THE BOOK OF JARED

The Family of John Jared



ELEANOR M. HALL


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01323 1003

THE BOOK OF JARED

THE BOOK OF JARED

The Family Record of JOHN JARED
whose ancestors and descendants run the
gamut of America's history

V. 1



Compiled by
ELEANOR McALLISTER HALL

1963

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
BY



IN MEMORY OF

ADOLPHIA AND RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG

Pioneers to Utah





Rhoda Byrne Jared *Adolphia Young*

SO ALL ISRAEL WERE RECKONED BY GENEALOGIES;
and behold,
they were written in The Book of
THE KINGS OF ISRAEL

1 Chronicles 9:1

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With sincere appreciation we acknowledge the cooperation and encouragement of the great number of relatives and friends across the nation, in different states and from various walks of life, who have in person or by correspondence rendered valuable help in gathering and recording "the mass of complex material" that appears in our Family Tree.

There are three who deserve special mention: PEARL JARED HIGH and GRACE HEMMINGER JARED for their years of devotion in collecting Jared family history, and ELMO NICHOLS MADDUX for tirelessly and cheerfully collecting records of the living Jared descendants in Tennessee, and many who have moved from Tennessee.

There are many who have opened their homes and their hearts to us during the period of collecting records. There are a great many who have responded by correspondence. To these we give our thanks.

In a family as large and diversified as ours, it is impossible to find all of them. Invariably many new names, records, stories and pictures show up after a publication is completed. To you who are not included we ask you to please send your record in sufficient numbers that we can print a supplement. It would be good to have every Jared counted.

Where errors appear we beg your pardon. Every effort is made to have this record appear as nearly perfect as possible. We recognize that it is impossible to be absolutely without error in a work of this scope. There are names, places and dates that are not complete. We did our best to make them so.

More than twenty years of work has gone into this book. It has been a labor of sincerity and love. We hope you will enjoy it.

FAMILY TREE

by Vilate McAllister

It's good to be a twig on the JARED FAMILY TREE
To look back on the parent stem
To see what one can see.
It's gratifying to behold it
Straight and strong and true.
And to note the various branches
Present a healthy view.
Some of the limbs were budded,
But the grafting was well done.
And the tree, symmetrical and tall
And proud, counts everyone.
But stay! Trees are not judged
By branches, trunk, or root —
The Bible says, remember?
"Ye shall know them by their fruit."
So if this tree fulfills the destiny
It should, it's up to everyone of us
To prove the fruit is good.

THE JARED NAME

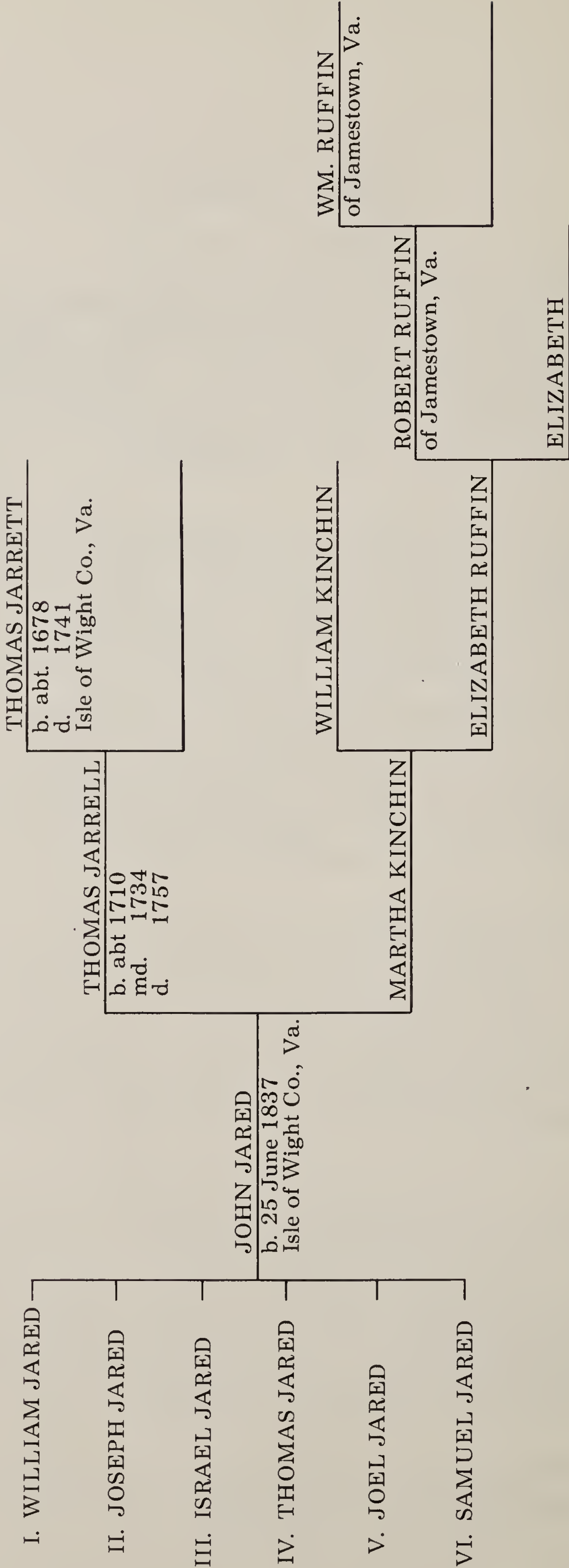
The surname, Jared, was introduced into American History in the year 1578 when Queen Elizabeth of England granted to SIR THOMAS GARRARD, King's Baronet and his co-adventurers, Sir Humphry Gilbert and Sir George Packham, a "Concession of the Island of Newfoundland."

This meant that they now had license to go abroad in the Queen's name and explore the New Land to determine its value for colonization, and to form a company for establishing and transferring colonies abroad. They were the first Gentlemen Adventurers to Maryland. A grandson of Sir Thomas Garrard, who spelled his name Garrett, Garrard and Jarrad, was a gentleman settler of both Maryland and Virginia. He had a son, Thomas, whom we hope by further research will prove to be identical with our oldest known American ancestor, Thomas Jared (Jarrell, Jarrett, et al sp).

The name Jared appeared in the lists of the first Company to Jamestown, Virginia. He was William Garrett, Iarrett, or Yarrett, brick layer, whose name is on the list of "Those who remained when the ships returned to England in 1607." He is referred to in the minutes of a Meeting of Members of the Virginia Company held in London November 13, 1620.

"Upon the humble petition of William Irrat for that he hath been an ancient inhabitant in Virginia for the space of thirteen years where he hath done the company great services by reason of his experience and skillfulness in many things, the court agreed to recommend him to Captain Newce as the Companies tennet and should have a boy put to him for apprentice and his wife and child should have their passage free." — Records of the Virginia Company, Volume 1, p. 419.

This William also stands high on the list of possibilities of being our first ancestor in America.


WM. RUFFIN
of Jamestown, Va.
ROBERT RUFFIN
of Jamestown, Va.
ELIZABETH
THOMAS JARRETT
b. abt. 1678
d. 1741
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
WILLIAM KINCHIN
ELIZABETH RUFFIN
THOMAS JARRELL
b. abt 1710
md. 1734
d. 1757
MARTHA KINCHIN
JOHN JARED
b. 25 June 1837
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
I. WILLIAM JARED
II. JOSEPH JARED
III. ISRAEL JARED
IV. THOMAS JARED
V. JOEL JARED
VI. SAMUEL JARED

JOHN JARED

In Loudoun County, Virginia, in the trails and on the cross-roads of the surging, melting nationalities of the world, John Jared set up a new industry. It was a business—a one-man factory that supplied the vital needs of his neighbors and gave him security with which to raise his family. In his work he kept an account book giving the value of items made and sold to friends and neighbors. He devoted a few pages to listing his children, wives, and parents, so we have his own statement as to whom he was, and the assurance that he is our ancestor.

His business was that of wagonmaker and storekeeper. His account book, miraculously saved for this generation, gives entries made the third and twenty-second of November 1774, to tell us that John was well established in the wagon making business before the Revolution. It is reasonable to conclude he was among the first wagonmakers and had a part in designing the ancestor of the Prairie Schooner—that trailer house of the American Pioneers.

Carts, small square wagons, and wheels had been well known to John's ancestors for 6000 years, but the huge, four-wheeled covered wagon which was used in the development of America was first built by the Dutch farmers of Pennsylvania. It was a large covered wagon and it carried most of the freight and passengers westward over the Alleghenies from the time of the Revolutionary War until 1850. The upper part was invariably painted red and the bottom blue. Both ends of the wagon were built higher than the middle to prevent loads from shifting on an incline. Wheels were made with broad rims to prevent bogging down in the mud. Six or seven arching wooden bows supported the canvas cover. The wagons were drawn by four or six horses. The driver usually would ride a wheel-horse and manage the team from there. The canvas top set the style for the later Prairie Schooner. After the Revolution, when roads were being constructed across the Allegheny Mountains, wagons came into general use as freighters.

John lived in the period and the area that developed the Conestoga wagon. He located his wagon-making business in Loudon Co., Virginia, in the very northern tip of the state where Maryland is pierced almost to the Pennsylvania line. The Hudson and Delaware Rivers and Chesapeake Bay spilled over their flood of emigrants in a constant stream of Pioneers. Older

restless settlers were moving in from New York, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. The established planters were pushing relentlessly back from the Tidewater lands of Virginia. Some stopped to make their homes; others pushed on into the Shenandoah, swarming over all the back countries of Virginia. Still others continued southward driving their wagons or their pack horses over the Blue Ridge. It was the March of the Cohees—of German, Scotch-Irish, Irish, Swiss, Quakers—who thrust themselves directly athwart the line of advance of the older Tidewater settlers of Virginia and threatened to bring them to a dead halt. The boiling pot of Europe was fast becoming the melting pot of America.

The clash of civilizations resounded through the backwoods of Virginia. Among some there was an element of panic. Many were Europeans fleeing from religious persecution and political oppression. They found much of the land taken and settlement in the Northwest beyond the Blue Mountains was blocked by Indians.

Over in the Shenandoah Valley the Scotch-Irish and Germans struggled to maintain their separate civilizations, yet both yielded slowly to the influence of the English, and each borrowed from the other. The Germans and Swiss, in turn, grudgingly gave up their "Pennsylvania Dutch" tongue, accepted English architecture and in some cases went over to the Methodist Church, as did many of the Quakers. An English or Irish youth, tempted by a pretty face peeping out from a German sunbonnet, would marry a Dunkard or a Mennonite maiden.

The Europeans who came to the South were almost overwhelmed by the riches nature bestowed upon them. From the Pennsylvania border to Florida and from the Atlantic to the Appalachian ranges stretched a vast area of fertile soil which, if necessary, could have fed all Europe and turned out in addition great quantities of timber, tar, pitch, turpentine, indigo, and tobacco. The forests which had tempted the English to found colonies in America and to which they had looked to supply them with naval stores, masts, and other vitally needed products, proved to be an annoyance rather than an asset. Roads had to be hewn through these deep forests and wagons had to be brought through. Wagon roads were unheard of and trails were dim. There was a lot of breakage and always need for repairs on wagons. John Jared's business prospered.

Scores of vivid pioneers passed John's store in Loudoun County as they traveled hundreds of miles through the wilderness to take possession of their lands. A group of Moravian brethren from Pennsylvania enroute to North Carolina were especially picturesque with their straight dark coats without lapels, their low-crowned hats, their knee-buckled trousers and round-toed shoes. With their lumbering Conestoga wagons, canvas-covered and loaded with tools, farm implements, and supplies, they stopped several days for repairs and rest.

Hannah (Whitacre) Jared, John's wife, visited with their women. She told them that her ancestors came from Pennsylvania and were among the earliest Quaker settlers of Bucks County. She had met John and married him in Philadelphia 8 August 1757, the year her father's family moved from Falls Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, to Kingston Montly Meeting in New Jersey. She had joined her parents in New Jersey for a time before bringing her two small sons and settling in this wilderness country with John. Already this Piedmont bench in Virginia was so thickly populated a Monthly Meeting of the Quakers was established just a few miles to the east in Fairfax County. Her parents were coming from Kingston, New Jersey to join the Fairfax congregation and live near their only daughter.

Hannah loved her parents, John and Naomi (Hulme) Whitacre, and daily searched the passing faces of the emigrants for those that would not be strange to her. When Hannah's parents arrived at Fairfax her happiness was complete. Her brothers dropped into the shop often. There are many references to their business transactions in the account book of John Jared.

It was here in Loudoun County on 9 August 1763 a third child was born to Hannah and John. They named her Naomi for Hannah's mother. Now they had three children, William, Joseph, and Naomi. Then quite suddenly, on 8 November 1765, Hannah died, leaving John to manage the three children alone.

For two years John tried to care for both his children and his business. At the same time he was casting about for just the right wife to fill the void in his life and be the best possible mother for his family. He found his ideal in the youthful Rachel Palmer. They were married on 23 August 1767. Rachel was eighteen years old.

My great grandmother, Rhoda Byrne Jared Young, wrote of John Jared as follows:

"My great grandfather, John Jared, came over from England to Virginia in or near the first settling of Virginia. He was a wagon maker by trade. His first wife was a Miss Whitaker of Celtic descent. Their oldest son William was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, June 3, 1758. He was my grandfather. Their second son was Joseph; then his wife died. My great grandfather then married a Miss Palmer of Virginia, by whom he had five sons, namely: Israel, Joel, Moses, John, and Thomas. My grandfather had two sisters, Naomi and Ruth. Naomi married Mr. Lovet, a Quaker, and Ruth married a Shamblin."

For more than twenty years I stumbled over this beginning. I reasoned that since Great Grandmother Rhoda had visited her beloved family in Tennessee in 1889 and gathered their family records and talked with the older members, she would have the family story fairly straight. A visit with Ernest Boyd of Cookeville in 1951 supported my beliefs.

Ernest remembered the visit of my Great Grandmother Rhoda Young. His father shined up the surry, polished the harness, tied on the red tassels and drove his well-cared-for team about Buffalo Valley and the Cookeville area to take "Aunt Rhoda" to visit among their kin. Little Ernest was allowed to accompany them, to play with his cousins and listen to grown-up conversations. Sixty-two years later he sat in his law office in Cookeville, Tennessee, and recalled minute details of those trips and the conversations his young ears had heard and his marvelous mind retained.

Still, there seemed to be something wrong in the details of great grandmother's history. We could find nothing to connect it to earlier generations. Years of work went into the attempt. Someone suggested I write to Pearl Jared High of Cookeville, who was an active D.A.R. and authority on Jared Family History. Correspondence with her was delightful, and in 1951 a short visit revealed her years of devotion. We went through her great box of accumulated records and notes. Later on when her husband Dave Lindsey High failed in health and her entire time was turned to caring for him, she bundled up her notes and records and mailed them to me. This gave me the experience and accumulation of a life time of work. She also gave me the name of Mrs. Ray V. (Grace) Jared of Olney, Illinois, the wife of a descendant of Joel. She had an accumulation of immense proportion.

As a result of the 1951 visit to Putnam County, I became acquainted with Frances Maddux, a seven bar D.A.R. and wife of Sam Maddux of Lawton, Oklahoma. Sam is a descendant of Joseph Jared. Frances, his wife, has a collection of notes and records to match those of Pearl High and Grace Jared. Frances and I began corresponding and a few years later she came to visit me. From the accumulation of those three records and my own studies, we felt as if we must soon crack the nut on our family tree.

Another relative joined our family search with the valuable information that solved our problem and proved definitely who we are. A letter from Mrs. Ray V. Jared, 5 April 1952, introduced our newest found cousin:

"Now we thought we had struck the Jack-pot when my husband's second counsin, John W. Jarrett, Little Rock, Arkansas, found in a Kentucky attic an old ledger of John Jared's 'situate on his plantation in the 4th division of the 3rd Survey in District of Virginia.' Entries were from 1772-1780 by John, then his last entry 1805. Later his son Joel Jared, R. V.'s ancestor, one-half brother to your William, took it and used it until 1831.

"John in his own handwriting left this record: 'John Jared, son of Thomas and Martha, his wife, was born 25 June 1737.' Also Perrins "History of Kentucky" page 1065 says: 'John Jarrett born 1737, wagon maker, son of Thomas and Martha Jarrett, English descent.'

"Hannah, his wife, your Miss Whitaker, was born 21 Sept. 1739, married 28 Aug. ----, (no year).

"William Jared was born 3 June 1758; Joseph Jared was born 2 Jan. 1760; Naomy Jared was born 9 Aug. 1763.

"Hannah, wife of John, was daughter of John Whitaire (not Whitaker) and Naomy his wife. She died 8 November 1765. Then he gives second marriage 1767 to Rachel ------, 18 years old, but all records of her last name is blotted out. Can we be sure it is Palmer?"

I immediately wrote to this most helpful cousin in Little Rock. His record seemed to tie in perfectly. Here was a wagonmaker writing his name both Jared and Jarrett; his children had the right names and ages. Could the wife's name, Whitaire, be really Whitacre—was what appeared to be an "i" really a "c" making a name that would be pronounced Whitaker," to make my great grandmother's story correct? Would he examine the hand writing minutely for this clue to a name?

I received the following letter 27 September 1952:

It seems apparent that all the "cousins," descendants of John Jared of Bedford County, Virginia, would make quite an army of WAC's and GI's. I have so far been in contact with only the descendants of John's youngest son, Joel, born in 1785, who was my great grandfather. John and Joel each had twelve children and surely the "CLAN" comprising John's progeny would furnish the population for a good sized county.

As you will notice from the enclosed list showing my descent, my father died when I was only eight years of age. My mother went back to her own people to live with her two children, myself and an older sister, who is Mrs. John Gibson living at Hardinsburgh, Ky. I grew up among my mother's people and knew very little of my father's family. While on a visit to my sister in 1950, I discovered that she had acquired an old account book which none of us had known about. It was found in an apartment in Louisville that had been occupied by our Aunt Louisa Smith, sister of my father, until her death in 1940. At my sister's insistance, I brought it home with me.

The book is very fragile, ready to fall to pieces, and is also fragmentary. (At least half the sheets have been cut out and many pieces of pages have been sliced out, probably for use in writing receipts, notes, and similar instruments. The entries are not in chronological order, but seem to have been entered from time to time wherever a blank space was available.) The earliest entry (still in the book) was made in October 1772, and the latest in 1831. At the bottom of the first page is the following notation, "John Jared, his book, Bedford County 1803, page 16." At the top of a subsequent page appears "JOHN JARED his account book 1805." No accounts in the name of John Jared appears after the 1790's and the accounts of Joel Jarred begin in 1812, or earlier, and continue to 1831. Only one notation made later than Joel Jarred's accounts appears in the book. It reads "WILSON JARRETT January the 28th 1857, and was born the 29th of August in the year of our Lord 1810."

The various accounts show that John Jared was a wood worker making wagons, wagon wheels, spinning wheels, and looms, and such other implements as pioneers used in those days. It seems that he also operated a distillery for a time in the "Fourth division of the Third Survey in the District of Virginia.

I am enclosing a copy of the page showing the family record, a copy of an entire page on which the name Whitacre (or Whitaire) appears three times, and a copy of an account with William Jared which I think will be of interest to you.

July 11 1780 William Jared Cr — 7 8

By work done in hay harvist at osburns & Thom

an y[d] 1781 By work done by him at home ... went to camp 2 " 7

1782 By tending Sawmill for me & mr. Neilson ... 2 " 19

By garding the prisoners at manchester ...

13 april 1783 By helping with the wagon to Bedford

and working their that sumer and helping us moov the famely 12:

By answering a dett for me to george whitane — 9 " 0 "

June By the use of his mare to ... Bedford — — — 0 " ...

& helping take the wagon home and moov the famely out 0 " 16:

1786 By the work of his Bay mare 7 ½ days — — 0 " 7

& By Cash Received of him att harveys — — 0 : 12:

By Iron Received of mr harvey on his account — — 5 : 3

By 2 puter Broons 13/4 2 yards flanel 5/ — — 0 : 18 :

Names and ages of Joel and Polly Jareds Children

...yson Jared was Born the 5[th] of november — 1805 —

Israel Jared was Born the 5 day of march 1807

3 Sally Jared was Born the 6 th day november 1808

4 Wilson Jared was Born the 29[th] of august 1810

5 Fanny Jared was Born the 19[th] of march 1812

6 Rachel Jared was Born the 23[d] of December 1813

7 Allen Jared was Born the 14[th] of December 1815

allen died on the 24 of april 1825

8 Melindy Jared was Born the 9[th] of Oct. 1817

9 Thos Jared was Born the 6[th] of July 1819 —

and Died the 23[d] of January 1820

10 William Jared was Born the 3[d] day of January 1821 —

11 Kittyann Jared was Born the 13[th] of December 1822

1822

12 Elizabeth Jared was Born the 19[th] of Febuary 1825

— 1825 —

1825

Old Journal of John Jared

Jon Jared Son of Thomas & Martha his wife was Born the 2
[illegible] Jared his wife was Born September the 21 1735
1739
1,1 6
[illegible] was Marred on the 20 of august
William Jared was born June the 3 1758
Joseph Jared was born January the 2 1760
Naomy Jared was born august the 9 1763
Hannah Jared was born wife of John Jared Daughter of John whitt aire & Naomy his wife died on the Eighth of november in the year of our Lord 1765
John Jared & his wife was maried in this year 1767
In wich year the said rachel was 18 years of age & that on the 23 of august

Hannah Jared was Born the Febuary the 14 1768
& Died this 25 of november in this same year
Ruth Jared was Born november the 5 1769
Isrel Jared was Born august the 12 1771
Rachel Jared was born September the 30 1773
John Jared was Born November the 3 1775
Thomas Jared was Born September the 7 1778
Elisabeth Jared was Born January the 23 1781
Sarah Jared was Born January the 20 1783
Joel Jared Was Born July the 12 1785
Saml Jared Was born December the 29 1788

1828
1788
40

9 00
1 [illegible]
75
11 31

Saml Joel Jared

$1-00
75

1 37 ½ 75
[illegible]

Old Journal of John Jared

The media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C. list fourteen different spellings of the name in England and America. From my description of the account book you will notice that the name in this one family is spelled three ways. Our English and early Virginia ancestors were not especially good at spelling. In the records of the Virginia Company Sir Edwin Sandys, the Secretary, spells his own name two different ways. The pioneer Americans wrote a fine hand, but did not spell names correctly. But it is evident that a large number of Jared's, Jarred's and Jarrett's are descended from JOHN of Bedford County.

The old journal extracts prove our genealogical connections to be solidly made. Great Grandmother's story is true in the main, only a few minor errors appear in the early family tradition. The one son whom she caled "Moses," was named Samuel, and John obviously too young to have come "in or near the first settling of Virginia" is most surely descended from one of the many Jarreds, Jareds, or Jarretts, who did arrive in the first emigrations to Jamestown. Now we add the fact that John Jared was a son of *Thomas* and *Martha.* The wagon-making trade was not brought from the old country. It was developed from the needs of the American pioneers.

Frances Maddux of Lawton, Oklahoma was working on the Thomas and Martha Jarrell angle as early as 1953 when she sent the following notes:

"Chapman: Wills and administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book 2, 1647-1800.

page 79	*— March*	*4, 1735*	*The will of Matthew Kinchin names William Jarrell and brother-in-law Thomas Jarrell.*
page 91	*— January*	*23, 1737*	*Thomas Jarrell, Jr. examined will of Augustine Nixon.*
page 108	*— April*	*20, 1741*	*Thomas Jarrell, Sr. to grandson Thomas Turner and grandson Thomas Jarrel—Will*
page 75	*— August*	*13, 1734*	*William Kinchin wills to daughter Martha Jarrell."*

It was not until May 1959 that I was able to follow Frances' clues seriously. A group of Young family descendants in Utah held a meeting at my home to become acquainted with each other and to ponder our pioneer past. During the meeting word came by telephone of the passing of one of our number, Mrs. Lettie Young Swapp of Kanab, Utah, a granddaughter of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young and a lifelong student of the Jared family

history. I had visited her just a week before. We talked of the things she had done and the few things still that she would liked to have accomplished. There were only two ambitions left. One was to write the history of her grandfather Alfred Douglas Young. The second was to push the Jared family genealogy further into the field of the known and proven.

After the company left and the realization of the passing of my good friend and double cousin bore down upon me, I was seized with the desire to look again through the several volumes of loose-leaf notes and letters I had tabulated concerning this family. In Volume II, the notes of Frances Maddux jumped at me from the pages of the book—"Thomas Jarrell — Martha Jarrell." My goodness! There were the names John Jared gave in his own account book as those of his parents! Was *Jarrell* a careless spelling for Jarrett, and the crossing of the t's omitted? It was 2 a.m. when I went to bed but I could hardly wait for morning. When the Genealogical Library opened its doors to the public I was there. I found Frances' reference, the marriage record of Thomas and Martha Jarrell, 1734, and learned that occasionally the spelling Jarrell was substituted for Jarrett and Jarred. It also became apparent that their daughter Ann applied to the Quaker Meeting for permission to marry Richard Ricks. The permission was granted indicating that both were of the Quaker faith, and in the Quaker records they spelled the name "Gared."

Frances' old notes came to me long before the finding of the journal—long before the exhaustive searches in America and England that followed the finding of John's Journal. Years of energy and means had been expended in searches of the various families in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and England. All the Jared, et al. spelling families found in Virginia and various states in America were followed to the point where they could not possibly connect to our family and not a Thomas and Martha combination was found in America. In London, a very poor Thomas and Martha Jarrard were having a family during the years 1728 to 1740. The father was listed as a "coalier" at the christening of some of his children and a "fishmonger" at the naming of others. Not a likely couple to be the parents of an educated Virginian who kept a record of his wagon maker's trade in a beautiful and legible hand. There were no apprentice wagon makers or wheel wrights of the name to be found in the London records. The English couple Thomas and Martha had

a child named John, but he died at the age of one year. The search went on through the elimination of the various families of early Virginia, Pennsylvania, and the eastern Sea Coast. A Thomas and Martha combination did not appear in any of the families tabulated.

Now before me lay the extract of the Will of Thomas Jarrell of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, made 9 July and published 13 September 1753. He named his nearest Kin:

Wife: Martha
Son: Thomas
Son: John (who ordered an Inventory 13 September 1753)
Son: Benjamin
Daughters: Ann Ricks and Elizabeth Jarrell
Grandson: Thomas Jarrell
Executors were Wife Martha, Son Thomas, and Richard Ricks
Witnesses were John Pleasants, Richard Ricks, Elizabeth Miles, William Frances, and Martha Daws.

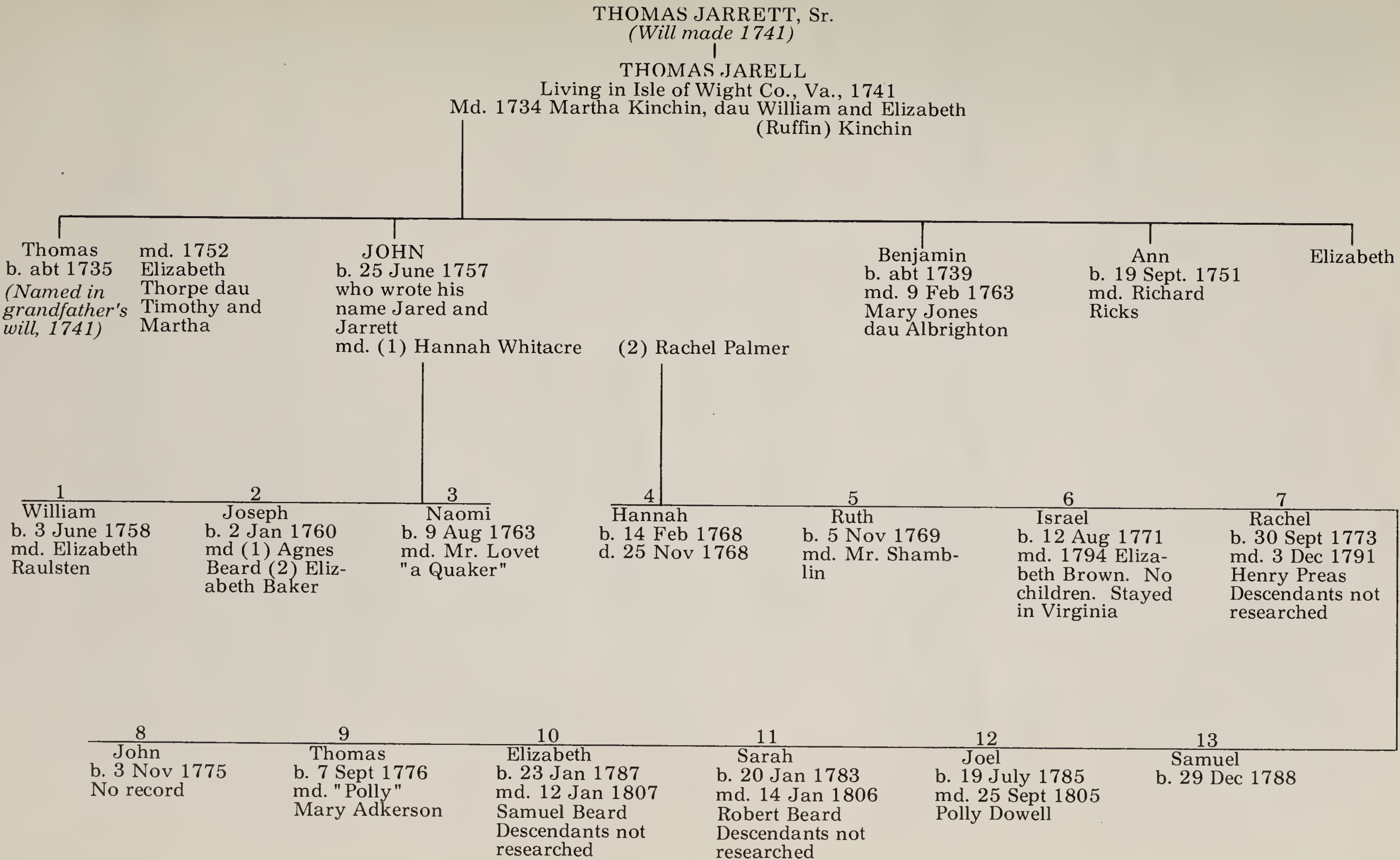
A note of discord became evident in the family at this point. John, though only sixteen years of age, ordered an inventory of his father's estate. The inventory, returned a month later, was not satisfactory and a second inventory was returned 13 February 1755. "Col. Thomas *Jarred's*" account was finally signed 11 December 1755 with the signatures of Martha Thomas, (evidently Martha Jarrett was remarried now) Thomas Jarrell, and Richard Ricks. It was audited by Micajah Edwards, Henry Thomas, and Joseph Cobb. The discontented John was not present.

John Jared, our ancestor, left Isle of Wight County, Virginia, before the final settling of his father's estate the 11th of December 1755.

ISLE OF WIGHT County, Virginia, was named after the Isle of Wight in England. It was first known by the Indian name Warrosquyoake. It was later enlarged by parts of Upper Norfolk and Nansemond.

According to Brodie in his Seventeenth Century Virginia, history began early in Isle of Wight County. The first colonists to Jamestown landed 26 April 1607, about 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Five months later on 10 September 1607, Captain John Smith departed from Jamestown to Fort Comfort at the mouth of the James River to trade with Indians. What is now Isle of Wight County, Virginia, was then inhabited by a tribe of Indians

called "Warrosquyoakes." They had a town on Pagan Creek and as Captain Smith approached the junction of that Creek with the James River he noticed two Indian canoes. He rowed into the mouth of the Creek and began negotiations for trading. The Indians invited him to their community on Pagan Creek where he enjoyed a lively trade and gained thirty bushels of corn with which to return to the fort at Jamestown, thus bringing the Pagan Creek Community from an area which was later known as Isle of Wight County into the first few communities named outside the Fort at Jamestown. One of the first Quaker communities in America was located on Pagan Creek under the leadership of William Jared.


THOMAS JARRETT, Sr.
(Will made 1741)
THOMAS JARELL
Living in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1741
Md. 1734 Martha Kinchin, dau William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin
Thomas b. abt 1735 (Named in grandfather's will, 1741) md. 1752 Elizabeth Thorpe dau Timothy and Martha
JOHN b. 25 June 1757 who wrote his name Jared and Jarrett md. (1) Hannah Whitacre (2) Rachel Palmer
Benjamin b. abt 1739 md. 9 Feb 1763 Mary Jones dau Albrighton
Ann b. 19 Sept. 1751 md. Richard Ricks
Elizabeth
1 William b. 3 June 1758 md. Elizabeth Raulsten
2 Joseph b. 2 Jan 1760 md (1) Agnes Beard (2) Elizabeth Baker
3 Naomi b. 9 Aug 1763 md. Mr. Lovet "a Quaker"
4 Hannah b. 14 Feb 1768 d. 25 Nov 1768
5 Ruth b. 5 Nov 1769 md. Mr. Shamblin
6 Israel b. 12 Aug 1771 md. 1794 Elizabeth Brown. No children. Stayed in Virginia
7 Rachel b. 30 Sept 1773 md. 3 Dec 1791 Henry Preas Descendants not researched
8 John b. 3 Nov 1775 No record
9 Thomas b. 7 Sept 1776 md. "Polly" Mary Adkerson
10 Elizabeth b. 23 Jan 1787 md. 12 Jan 1807 Samuel Beard Descendants not researched
11 Sarah b. 20 Jan 1783 md. 14 Jan 1806 Robert Beard Descendants not researched
12 Joel b. 19 July 1785 md. 25 Sept 1805 Polly Dowell
13 Samuel b. 29 Dec 1788

SONS OF JARED

THOMAS JARRELL was named in the will of his father, Thomas Jarrett, Sr., in the Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, 1741. Born abt. 1703. He married MARTHA KINCHIN, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia in 1734, dau. of William Kinchin and Elizabeth Ruffin (dau. of Robert Ruffin and Elizabeth). Thomas is named in several wills—that of his father, Thomas Jarrett, his wife's father, William Kinchin, and his brother-in-law, Mathew Kinchin (Isle of Wight Co. Wills and Administrations, Book 2, p. 79).

His children were:

1. Thomas Jarrell, named in his grandfather's will in 1741. Married in 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Martha Thorpe.

   Children:

   (1) Thomas Jarrell, born about 1753. Married 13 Jan. 1774 Sarah Moore.
   (2) Martha Jarrell (Gr. daughter named in the will of Timothy Thorpe 13 Oct. 1763).

2. JOHN JARED, born 25 June 1737, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. Married:
   (1) HANNAH WHITACRE
   (2) RACHEL PALMER

3. Benjamin Jarrell, born about 1739. Made his will 28 Feb. 1769. Married 9 Feb. 1763, Mary, dau. of Albrigton Jones.

   Children:

   (1) Elizabeth Jarrell
   (2) Ann Jarrell
   (3) William Jarrell

4. Ann Jarrell (spelled Garret and Gared) married 19 Sept. 1751, Richard Ricks.

5. Elizabeth Jarrell born about 1743.

   Note: The marriage record of Ann Jarrell and Richard Ricks in Vol. 6 of Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy spells her name "Ann Gared."

The children of JOHN (1) and HANNAH (WHITACRE) JARED were:

1 * William	b. 3 June 1758	md.	Elizabeth Raulston
2 * Joseph	b. 2 Jan. 1760	md.	(1) Agnes Beard (2) Elizabeth Baker
3 - Naomi	b. 9 Aug. 1763	md.	Mr. Lovet—a Quaker

The children of JOHN and RACHEL (PALMER) JARED were:

4 - Hannah	b. 14 Feb. 1768	d. 25 Nov. 1768
5 - Ruth	b. 5 Nov. 1769	md. Mr. Shamblin
6 - Israel	b. 12 Aug. 1771	md. Elizabeth Brown
7 - Rachel	b. 30 Sept. 1773	md. Henry Preas 3 Dec. 1791
8 - John	b. 3 Nov. 1775	No record
9 * Thomas	b. 7 Sept. 1776	md. "Polly" Mary Adkerson
10 - Elizabeth	b. 23 Jan. 1781	md. Samuel Beard 12 Jan 1807
11 - Sarah	b. 20 Jan. 1783	md. Robert Beard 14 Jan 1806
12 * Joel	b. 19 July 1785	md. Polly Dowell 25 Sept 1805
13 * Samuel	b. 29 Dec. 1788	No record

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

* 1 WILLIAM JARED 2 (John 1) was born 3 June 1758, the first child of John and Hannah (Whitacre) Jared. Family tradition has always told us that he and his brother, Joseph, were born in Loudoun County, Va. I would rather think they were born at Kingswood, the Old Quaker Colony of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, because on 10 September 1761, Hannah Jared, their mother, received permission to remove from Kingswood, ("The Monthly Meeting in New Jersey" to Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Virginia, Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6) at which time William was three years old and Joseph was nearly one year old.

Goose Creek was located in the part of Fairfax Co., Va. that is closest to Loudoun County. Near the time of Hannah's removal to Loudoun County, we read in the Quaker Minutes of the Kingston Monthly Meeting that her parents, the Whitacres' also received certificates of removal to the Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Virginia. (*See* WHITACRE—Appendix.)

William Jared's life was filled with interest. Loudoun Co. was very new in his boyhood days. The Indians had to be crowded back and the wolves discouraged. Mountains were

rugged, streams turbulent, and forests thick. The physical elements were menacing, yet they furnished clothes and houses, bread and beans.

The back woods people of Virginia were fiercely patriotic to the cause of freedom and independent government. They made their own chairs, tables, beds, and cupboards. Their rich relatives, still in the Tidewater region imported English newspapers and furniture, and sympathized with England's thinking. The Piedmont settlers were more self-reliant and they meant to remain so.

When the war for independence came in William's young manhood, he was torn between the Quaker leanings of his mother's family and his duty to the home and country he had helped his father wrest from rugged nature. The peaceful Quaker religion allowed no participation in war for any reason. Now the Jared home was threatened and John and his two oldest sons, William and Joseph, marched away to defend it.

There is one page in the account book of John Jared that is devoted to transactions with his son, William. It is interesting in that it establishes the Revolutionary War service of both William and John and gives the exact time of removal of the Jared family from Loudoun to Bedford County, Virginia. The entries read:

"In yr. 1781 by work done by him (William) at home—I went to camp."
In 1782 "By tending sawmills for me and Mr. Neilson"
"By guarding the prisoners at Winchester."

It was in 1782 when Cornwallis' Army was held prisoner in Virginia.

13 April 1785, William helped his father with the wagon to Bedford County. William spent the spring months moving to their newly established home and preparing it for habitation. In June he returned with John to Loudoun County and "helped to move the family out."

The year of the move to Bedford County, 1785, marked the 24th year in the life of William Jared. For seven years we find no mention of William's name in any Virginia records. West of the Wabash River at a place called Vincennes, George Rogers Clark held a fort against Indians and French traders. We do not know if our William Jared mingled in that company.

There was a William Jared enrolled there. We do know our William could throw up a half-faced camp and survive zero weather. The tall timber that frightened many explorers was his friend. He survived the combination of woods and lurking Indians and dared to move a young family to middle Tenn. as early as 1796. He established a home when many not fitted for pioneering a new land got lost, or lost their reason. He had to be a hunter, warrior, horseman, farmer, carpenter, toolmaker, and blacksmith. A pioneer's life depended upon his skill in the forest and the home he could make.

In 1792 William was again recorded among his family and friends in Bedford County. On 6 Dec. 1792 he married ELIZABETH RAULSTON, the 22-year-old daughter of Matthew Raulston of Bedford Co. William was 34 years old.

To begin the Exodus of the Jared Family from Virginia, through the Cumberland Gap into Kentucky, Illinois, and Tennessee, William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared moved from Bedford County with their two oldest children, little Moses and baby Patsy, to a tract of land patented to him for his Revolutionary War Service in the year 1796. Their third child, Naoma (Simmons) and the six children following her were born in what is now Putnam County, Tennessee.

On May 10, 1936, the descendants of William and Joseph Jared and the Daughters of American Revolution gave honor to these two Revolutionary War Veterans and Tennessee Pioneers in appropriate services.

LARGE CROWDS ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICES HONORING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Large crowds assembled Sunday afternoon at both the old Jared-Byrne family graveyard and the Jared-Ensor family graveyard, in the eleventh Civil District where memorial services were conducted by the Old Walton Road Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of this city honoring the memory of Capt. William Jared and his brother Joseph Jared, two soldiers of the American Revolution, who were prominent pioneer residents of what is now Putnam County.

Revolutionary monuments, or markers, were placed at each grave and dedicated in impressive ceremonies.



The 1936 family at the graveside of Capt. William Jared

The First service was conducted at the old Jared-Byrne graveyard on what was originally the farm of Capt. William Jared. The cemetery contains the grave of William Jared, who located in that community in 1795. The pioneer residence of William Jared occupied a site near this cemetery.

The devotional services were conducted by Wirt Jared of Buffalo Valley, a great-grandson of William Jared who read a scriptural lesson from the old family Bible which William Jared brought with him from Virginia when he emigrated to this point. This old Bible, with its family record, was of much interest to all present.

The monument was unveiled by Madden Phillips and Jane Foster of Cookeville, two young great-great-great-grandchildren of William Jared.

Flowers were placed upon the grave by Hilda Nichols, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Nichols.

Mrs. R. L. Maddux, Regent of the Old Walton Road Chapter, D.A.R., stated the nature of the service and designated Mrs. Pearl Jared High a great-granddaughter of William Jared and Historian of the Chapter to preside over the services.

An address was delivered on behalf of the descendants of William Jared by Judge Ernest H. Boyd, a great-great-grandson of the Revolutionary soldier.

Mrs. Graeme McGregor Smith of Nashville, Regent of the State D.A.R. also spoke.

The monument was accepted on behalf of the descendants of William Jared in an appropriate talk by Judge Grover C. Boyd.

The closing prayer was led by Mrs. Althea Denton Vaden, Chaplain of old Walton Road Chapter, after which the large congregation proceeded to the Jared-Ensor graveyard to perform a similar service at the grave of Joseph Jared.

The monument at the grave of Joseph Jared was unveiled by Morrison Lowe, Jr., and Wirt Jared, Jr., two young descendants of this Revolutionary soldier.

Mrs. Maddux, Regent of the Old Walton Road Chapter, after stating the purpose of the service, designated Mrs. L. M. Bullington, a descendant of Joseph Jared and one of the leading members of the Chapter to preside over the service.

Flowers were placed on the grave of Joseph Jared by one of his granddaughters, Mrs. Victoria Jared McGinness, of Carthage, whose father, the late Josiah Jared, was son of Joseph Jared.

Judge O. K. Holladay, a descendant of both Joseph Jared and William Jared, delivered an address on behalf of the descendants of Joseph Jared.

On behalf of the descendants of Joseph Jared, Senator H. B. McGinness of Carthage, a great-grandson of this Revolutionary soldier accepted the monument.

The devotional services at the grave of Joseph Jared were conducted by the Rev. Dow A. Ensor, a great-great-grandson of Joseph Jared.

The large audiences at each of these memorial services attested the deep interest which the descendants and other relatives as well as the public generally felt in honoring the memory of two soldiers who battled under General Washington in the sacred struggle for American Independence. Later they emigrated to what is now Putnam County and devoted the remainder of their lives to the establishment of a splendid Christian community. Their influence is felt to this day.

The William Jared Bible is owned by Martha Ann Sanders of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, so we have his own account of the births, deaths, and marriages of his children.

The children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (RAULSTON) JARED were:

14 * MOSES	b. 10 Apr.	1794	md. Malinda Byrne
15 * Martha	b. 10 Oct.	1795	md. Lawrence Byrne
16 * Naomi	b. 17 Sept.	1797	md. John Simmons
17 * Joseph	b. 11 Mar.	1800	md. Dorcas Byrne
18 * Ruth	b. 18 Mar.	1802	md. Martin Brown
19 * William	b. 18 June	1805	md. Martha Jett
20 * Samuel	b. 3 Aug.	1807	md. Mary Safrona Scruggs
21 * John	b. 8 June	1811	md. Ann Carr
22 * Mathew	b. 15 July	1813	d. 25 Aug. 1847, unmarried

Family Record

[677]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

William Jared &
Elizabeth Roulston
Was married December
the 6th 1792

Marriages of their Childr

Naomi Jared and
John Simmons, was
married October the 5th
1815

Moses Jared and
Malinda Byrne was
married the 3rd of May
1818

Patsy Jared and
Lawrence Byrne was
married [illegible] June
the 12th 1821

Joseph Jared and
Dorcas Byrne was
married Oct. 31. 1824

Ruth J. Jared and
Martin Brown was
married [illegible]
[illegible]

Columbus Jared and Monte
L. Braswell were married
Dec 18, 1873.

MARRIAGES.

John Jared and
Anna Carr was maried
August 25th 1831

Samuel R. Jared and
Mary S. Scruggs was maried
February 26th 1832

John Jared was born
February 22nd 1836

Archibald Scruggs Jared
was born May 8th 1837

Matthew Jared was born
Sept 15th 1838

William James
Jared was born
June 27th 1841

Moses Eskew Jared was
born October 30th 1844

Ruth Jared Was Born
November the 21st 1846

86 4 R

Family Record

[680]

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
Matthew Jared Died Apl 1st 1857	Lawrence Byrne and Patsy Jared was maried June 12th 1821
[illegible] Jared Died August 1st 1857	Alexander Byrne was Born April 15th 1822
Mary S. Jared departed this life Dec. 30th 1877	William Byrne was Born May 5th 1823
Samuel R. Jared departed this life May 12th 1883	Clinton Byrne was Born July 28th 1824
John Jared departed this life Dec. 21st 1896	Terb Byrne was Born April 8th 1826
Ann Jared departed this life Oct. 18th 1900	Samuel Byrne was Born February 13th 1828
C. C. Jared died Aug 19, 1907	Maryan Byrne was Born January 13th 1830
	~~John Jared was Born~~
	John Jared and Amanda E. Huddleston were married Oct. 15th 1857

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Martin Brown & Ruth L. VanDuran married the 24th day of No. 1825

Elizabeth S. Brown was Born September A.D. 1826

Martha an Brown & Malinda Brown was born on Wednesday March 12th A.D. 1828

Naomy F. Brown was born on Windnesday June the 3rd 1829

John Jared and Anna Carr was Maried August the 25th 1831

Eliza Jane Jared was Born June 15th 1832

Moses Braintsford Jared was Born April 11th in the year of our Lord 1834

Columbus Jared was born July 21, 1850

Monte L. Branwell was

DEATHS.

[illegible] April the 10th A.D. 1827

William [illegible] deceased September [illegible] A.D. 1827

Patsy Byrne deceased Aprile the 10th A.D. 1832

Elizabeth Jared died june the 18th 1885

Matthew R. Jared Deceased August 25th 1847

MOSES JARED

*14 MOSES JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 10 April 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared, md. MALINDA BYRNE 3 May 1818, in Putnam County, Tenn. Malinda was a daughter of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne, born 8 Aug. 1800 at Kingston, Roane County, Tenn. They settled in the 16th Judicial District near the town of Buffalo Valley in the hills of Putnam Co. Lecil Nichols now farms on their old land grant. He is a great grandson of Moses and Malinda. From Putnam County family records in the Nashville Public Library we find this account:

"Cedar Bluff Farm is on Big Indian Creek, Putnam County, located three miles east of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee. Five generations have been raised on this farm."

The old Moses Jared Family Bible was burned when the original house burned to the ground, but there seems to be several copies of a statement of Malinda Byrne about her family. One was placed in the Nashville library in 1936 by Alice Loftus, and states:

"William Jared, son of Moses and Malinda Jared was born on Saturday, May 22, 1819, deceased the same day and date. Rhoda Jared, daughter of Moses and Malinda Jared was born Tuesday, Oct. 24, 1820. Betsy Ann was born Thursday 13 August 1822. Mary Ann was born 13 August 1824. Emily born Friday 3 August 1827.

"Statement to children — Malinda Jared the daughter of William and Rhoda Byrne was born in Kingston, East Tennessee. Married to Moses Jared the son of William and Betsy Jared in Middle Tennessee 3 May 1817. Professed Religion 1819. Raised four children, all living, the youngest fifty-three years old. On the same farm sixty-two years. This day I am eighty years old."

Moses Jared died at the age of thirty-three years and left the 27-year-old Malinda to provide for their four children alone. She lived a widow for fifty-four years, managed her farm and her affairs and raised her children well. They married into the best families of the county and when I visited Tennessee in 1951 and inquired where to find some of the descendants, I was told along with the directions, "You will be proud of them."

Some receipts found in the library at Nashville, Tenn. give an idea of financial problems of that time:

"$ .70 rec'd of Malinda Jared, her tax for the year 1837. Merlin Young, Shff.

"Rec'd of Malinda Jared .37-1/2 in full for her account with us for the year 1842. This Oct. 4, 1843. Vance Jared & Co.

"1827 Moses Jared Decd to D Apple Dtr.
Nov. to a pair of bridle reins $1.34-1/4
to a balance for leather .62-3/4"

MALINDA BYRNE JARED

The grandchildren who remember Malinda Jared in their very early years, remember they had to be very quiet when visiting Aunt Betsy Ann's family with whom "Granny" lived. They tip-toed about and played with strained hushes for even slight noise made her nervous. The story is told that while sitting on her porch in the cool of an early summer evening she calmly announced:

"Jefferson Boyd just came home. I can hear him." Jefferson Boyd was her son-in-law and lived a mile away.

In her younger days Malinda was more vigorous. War increased the burden of her widowhood. Hair-raising Civil War stories come from the hills and the homes of our people in Tennessee for they were in a valley that was divided in their loyalties and emotions.

War between the States was declared and instructions were received for the young men of the community to go to Carthage to enlist. A jolly group of friends, neighbors, and relatives rode their horses to Carthage. The day was fine, their youthful anticipation of adventure was at its peak. A spirit of holiday camaradarie prevailed and the trip down the river was a lot of fun. In Carthage the enlisting officers of both North and South were present. Their scouts immediately infiltrated the group bringing as many as each could to swell his own ranks. Two groups of tired lads rode home that night, a tragically divided people.

Malinda Byrne Jared had a family to protect and feed. When the "Damnedyankees" came to her plantation to drive off the livestock to use against her people, she ran from her

house to face them and save her stock. First, she persuaded, then she "Bemeaned" them. She called them "horse thieves, blackhearted, overbearing skunks and foolish ones" to treat a poor widow so. Finally they left "Old Black Fanny" to her.

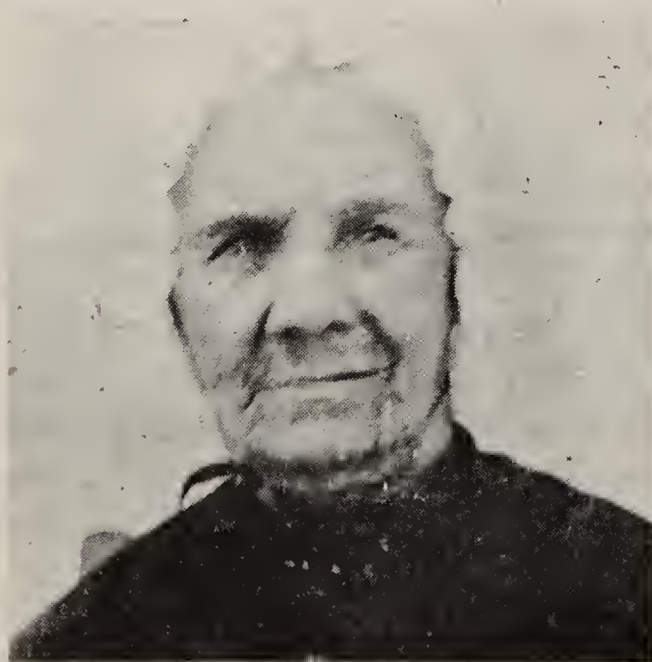
Her son-in-law, David Nichols was running the farm, and he and his boys made the crop that year with the sole help of "Old Black Fanny".

Grandchildren of Malinda who grew up hearing the war-time stories repeated in the fireside circles of their youth, confess they were adult before they knew "Damned Yankees" were two words.

However quiet the playing children had to be in Malinda's old age, she maintained a popularity among them as attested by the many letters preserved among her descendants. All refer to her with great love and respect. We have one letter written by Malinda herself to her daughter Rhoda. It is dated in 1880, just twenty-eight years after this oldest daughter had bid a final farewell, and with her husband and children taken the Mormon trail to Utah.

Rhoda, Dear daughter,

I was glad to hear from you all. It was a pleasure to me to receive a present from one that had been absent so long. I had my likeness taken for the first time last week. I will send you one also a few lines for a keepsake. To head your list of grandchildren, I want you and Frances to visit us this fall. I don't think you would begrudge me the visit. Alexander Byrne is in on a visit. He said he would noon mee any place. They say I look better than my likeness.



Malinda Byrne Jared

Our country has improved very much in a few years. It would be a pleasure to you to see your friends doing so well and sharing so much friendship.

You can't expect a good letter from me when I have been confined to my bed half my time for nine years and suffered so much with my head. I went to see Polly last week. She

was tolerable pert. I had not seen her before in six months. Houston has got back. I hope you will get my letter. I can't write long at a time, it hurts my head. I have not been able to go to meeting and hear only one sermon in nine years.

Malinda Jared, Your dear Mother.

When Malinda died at her home on Indian Creek 1 Dec. 1881, her grandson, Rev. John H. Nichols wrote the following account of her passing. It is preserved in the Scrapbook of Ida Nichols Duke of Nashville, Tennessee:

In her last sickness, unable to turn herself in bed, she requested that I should pray in her room. With all the family assembled in the room the prayer ended, she said to me in a feeble voice, "John, our Savior gave Peter power to walk on the water. Do you think He will give me strength to walk if I ask for it? I want to walk into the yard and look at the stars once more before I die."

"Yes, grandmother. He is not a respector of persons and if you trust Him for strength He will give it."

In a full voice she said, "Yes, Bless His Holy Name, He will," and springing up she turned her feet out of the bed and called for her slippers. They were brought and help was offered her, but she said, "Don't put your hands on me, God is supporting me."

Unassisted she walked into the yard with a firm step, looked at the stars, walked to and fro praising God for some minutes then into her room, lay down on her bed and was utterly helpless in one moment.

She recognized the presence of the angels that night. Indeed we all realized that God was with us in great power. She soon reached the end of life's journey on this side and quietly, peacefully passed over with an escort of angels.

Children of MOSES and MALINDA BYRNE JARED:

23 - William	b. 22 May	1819	d. 22 May 1819
24 * Rhoda Byrne	b. 24 Oct.	1829	md. (1) Adolphia Young (2) Alfred Douglas Young
25 * Elizabeth Ann "Betsy"	b. 13 Aug.	1822	md. David H. D. Nichols
26 * Mary Ann "Polly"	b. 13 Aug.	1824	md. Jefferson W. Boyd
27 - Emily	b. 3 Feb.	1826	d. 2 Sept. 1826
28 * Moses Alexander	b. 3 Aug.	1827	md. (1) Marinda J. Price (2) Sarah A. Thompson



Children of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young



Matilda Annie Celestia Frances Martha







Brigham Lawrence Young Adolphia Young Jared Young

The first of Moses Jared's children to raise a family was RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG. In a way she is responsible for this book because she is my great grandmother. I hope this effort will serve to keep her memory alive.

*24 RHODA BYRNE JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Oct. 1820 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 29 Mar. 1899, Provo, Utah. She left her own story:

I was married to Adolphia Young in Jackson Co., Tenn. 26 July 1836. We lived in Jackson Co. until the spring of 1842 when we heard the Gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. In the fall of 1843 we moved to Nauvoo, Ill. and remained there until the spring of '46, then we went with the church to Council Bluffs.

I insert here a letter written from Nauvoo to Rhoda's mother Malinda. It was saved by Offa Johnson and gives some interesting history of that time:

Nauvoo, January 25th, 1845

Dear Mother,

It is with feelings of no ordinary kind that I take pen in hand this Sabbath morning to address you this letter. We are all well at present and have been ever since we sent the last letter, which was to David Nichols, except little Samuel. He was very sick a few days with the hives, but he is now as hearty as ever. All the children are more fleshy than ever they were before. I hope this letter will find you all well. We have not heard from you since we received your letter of the 28th of July. We want you, if you have not written since, to write as soon as you get this letter, for we want to hear from you very much indeed. Write everything that you think would be of interest to us. You said in your last letter that we should render each other all the satisfaction we could by writing.

I am somewhat at a loss to know what would be most satisfactory to you; however, I will tell you a little about Nauvoo and Mormonism, so called.

Nauvoo is a city of Saints gathered from all parts of the world, as the Old Prophet said, "Two of a family and one of a City" to do the commandments of God; even to build a house to His name.

With a few exceptions, I believe they are the best people in the world. All is peace and quietness. The people are industrious, virtuous, and temperant, but now are the words of Saint Paul verified: "They that live Godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution." For the hand of persecution has

been heavily on us, and the world, it seems is making preparations to weigh the iron hand of oppression still heavier upon us by inventing the most abominable falsehoods ever thought of, either by Man or Devil, and publish them abroad. By this influence the charter of this city has been taken away. The next attempt may be to take away our lives.

The mobbers in Hancock Co. are still prowling around like so many hungry wolves, howling over the blood of some innocent sheep which they have murdered to gratify their ravenous appetite. They cry theft and robbery, when it is evident that the greater part of theft they speak of really does not exist; while on the other hand, our (Bee Gums) have been stolen, and the gums found by a Mormon's house and the honey in the house of a mobocrat; and many other like circumstances. They do this in order to justify themselves in the eyes of the people for murdering Joseph and Hyrum; for they know that they cannot make it appear that the Mormons did it. They gathered up the chips whereon Joseph bled, and sent them from one to another hundreds of times as a token of triumph. My very soul shudders at the thought of their unlimited wickedness, especially when I think how soon the wrath of an offended God will be poured out upon them.

Surely all manner of evil is spoken of us falsely for Christ's sake, but we know that through much tribulation we must enter into the Kingdom. But in the midst of our afflictions, our hearts are made to rejoice, for we put our trust in that God, who is able to light up a smile in the aspect of woe. Yea, His spirit is better than the juice of the grape, and His approbation is preferable to the smile of princes. His favor is richer than the finest gold, and His wisdom transendeth all human understanding. He will perform his work and accomplish His purpose. Man cannot prevent it. The principles of His Kingdom are the principles of truth, and truth is everlasting as Himself. Therefore, His Kingdom will stand, and those that abide its laws will come up before Him to dwell in His presence; therefore, we will adhere to His statutes and will maintain the New and Everlasting Covenant, not counting our lives dear unto us.

Mother, I often ask myself this question, "Why am I here alone without any of my connection?" "Why do they not come into this work"?

The thought is suggested to my mind: They worship God and they think that is all that is required of them. If this be the case, I wish to refer to the 8th chapter of the Acts, where a man of Ethiopia has been to Jerusalem to worship, and was returning, reading his Bible, when Phillips came to him

and preached to him, and the first water they came to, they went down into it and he was baptized. Also, in the 16th Chapter: Lydia worshipped God, yet she gave heed to the Gospel as preached by Paul, though the Lord, opened her heart that she might receive His word.

Now if the Lord has not opened the eyes of your understanding to see the necessity of His Church being organized according to the New Testament pattern, I entreat you to pray to the Lord in the fervency of your soul, that He will open your heart to receive the truth of all that He has designed for our salvation. Mother tell me your mind upon this subject in your next letter.

I must begin to come to a close. Give my love to Grandmother Byrne and Mother Young, and all inquiring friends.

I beg to be excused for my bad writing and spelling, for the children have been very noisy and little Samuel has been hanging around my lap. I called the children up around me and asked them what I should tell you about them. Frances said she wished I would put her in the postoffice with the letter, and send her to Tennessee for to see her grandmother. "Now," she said, "If you write that, it will tickle them."

Mariam sends her love to Granny Byrne. Anna and Martha said, "Write me too." We remain as ever yours until death--------

R. B. and A. D. Young

We resume Rhoda's narrative:

We remained in Winter Quarters until the spring of '47. Then moved up the river to Summer Quarters. There we assisted in raising a crop.

In July of that summer our family all came down with the ague and there was not one able to wait upon another, and there were but few in the place but what were sick. My youngest child then was Adolphia Allen, he took the Black Scurvy which many had there and died 9 Sept. 1847. Then my sorrow began for I had not lost one of my children before. We all remained sick that fall. We were so anxious to be ready to go the next spring that my husband went back to Tennessee to collect money and he had ague every other day. While on his way he took a severe cold and was sick there all winter. He sent for me in the spring of '48 and I went back to him.

By that time we had got through with about everything we had, and as soon as we were able to work, we went to work to get something to take us to Salt Lake City. On the 13th of March 1852 we started to go by water to Council Bluffs,

calculating to buy teams and wagons at St. Louis. We got on the ill-fated boat, the Saluda, at Lexington. It blew up, killing many people. Our family were all preserved but lost much property.

After the boat was lost we bought team and wagon and went by land to Council Bluffs. About the 10th of May we started from Council Bluffs in the 5th Company under Capt. Tidwell. My husband, Adolphia Young, was Captain of one of the Tens. We had not gone far when the cholera made its appearance in our camp. On the 2nd of July my husband was taken with the dread disease. He lingered four days and died on the 5th of July 1852 near the Wood River one hundred miles out of Winter Quarters. My oldest son, Samuel, was taken with the same complaint on the 7th and died on the 8th on Elm Creek. Thus I was bereft of my husband and my son only three days between their deaths. Oh, I felt that there was no power but the Lord's that could sustain me under this overwhelming stroke.

I, with the help of my oldest daughter, Frances, drove my own team, yoking my cattle mornings and unyoking them evenings. About the 20th of Sept. we landed in Salt Lake City where I had so long desired to be. I stayed there a few months and then went out to Big Cottonwood where my husband's cousin, Alfred D. Young lived. He offered to be my husband and a father to my children, which offer I accepted.

After Rhoda's marriage to Alfred Douglas Young the family moved to Provo, Utah. A. D. sold the oxen and wagon outfit belonging to his wife for the down payment of a home in Provo. This made the family very sad. To them it was like selling a cherished member of the household. Those oxen had suffered the hardships of the Plains right along with the family. But the Young family had to have a home and it had to be large enough to accomodate them.

As the oxen were driven away, they remembered the time the family had reached the Platte River in Wyoming and were following up its course. They camped each night close to the river banks. One night they came to a grassy spot and Rhoda, too weary to life the yoke from the oxen, decided to leave it upon their shoulders for the night. There was food enough and that way they would be unable to wander. She dropped her weary body onto her bed.

Next morning the oxen were nowhere to be found. Often Indians drove off stock belonging to the pioneers, but to take

yoked oxen was very unusual. The yoke would have to be removed to drive them, and usually they stayed too close to camp when thus hampered to come in danger's way. But the team was gone. The family hunted the riverbanks, and among the willows. The whole camp joined in the hunt with no success. The sun was getting high, the company must move on. The widow would have to crowd her children and belongings into the wagons of friends. This she felt was too great an imposition. She went into the willows and poured out her heart to the Lord. When she arose from her knees she heard a faint low, and there on the other side of the thick bush under which she prayed were her oxen, tangled by their yoke and caught in the bushes. She hurriedly loosed them and was able to join the train in her regular place.

With her second husband, Afred D. Young, Rhoda built a home in Provo. It stands and is still in use today. With the exception of a coat of light green stucco to cover the aged adobe walls it has changed very little. The great tall trees surrounding it have grown from walnuts which she carried from her home in Tennessee.

Then the news spread through the Rocky Mountains that someone had fired on Fort Sumter. Tragic and unnecessary war was declared between the states in the East.

As a result of the Civil War, Utah became an entirely self sufficient nation. Pioneers were called to settle all the far valleys that were in any way suitable to produce sustenance for this isolated territory.

In the semi-annual Conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints held October 1861, Alfred Douglas Young heard his name called as one chosen to participate in the "Muddy Mission," a location similar in climate to the Dixie from which he came. The purpose of this mission was to raise the necessary crops to make the Utah people independent as far as produce from any other group of people or section of the world was concerned.

The enigma of their new home on the "Muddy" was the unseemly paradox of drouth and flood. The Virgin River on which they settled was a stingy stream in the heat of summer that could disappear into the hot sandy earth and forbid even a drink of water for tired cattle and struggling people. Then with a summer storm high in the cliffs over Zion Canyon, it

could send down a flood that would roar through the dry channels, rip out their dams and irrigation systems and leave them bereft of ways and means to water the crops and keep their gardens growing.

The winters were mild and pleasant, the summers long and hot and the Saints from the southern states liked it. They soon learned to build their dams with stone and timber that sometimes withstood the onslaught of floods.

"Factory Script" was used as a medium of exchange all up and down the state. The Z.C.M.I. in Salt Lake City regarded it as cash strong as molasses or dried peaches. It could be traded anywhere for flour and grist.

Rhoda's black walnut trees grew in her yard along with pomegranate and fig trees and she was even nursing a tiny slip of a palm tree just for pure beauty and novelty when the boom was lowered again.

This time it was a political quarrel over the boundary line between Utah and Nevada. The "Muddy Mission" pioneers had paid their property tax in Utah. The state of Nevada claimed the property and demanded back taxes. A long and complicated court action ensued. At first the Supreme Courts upheld the small courts of Utah and then suddenly reversed their decision and changed the line so that the Muddy settlements fell on the Nevada side of the state line. By now the Civil War had ended and the Southern states were anxious to recover their markets of cotton, sugar, figs and indigo and so the "Muddy Mission" was discontinued. The people were released and left free to settle where they would like.

Kanab, then the newest mission, was opened in an effort to understand and tame the Indians. Many friends of the Young family from Cottonwood, Provo, and the Muddy were going there where free land was still to be had if they could get it away from the Indians. That is the place the Youngs decided to live. They made their last home there.

Rhoda never again enjoyed the comfort of so commodius a home as they had enjoyed in Provo, but her home in Kanab stands today—a Pioneer Landmark. It is owned by her great grandchildren and their youngsters gather walnuts from its yard. Like Johnny Appleseed her trail can be traced by her particular kind of planting.

Rhoda died in Provo while visiting her children and grandchildren there in 1899.

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED and ADOLPHIA YOUNG:

29 *	Frances Gibson	b. 8 Sept.	1837	md. Brigham H Young
30 -	Miriam Byrne	b. 16 Nov.	1838	d. 12 June 1848
31 *	Anna Ross	b. 13 July	1840	md. Robert S. Duke
32 *	Martha Vance	b. 8 Feb.	1842	md. John Duke
33 -	Samuel Smith	b. 24 Feb.	1844	d. 8 July 1852
34 -	Adolphia Allen	b. 12 Mar.	1846	d. 9 Sept. 1847
35 *	Brigham Lawrence	b. 28 May	1849	md. Ida F. Lewis
36 *	Matilda Jane	b. 10 Mar.	1851	md. Joseph S. Strong

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED and ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG:

37 *	Celestia Malinda	b. 18 Oct.	1853	md. William Strong
38 *	Jared Young	b. 1 Dec.	1855	md. Martha Ella Lewis
39 *	Adolphia Young	b. 22 Nov.	1859	md. Zilaph S. Lewis
40 -	Rhoda Eunice	b. 15 Oct.	1863	died 9 September 1864

*29 FRANCES GIBSON YOUNG 5 (Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) "Aunt Frances" was born 8 Sept. 1837 in Nashville, Tennessee, md. 1 June 1853, Brigham Hamilton Young b. 1837, d. 1921, a nephew of the Prophet Brigham Young. These two Young families are not related. Her life was a full one, with never a complaint. She had a number of accidents and was lame for many years. She died from a broken hip at the age of eighty-four years on January 21, 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of FRANCES GIBSON YOUNG and BRIGHAM HAMILTON YOUNG:

41 *	Rhoda Frances	b. 30 June	1856	md. John McCarty
42 *	Nancy Maranda	b. 27 Aug.	1857	md. Arthur James Lowe
43 -	Brigham Hamilton	b.	1859	d. 1913 not md.
44 *	Miriam Ann	b. 20 Sept.	1860	md. John S. Ingles
45 -	Flora Etta	b.	1863	d. 1864
46 *	John Adolphia	b.	1864	md. Arseneth Ann Bradley
47 -	Oliver Cowdery	b.	1867	d. 1944
48 -	Lawrence Byrne	b.	1869	d. 1884
49 *	Nellie Maud	b.	1872	md. Frank Groesbeck



Brigham H. Young



Frances G. Young



Oliver C. *Nellie M.* *Brigham H.* *Miriam* *John Adolphia*

Rhoda Frances *Frances G.* *Nancy*

*41 RHODA FRANCES YOUNG 6 (Frances Gibson Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 June 1856, dau. of Brigham Hamilton and Rhoda Frances (Young) died 18 June 1936 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 1874 John McCarty.

Children of RHODA FRANCES YOUNG and JOHN MC CARTY:

50 - Roy	b. 1876	d. 1945 md.
51 - Fred		md. ----- Peterson, no issue
52 - Matilda		died in young childhood. A very beautiful young lady.
53 - Aileen		md. ----- Peterson, no issue
54 - Yvonne		md. ----- Lomas. They have twin daughters.

*42 NANCY MIRANDA YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 August 1857, in Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 3 Feb. 1929. Md. Arthur James Lowe Dec. 1875.

Children of NANCY MIRANDA YOUNG and ARTHUR JAMES LOWE:

55 * Arthur James	b. 27 Oct. 1876	md. Amelia "Millie" Pinney
56 * Adelbert Brigham		md. Sarah Elizabeth Peterson
57 - Howard Brockley		md. Mary Keenan — no children
58 - Abigail "Abby"	b. 24 Oct. 1884	md. William Alsworth — no children
59 * Frances	b. 24 Oct. 1884	md. S. Walter Westerfield
60 * Luleta	b. 18 June 1886	md. J. Ray Carson

*55 ARTHUR JAMES LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Oct. 1876, md. Amelia "Millie" Pinney, b. 3 April 1880.

Children of ARTHUR JAMES LOWE and AMELIA "MILLIE" PINNEY LOWE:

61 * Afton	b. 5 Dec. 1903	md. Von Brinton Driggs
62 * Hortense	b. 12 Aug. 1915	md. S. Cohan
63 - Arthur "Arty"		never married

*61 AFTON LOWE 8 (Arthur James Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Dec. 1903, md. Von Brinton Driggs, b. 27 Feb. 1900, son of Frank and Josephine (Brinton) Driggs.

Children of AFTON LOWE DRIGGS and VON BRINTON DRIGGS:

64 - Afton Louise	b. 28 Aug. 1930	Speech Therapist for Salt Lake City schools
65 - Richard Lowe	b. 11 Nov. 1934	md. Elaine McMullen on 7 June 1958

Richard is at present in Oral Surgery at Mayo Brothers' Clinic. He first won a scholarship to Kansas City University and from there he was granted a scholarship to Mayo Brothers

*62 HORTENSE LOWE 8 (Arthur James Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1915, md. S. Cohan.

Children of HORTENSE LOWE COHAN and S. COHAN:

66 - Andy
67 - Gladys Norene

*56 ADELBERT BRIGHAM LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. ------, d. Dec. 1929, md. Sarah Elizabeth Peterson, b. 16 Aug. 1885, dau of John T. and Sarah (Tucker) Peterson, d. 6 Sept. 1959. She married (2) Clayton M. Douglas.

Children of ADELBERT BRIGHAM LOWE and SARAH ELIZABETH PETERSON LOWE (DOUGLAS):

68 - James Adelbert	b. 28 Nov. 1910	did not marry
69 * Elizabeth "Betty"	b. 20 Aug. 1914	md. Gene Wolz
70 * John Peterson	b. 19 Oct. 1916	md. Martha Hartley

*69 ELIZABETH "BETTY" LOWE 8 (Adelbert Brigham Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Aug. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 2 Nov. 1942 Gene Wolz, b. 11 Dec. 1912, Blackwell, Oklahoma, son of Ferdinand August and Anna Leottia (Van Skike) Wolz.

Children of ELIZABETH "BETTY" LOWE WOLZ and GENE WOLZ:

71 - James "Jimmie" Wolz, b. Oct. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

*70 JOHN PETERSON "JACK" LOWE 8 (Adelbert Brigham Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Oct. 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 10 June 1942, York, South Carolina, MARTHA JANE HARTLEY, b. 1 March 1916 at Canton, Ill., dau of Jesse Lee and Louise (Savill) Hartley.

Children of JOHN PETERSON "JACK" LOWE and MARTHA JANE HARTLEY LOWE:

72 - Marcia Louise b. 27 Sept. 1945 Albany, Daugherty, Ga.
73 - Kathryn Elizabeth 24 Oct. 1954 Bakersfield, Keon, Calif

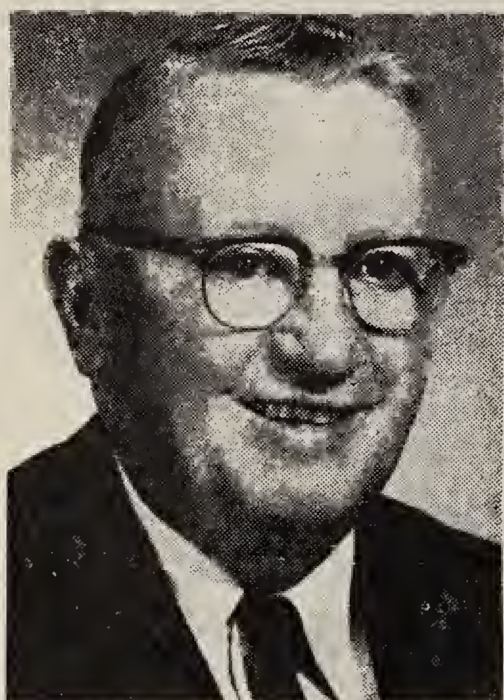
Jack's occupation—General Contractor; Hobbies—Making Violins, Golf. Martha—Gen. Elem. Teacher. Major in Art and Music. Teaching at the present time 3rd grade. Hobbies—reading, dancing—becoming interested in husband's hobby of golf. Marcia "Marcy"—a busy high school sophomore—studies violin, plays one her father made. Plays in high school orchestra—Honor Student. Kathryn "Kathy" a lively 6 year old who is finding 1st grade fascinating. Takes ballets and enjoys it.

*59 FRANCES LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Oct. 1884 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Twin to Abigal "Abbie" Lowe Alsworth, md. 4 July 1904 S. Walter Westerfield b. 31 Jan. 1885 either at Colorado Springs or Salida, Colorado. He died in 1956 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City. They had one son.

Children of FRANCES LOWE WESTERFIELD and S. WALTER WESTERFIELD:

74 - S. Newel Westerfield b. Feb. 6, 1905 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 15 Sept. 1934 Irene Petersen. They live at El Paso, Texas and have a lovely adopted daughter, niece of Irene's.

*60 LULETA LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 June 1886, md. 3 Sept. 1907 in Salt Lake City, J. Ray Carson, b. 1 Oct. 1883, son of John Clark and Eliza Dorothy (Cook) Carson. Luleta died 20 March 1947 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City, Utah.



Brigham H. Young



Frank and Nellie Young Grosbeck



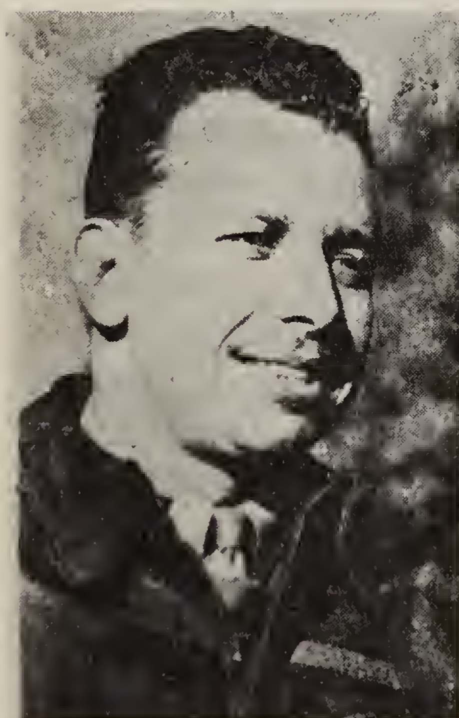
Arthur Hamelwright, age 6



Mark Hamelwright, age 4



Gale Hamelwright



Dick



Helen



Don

Bradley Young's Children



Arsenith Bradley



John Adolphia Young



Margery Love Young



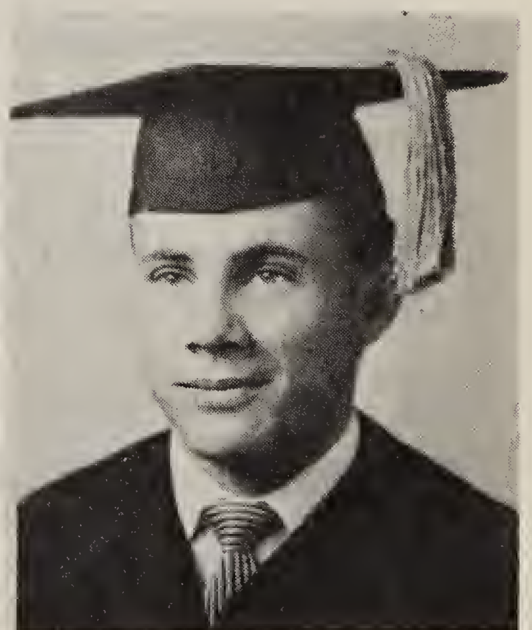
George O. Young & Jeniene



Jeniene Y. Hamelwright



George O. Young, Jr.



James Love Young



George and Nina
James & Pattie Young



Donald Bradley Young



Helen Ruth Young

Children of LULETA LOWE CARSON and J. RAY CARSON:

75 - Eloise Carson, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 31 May 1932 Richard Phillips. They live in London, England. They have no children.

76 - John Carson, b. 25 June 1913, Los Angeles, California, d. 5 Feb. 1935.

*44 MIRIAM ANN "NAN" YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Sept. 1860, d. 1951, md. 19 Sept. 1882 John S. Inglis. They had one son.

Children of MIRIAM ANN "NAN" YOUNG INGLIS AND JOHN S. INGLIS:

77 - Perry Lee — he married but died without issue.

*46 JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 Oct. 1864, d. 7 Feb. 1955 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He was buried in Salt Lake City, md. at Chester, Sanpete Co., Utah, 15 Aug. 1892, Arseneth Ann Bradley who was born 27 Feb. 1875 at Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah. She died 2 May 1926 in Salt Lake City, and is buried there. Dau. of Hyrum Moroni and Arseneth Ann (Funk) Bradley.

Children of JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG and ARSENETH ANN BRADLEY YOUNG:

78 *	Bradley	b. 13 Jan.	1893	Moroni, Utah md. "Dimple" Miller
79 *	Rawlins Byrne	b. 16 Sept.	1894	Ephraim, Utah md. Loretta Wagner
80 *	Thatcher Adolphia	b. 6 Apr.	1896	md. June Isadore Hart
81 *	Brigham Hamilton	b. 10 Nov.	1898	never married
82 -	Arthur John	b. 28 Oct.	1900	d. 10 Feb. 1904
83 *	Lawrence Jefferson	b. 12 Aug.	1902	md. Mary Hazel Murray
84 *	Frank Grosbeck	b. 31 Jan.	1905	md. Florence Michaels
85 *	George Oliver	b. 14 Sept.	1909	md. Ruby Marge Love

*78 BRADLEY YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Jan. 1893 at Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah. He died in November 1958 at Mitchell, South Dakota, where he is buried. He married 17 Feb. 1916 LENA EARL "DEE" MILLER. She was born 22 Dec. 1893 at Washington, Ohio. They were married at Ogden, Utah. They raised their family in Mitchell, South Dakota, where he was prominent in politics.

Children of BRADLEY YOUNG and LENA EARL "DEE" MILLER YOUNG:

86 - Richard Bradley	b. 4 Dec. 1917	
87 - Donald Miller	b. 18 June 1921	md. Ruth Hannah Ferguson
88 - Helen Janet	b. 26 Dec. 1922	md. Keith Eldridge
89 - Shirlee Ann	b. 17 Mar. 1926	d. 17 March 1926

*79 RAWLINS BYRNE YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Sept. 1894, md. Loretta Wagner b. 26 Sept. 1900 at Crystal Lake, Illinois. He was a veteran of World War I.

Children of RAWLINES BYRNE YOUNG and LORETTA WAGNER YOUNG:

90 * Patricia Ann	b. 7 Feb. 1927	Milford, Utah md. Bruce Miller
91 * Joane Adeline	b. 27 June 1929	Milford, Utah md. (1) James Wilkinson (2) Eldon Badcock
92 * John Adolphia	b. 25 Jan. 1932	Milford, Utah md. Wanda Lee Pike
93 * Rawlins Byrne Jr.	b. 20 Feb. 1937	Salt Lake City md. -------
94 * Diana Eleanor	b. 1 Aug. 1945	

*90 PATRICIA ANN YOUNG 8 (Rawlins Byrne Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Bruce Miller.

Children of PATRICIA ANN YOUNG MILLER and BRUCE MILLER:

95 - Susan Miller
96 - Bruce Miller
97 - John Richard
98 - William

*91 JOANE ADELINE YOUNG 8 (Rawlins B. Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 June 1929 at Milford, Utah. Md. (1) James Wilkinson; (2) Mr. Badcock.

Children of JOANE ADELINE YOUNG WILKINSON (BADCOCK) and JAMES WILKINSON:

99 - Terri Olivia Wilkinson
100 - John David Wilkinson

Children of JOANE ADELINE YOUNG (WILKINSON) BADCOCK and MR. BADCOCK:

101 - Christopher Badcock

*92 JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG 8 (Rawlins B. Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Jan. 1932 at Milford, Utah, md. WANDA LEE PIKE. He is at present an accountant and attends the University of Utah.

Children of JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG and WANDA LEE PIKE YOUNG:

102 - Cynthia Ann b. 12 Jan. 1958
103 - Jeffrey Byrne b. 14 May 1959

*80 THATCHER ADOLPHIA YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 April 1896 at Ephraim, Utah, md. 31 March 1917 at Farmington, Utah, June Isadore Hart, b. dau Isaac and Nancy Ellendor (Robinson) Hart 7 March 1899 at Reserve, Kansas. Thatcher raised his family in Denver, Colo. He was in the First World War.

Children of THATCHER ADOLPHIA YOUNG and JUNE ISADORE HART YOUNG:

104 - Francel June, b. 17 July 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1 Sept. 1943 Robert H. Ford.
105 - Donna Betty b. 14 Dec. 1921, md. 12 Dec. 1940 Arthur Kincannon
106 - John Isaac b. 21 Nov. 1926; d. 21 Nov. 1926.

*83 LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1902 in Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Mary Hazel Murray. This family resides in Price, Utah. Lawrence J. Young is a past member of the Utah State Legislature.

Children of LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG and MARY HAZEL MURRAY YOUNG:

107 * Hazel Elizabeth b. 27 Aug. 1925 md. Richard Robert Barker
108 * Lawrence Jefferson b. 28 Mar. 1928 md. Lydia DeHerrera
109 * Gladys Ann b. 11 Sept. 1932 md. Milton McLure Wilson
110 - Ernest Bradley b. 18 Nov. 1935 not married
111 - Brigham Robert b. 29 May 1939 In service
112 - Murray Pearson b. 31 May 1947

*107 HAZEL ELIZABETH YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Aug. 1925 md. Richard Robert Barker b. 19 Jan. 1925, son of William R. and Dora (Jeppeson) Barker.

Children of HAZEL ELIZABETH YOUNG BARKER and RICHARD ROBERT BARKER:

113 * Elizabeth Ann b. 28 Jan. 1943 md. Steve R. Taylor
114 - Richard Robert Jr. b. 4 Feb. 1944
115 - William Lawrence b. 28 Nov. 1945

*113 ELIZABETH ANN BARKER 9 (Hazel Elizabeth Young 8, Lawrence J. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Jan. 1943, md. Steve Taylor.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN BARKER TAYLOR and STEVE TAYLOR:

116 - Diane Elizabeth b. 20 Dec. 1960

*108 LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2 John 1) b. 28 March 1928; md. Lydia DeHerrera, b. 22 July 1936 at Rouse, Colorado, dau of Fidel and Lucy (Martinez) De Herrera.

Children of LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG and LYDIA DE HERRERA YOUNG:

117 - Ronald Melvin b. 29 Apr. 1953 Price, Utah
118 - Lawrence Jefferson b. 23 Apr. 1954 Price, Utah
119 - Kenneth Edwin b. 8 May 1955 Price, Utah
120 - Mary Ann b. 16 Apr. 1956 Price, Utah

121 - Ernest John	b. 13 June	1957	Price, Utah
122 - Hazel Loucille	b. 13 June	1958	Price, Utah
123 - James Alan	b. 28 Sept.	1959	Pueblo, Colorado
124 - Robert Bradley	b. 9 Oct.	1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*109 GLADYS ANN YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 Sept. 1932, md. Milton McLure Wilson, b. 8 May 1929 at Price, Utah.

Children of GLADYS ANN YOUNG WILSON and MILTON MC LURE WILSON:

125 - Linda Dianne	b. 21 Mar.	1948	
126 - Gladys Elaine	b. 12 Mar.	1950	Kenilworth, Utah
127 - John Alfred	b. 16 Apr.	1951	Kenilworth, Utah
128 - Carol Jean	b. 17 Apr.	1954	Price, Utah
129 - Mary Marguerite	b. 4 Apr.	1955	Price, Utah
130 - Barbara Ann	b. 4 Nov.	1956	Price, Utah

*84 FRANK GROSBECK YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Francis G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Jan. 1905, md. 17 June 1927 Bountiful, Utah, to Florence Michaels b. 17 Oct. 1911 Colorado Springs Colorado, dau of William Harris and Myrtle (Cone) Michaels.

Children of FRANK GROSBECK YOUNG and FLORENCE MICHAELS YOUNG:

131 * Shirley Ann	b. 3 Apr.	1928	md. Amos A. Pepper
132 * Frank George	b. 29 May	1929	md. Joyce Brown
133 * Joyce Elaine	b. 6 Jan.	1931	md. Harold Grimness
134 * William Harold	b. 13 Sept.	1934	md. Frances Harriet Forinash
135 - Candace Maxine	b. 28 May	1949	

*131 SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Apr. 1928, d. 26 May 1951; md. 5 July 1946 Amos Austin Pepper, b. 24 July 1921. Lt. Commander in the Pacific Area 1941-1946. Teaches in high school. They had an adopted son, Merlin and two sons of their own when Shirley was stricken with Hodgkins Disease. She died 26 May 1951 at Price, Utah. Mr. Pepper married (2) Bernice Woolsey.

Children of SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG PEPPER and AMOS AUSTIN PEPPER:

136 - Merlin Iver	b. 9 Sept.	1946	(adopted)
137 - Scott Austin	b. 3 Sept.	1947	
138 - Terry Amos	b. 9 Aug.	1950	

Children of AMOS AUSTIN PEPPER and (2) BERNICE WOOLSEY PEPPER:

139 - Dianna L.	b.	6 May	1954
140 - Debra	b.	28 July	1957
141 - Kevin Merrill	b.	24 May	1960

*132 FRANK GEORGE YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 May 1929 at Sunnyside, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1948 Joyce Brown, b. 28 Sept. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Paul Leon and Nina Mae (Bells) Brown.

Children of FRANK GEORGE YOUNG and JOYCE BROWN YOUNG:

142 - Kathryn	b.	27 Aug.	1948	Salt Lake City, Utah
143 - Frank George	b.	31 Oct.	1951	Salt Lake City, Utah

*133 JOYCE ELAINE YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 Jan. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. April 1948 at Price Utah, Harold Grimness, Jr., b. 24 June 1928, Seattle, Washington, son of Harold G. and Florence (McNiel) Grimness. They live in Spokane, Washington where Harold is an Elder in the Church and Joyce is active in Primary work.

Children of JOYCE ELAINE YOUNG GRIMNESS and HAROLD GRIMNESS, JR:

144 - Vickie Joy	b.	14 Dec.	1948	Seattle, King, Wash.
145 - Gary McNeil	b.	Mar.	1952	Seattle, King, Wash.
146 - Robert Michael	b.	May	1955	Seattle, King, Wash.
147 - Dana Lorraine	b.	26 May	1958	Seattle, King, Wash.
148 - Scott	b.	5 Jan.	1960	Spokane, Wash.

*134 WILLIAM HAROLD YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Sept. 1934 at Price, Utah; md. 1 Feb. 1953 at Price, Utah, Frances Harriet Forinash, b. 5 July 1934 in Colorado. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of WILLIAM HAROLD YOUNG and FRANCES HARRIET FORINASH YOUNG:

149 - Kim Lorraine	b.	25 Jan.	1957	Springfield, Mass.

*85 GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Sept. 1909; md. 30 Nov. 1928 in the Salt Lake Temple, Ruby Marge Love, b. 16 Dec. 1909, dau of Joseph Hyrum and Emily (Ostler) Love. He is prominent in politics in Carbon County, Utah, and is active in church affairs.

Children of GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG and RUBY MARGE LOVE YOUNG:

150 * Ruby Jeniene	b. 17 Aug.	1933	md. Gale Cloy Hamelwright
151 * George Oliver Jr.	b. 9 May	1936	md. Nina Shern
152 * James Love	b. 29 Nov.	1937	md. Pattie Brasher
153 - Donald Bradley	b. 29 Apr.	1944	Dragerton, Utah
154 - Helen Ruth	b. 27 May	1950	Price, Utah

*150 RUBY JENIENE YOUNG 8 (George Oliver Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Aug. 1933; md. 14 Mar. 1952, Gale Cloy Hamelwright, b. 7 May 1933 son of Cloy and Hazel Marie (Gunderson) Hamelwright. He served four years in the Air Force. They live in Mountainview, California.

Children of RUBY JENIENE YOUNG HAMELWRIGHT and GALE CLOY HAMELWRIGHT:

155 - Arthur G.	b. 20 Sept.	1956	Provo, Utah
156 - Mark C.	b. 28 Dec.	1958	Provo, Utah

*151 GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG, JR. 8 (Geroge O. Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 May 1936; md. 8 July 1960, Nina Shern, b. 22 April 1940, Miliken, Colorado. They live at Logan, Utah. George filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Hawaii.

*152 JAMES LOVE YOUNG 8 (George O. Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Nov. 1939; md. 24 Aug. 1959, Pattie Brasher, b. 23 Dec. 1937 at Huntington, Utah, dau of Kenneth J. and Erma Elizabeth (Grange) Brasher. James L. is working toward his Master's Degree in Art at Brigham Young University.

*49 NELLIE MAUD YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1872 in Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1894 Frank Grosbeck. They had one son.

Children of NELLIE MAUD YOUNG GROSBECK and FRANK GROSBECK:

157 - Harold Leland b. 24 Sept. 1885 d. 8 Jan. 1927, unmd.

*31 ANNA ROSS YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1), b. 13 July 1840, Putnam Co., Tennessee; died 14 Jan. 1926, Heber City, Utah; md. March 6, 1857, ROBERT STONE DUKE born 14 April 1837 at Albany, New York, son of Jonathan O. and Mary (Stone) Duke.

She wrote the following story:

"My father, Adolphia Young, was born Feb. 27, 1816, at Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tennessee. His wife, Rhoda Byrne Jared, was born Oct. 24, 1820. They were raised within three miles of each other in Putnam Co., Tenn. They were married at the house of her parents, Moses and Malinda Byrne Jared.

"My father, Adolphia Young, was a carpenter by trade and could do most any kind of work. Mother was very good at sewing. She learned to be a tayloress and made mostly men's clothing by hand, before sewing machines were thought of. She had very artistic tastes.

When my son, A. Y. Duke, went on his mission, my uncle, David Young, said to him, 'Adolphia Duke, there never has been such a man as your grandfather Adolphia Young!' He was a very loving, affectionate, kind, and gentle with his family. Refined and modest in his nature, and to know him was to love him.

In the year 1842, John D. Lee and Alfred D. Young, my father's cousin, brought the Gospel to him. My father and mother both joined the Church, each being the only one in their respective families to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

They went to Nauvoo, Ill. in 1842. My sister, Martha was a baby. While my father was building a house for us—two room, one story—we lived in the cellar of John D. Lee's house in Nauvoo. While there, I remember well one morning at daylight we were awakened by Hyrum Woolsey, John D. Lee's brother-in-law, who called through a knothole in the floor and said to my mother, 'Oh, Rhoda! Joseph and Hyrum have been murdered!'

I remember raising up in the bed. What an impression it made on me! That day everyone was in tears, and some of the old timers have said they believed bushels of tears were shed by the Saints the next days.

We stayed in Nauvoo two years after that. My father worked on the Nauvoo temple until it was nearly finished; then the Saints were driven out in 1846 to Council Bluffs, Iowa.

In 1848 my father thought he would go back to Tennessee to see his mother once more before leaving for the Valley of the Mountains. He had been sick with all the rest of the family with the chills and fever. While at his mother's, he got worse and they thought he might die so they sent my uncle Harmon to Winter Quarters for us. We went back to Tennessee and hardly knew father, he looked so bad. But he got better and went to work. He put up a rough log shop and said he would get a fresh start and be prepared to go right through to Salt Lake City when he started again. So we stayed there five years longer and when we started again there were six children. One little one, Allen, had died in Council Bluffs with "Black Canker." Mariam, a little girl, the second one, had died in Tennessee the time we went back.

My parents had been industrious and we were all rigged out for the trip when we started again for Zion in 1852. We took a steamer at Nashville about 50 miles from our home. The second steamer we went on was called the 'Saluda.' It was an old boat, hardly fit to travel on, but it was late in the season and we wanted to go on. My mother overheard the captain and the fireman talking through a speaking trumpet and they seemed to be quarreling. The fireman said, 'I will stem this current or blow her to Hell!' The wheel only turned about three times and a terrible explosion occurred and cut the fireman in two. The captain was blown up onto the side of the hill. The Captain's dog was killed, and the safe was burst open and lying on the dead dog. A man was taking the money out and filling his pockets when he was caught and put under guard. In all, there were about 150 persons killed. The boat was near enough to the landing that they could put a raft from the boat to the bank and walk off.

Everybody was stunned, so for a few minutes it was hard to get their senses together. My father began to gather his family up, and in his excitement said, "All stand up and let me count you." He did so and said, "There are some gone!" He began to look around and found ten-year-old Martha in the hull of the boat where the hatch door had blown up and she had fallen in. The water was fast coming in as something had pierced a hole in the bottom.

Brigham Lawrence Young, then aged four years, was found on the bank by a kind Negro.

They rushed off the boat as fast as they could with the dead and dying. So many got on the plank at once that it broke and let some into the water, but they were soon rescued.

My parents were the only couple that did not lose one of the family. I remember well of seeing a row of dead children laid out on a counter in a warehouse. All this happened at Lexington, Missouri.

We stayed there six weeks while my mother and father were busy repairing the damage done to our belongings. My father bought three yoke of oxen, a wagon, a tent, and everything we needed to make the trip. We were as well fitted out as we could be; plenty to eat and would get fresh water whenever we could to be carried in five gallon kegs and swung under the wagon. The cattle sometimes would die from drinking the water of the Plains, one of our best oxen died and we had to put a cow in the place. Then we had one yoke of oxen, one yoke with an ox and a cow, and one yoke with two cows, making three yoke in all. There was plenty of grass along the way. At night we would milk and set it in pans under the wagon, in the morning we would take the cream off and put it in a little stone jar with a dash. By night it would be churned to butter with the jolt of the wagon.

My mother baked a lot of crackers before we started and we had some of them when we got in Salt Lake. They were made out of just flour, salt, and lard. They were rolled out and the dough pounded to make them light. We had never heard of baking powder or soda. We had yeast cakes that mother made before we left and she would make bread and bake it on step stones that had belonged to Jeff (McCullough).

When we had traveled about 100 miles, my father took the cholera and died. He was buried at Woodriver without a coffin. He was wrapped in a heavy quilt. His death occurred July 5, 1852. On the 8th of the same month my oldest brother died.

He said, "I want to be baptized before I die." Jeff McCullough baptized him. He died and was buried the next morning.

Our trip from then on was uneventful. We were about three months making the trip and arrived in Salt Lake the 23rd of Sept. 1852.

When we got in sight of the Great Salt Lake, I was spellbound with the grand sight. The houses were so few then that

it looked just like a nest of houses. It seemed almost impossible to think we had arrived. For after my father died we felt as though we would never arrive at our destination.

We got down into the city late in the afternoon and went to a family by the name of Vance, who were cousins of my mother. They had just moved into a new home and let us live in their old one. We had only been there a few days when President Brigham Young called to see us. He was in a buggy and had one of his wives with him. She was Emmeline Freeman. She engaged my mother to do sewing for her as she had four little girls. My mother earned a living for us in this way. I remember once of seeing Brigham Young bring a sack of flour and vegetables and things to pay for the sewing.

Then we went to Cottonwood, ten miles from Salt Lake, to my father's cousin. It was Alfred Young, who had brought the Gospel to my father in Tennessee. We stayed at Cottonwood and worked on the farm. We girls helped with the farm work, and mother later married Alfred Young.

In 1855 we moved to Provo. He bought a place after selling our team and wagon. We gathered nuts and ground cherries for our winter fruit. It was made sweet to us like the raw meat was to the Children of Israel. We spun and wove our own cloth and my mother made our clothes.

In the year 1857 on the 6th of March, I was married to Robert Stone Duke, and lived in Provo till we had two children, little Robert and Adolphia.

In 1860 we moved up into what was then called Provo Valley or Heber City and bought some land, about 54 acres. We are still living on the same land where our home was built. We lived in a log house of two rooms until my family grew to be ten in number.

In 1879 the dread disease of diphtheria came and took three of them, two boys and a girl. Two years after that, another girl died. Since then, the family have lived and married in the same town.

My husband, Robert S. Duke, was made bishop in the Heber East Ward and held that office about fifteen years. Then my son, Robert, was put in his place and held the office for about fifteen years. When the change was made, my husband was ordained a Patriarch for the Wasatch Stake. The youngest son, Lawrence B. Duke, was in the Heber First Ward Bishopric many years. After my son, Robert, retired as Bishop, he was a member of the Wasatch Stake High Council until he died in Oct. 1920. He dropped dead in the harness, as it were, while plowing potatoes. He carried some in the

house and remarked he had a pain but before anything could be done he died. I have worked in the church to the best of my ability and was a member of the Stake Relief Society for thirty years.

My husband and three sons all filled missions in turn and spent about eight years together in that capacity. My daughters have taken active parts in the Y.W.M.I.A. and Relief Society.

Children of ANNA ROSS YOUNG DUKE and ROBERT STONE DUKE:

159 * Robert	b. 4 Dec.	1857	md.	Anna Josephine Peterson
160 * Adolphia Young	b. 27 Jan.	1860	md.	Emma Matilda Nielson
161 * Anna Lenora	b. 11 Dec.	1862	md.	John J. Cummings
162 - Mary Maranda	b. 23 Sept.	1864	d.	22 Apr. 1881
163 - Frances Marion	b. 11 Dec.	1866	d.	2 Sept. 1879
164 * Lawrence Brigham	b. 10 Jan.	1870	md.	Sarah Katherine Hicken
165 * Rhoda Matilda	b. 31 Aug.	1872	md.	John A. Smith
166 - Alma	b. 15 June	1874	d.	18 June 1879
167 - William Wade	b. 20 July	1876	d.	14 Aug. 1879
168 * Martha Jane	b. 20 Sept.	1878	md.	John W. Rooker

*159 ROBERT DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Dec. 1857, Provo, Utah; d. 15 Oct. 1920, Heber, Utah; md. 9 Feb. p1882 Anna Josephine Peterson. She was born 21 Feb. 1882.

Robert Duke went to the Southen States on a mission in the year 1891. At the close of his mission, which was in Indiana, he made a trip to Tennessee to visit his mother's people. Some excerpts from his diary may prove interesting:

Friday, May 22nd 1891: Pass Granville, Jackson Co. go ten miles to Uncle Jefferson Boyd's. Kindly received by Aunt Polly. Uncle Jeff died suddenly two weeks ago. Grandma had wrote to them that I was coming to visit them. I feel at home Aunt Polly is much like Grandma.

Sunday, May 24: Meet Uncle Moses Jared, grandma's only brother. Go home with him I like him. Go to Sunday School with him meet some of my second cousins. Stay at Uncle Moses.

Tuesday, May 26: After breakfast we go to Uncle D. H. Nichols, his wife, Aunt Betsy, Grandma's sister. They make us at home. They have a big family all married. John and Brice Methodist Preachers and Clinton, Roy, Pet and three or four girls married. They are all nice folks and very much resemblance of our folks at home. John Nichols arrived from Nashville, a circuit preacher. He is rabid against Mormons. He spiritualizes the scriptures greatly.

Thursday, May 28: I go to the old place where my Mother was born. The house is occupied and is just the same as when they left it forty years ago. My grandfather had done the work. Today I cut my initials on a beech tree just under my Grandfather's where he had cut his 45 years ago. Go to Roy Nichols for supper and stay all night. He looks like Uncle Brigham. His children make me think of mine. One is just like Pratt.

Thursday, June 4: After dinner we go with Uncle Moses to his son Peter's pass the graveyard where Mother's sister next to her is buried. My Grandfather placed a stone with her initials M. B. Y. (Miriam Byrne Young) when he left here. We go to Uncle David Nichols and stay all night.

Friday, June 5, 1891: This morning I bid Aunt Betsy and family good bye.

Sunday, June 7: Go to Pleasant Grove Church Sunday School at 11. Preaching by Mr. Ford, Methodist preacher. Good practical sermon.

Monday, June 8: Stay at Mr. Young's till 2 p.m. We help them pick cherries and have all we want to eat. We go 12 miles to Williams Cross roads Smith Co. We crossed Cumberland River on a ferry. Rained two or three hours and we got very wet, and wade the creeks with our shoes on.

Tuesday, June 9: 7 o'clock we start north walk 22 miles.

Thus ended the visit of Robert Duke to his folks in Tenn. in 1891.

Children of ROBERT DUKE and ANNA JOSEPHINE PETERSON DUKE:

169 * Adolphia "R"	b. 16 Nov. 1882	md. Christina Lindsay
170 * Joseph Pratt	b. 28 May 1884	md. May Leona Hafen
171 * Mabel Regina	b. 21 June 1886	md. Lewis Jorgensen
172 * Sterling S.	b. 1 July 1886	md. (1) Reba Richins (2) Velma Ivie

173 * Seymour B.	b. 1 July 1888	md.	(1) Mabel Muir (2) Mary Ann Ludlow
174 * Mina LaPrele	b. 27 Mar. 1893	md.	Harold A. Stevens
175 * Dessie	b. 20 Dec. 1894	md.	Edwin J. Allen
176 - Jerold Boyd	b. 12 Jan. 1897	md.	Celestia Cummings. No children.

*169 ADOLPHIA "R" DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Nov. 1887, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; died 22 May 1958, Heber City, Utah; md. 12 June 1907 "Crissie" Christine Lindsay born 15 July 1886 at Heber City, dau of William and Mary (Muir) Lindsay.

Children born to ADOLPHIA "R" DUKE and CHRISTINE "CRISSIE" LINDSAY DUKE:

177 * Virginia	b. 7 Oct. 1908	md.	William Christensen
178 * Kenneth Lindsay	b. 22 Feb. 1912	md.	Lucretia Burgess
179 * Lucile	b. 14 Apr. 1915	md.	Rudolph W. Hiller
180 * Maryan	b. 3 May 1922	md.	Ray Lowell Ryan

*177 VIRGINIA DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1908; md. 31 July 1929, William Christensen, b. 12 Nov 1906 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah, son of Andrew and Karen (Larsen) Christensen.

Children of VIRGINIA DUKE CHRISTENSEN and WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN:

181 - Luanne	b. 9 Aug. 1934		
182 * Caroline	b. 24 Oct. 1941	md.	Jerry Christensen
They have one child:			
183 - Kym	b. 10 May 1960		

*178 KENNETH LINDSAY DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Feb. 1912 Heber City, Utah. Married 21 Sept. 1934 Lucretia Burgess born 8 Feb. 1914 at Roosevelt, Utah, dau of Ernest H. and Donna Viola (Miles) Burgess.

Children of KENNETH LINDSAY DUKE and LUCRETIA BURGESS DUKE:

184 - Barbara Ann b. 19 Oct. 1935 Roosevelt, Utah
185 - Kenneth Miles b. 21 Aug. 1943 Durham, N. C.
186 - Lucretia b. 30 Jan. 1946 Durham, N. C.

*179 LUCILE DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Apr. 1915; md. 1 Jan. 1935 Rudolph W. Hiller, b. 2 Oct. 1901, Leipsig, Germany, son of William Richard and Bertha Augusta (Bohme) Hillier.

Children of LUCILE DUKE HILLIER and RUDOLPH W. HILLIER:

187 - William Dee b. 1 Feb. 1936 d. 13 Nov. 1936
188 * Kenneth Rudolph b. 18 Jan. 1938 md. Klea Louise Dixon 21 Mar. 1957. She was born 1 July 1938 in Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Wilford Moroni and Klea (Ross) Dixon.
189 - Linda Lue b. 28 Mar. 1940 Provo, Utah; md. 12 June 1957 Thomas Le Roy Kyriopoulas, Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1935 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Thomas Leroy and Irene Eliza (Lawson) Kyriopoulas.
190 - Jeannette b. 15 Mar. 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah
191 - Christine b. 4 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah
192 - David Kim b. 1 Nov. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

*188 KENNETH RUDOLPH HILLER 9 (Lucile Duke 8, Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Feb. 1936; md. Klea Louise Dixon 21 Kar. 1957, b. 1 July 1938 in Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Wilford Moroni and Klea (Ross) Dixon.

Children of KENNETH RUDOLPH HILLER and KLEA LOUISE DIXON HILLER:

193 - Joni Louise b. Sept. 1958
194 - Lynette b. 18 May 1960

*180 MARYAN DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 May 1922, Heber City, Utah; md. Ray Lowell Ryan, b. 17 April 1917, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Homer and Sarah (McDonald) Ryan.

Children of MARYAN DUKE RYAN and RAY LOWELL RYAN:

195 - Ray Lowell	b. 11 Dec.	1942	Salt Lake City, Utah
196 - Vaun "D"	b. 17 Aug.	1945	Heber City, Utah
197 - Richard William	b. 2 Oct.	1948	Heber City, Utah
198 - Janalee	b. 19 Sept.	1955	Salt Lake City, Utah
199 - Gary Russell	b. 8 Nov.	1956	Salt Lake City, Utah

*170 JOSEPH PRATT DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 May 1884, Heber City, Utah; md. 14 June 1923 MAY LEONA HAFEN, b. 25 Feb. 1894 Paris, Idaho, dau of Godfrey Hafen and Mary Rebecca (Inkley) Hafen.

Joseph Pratt Duke was born in Heber, Utah, 28 May 1884, the second son of Robert and Anna Josephine Peterson Duke.

He was born in a two-room log house and recalls some incidents of living there.

When Pratt was about six years old, his father was called on an L.D.S. mission to the Northern States. This event provided him with his first real adventure out of the valley of his birth. He was chosen to accompany his grandfather, Robert S. Duke, his grandfather's brother, Uncle Johnny Duke and his father's brother, Uncle Adolphia Y. Duke, to Provo to the railway station to meet his father on his return from the mission.

About this time, Pratt was involved in a run-a-way. He, his older brother, Dolph and an uncle, Lyman Duke, who was about the same age, were up at the farm with their fathers. They were in a wagon, and as boys will, began clowning around. One would tell the team to "gaddup" and then another would pull on the reins and yell "whoa." The horses became frightened and finally reared up, turned and started galloping toward home. The boys' father noticed the run-a-way wagon and tried to catch up with them on horseback. Some farmers working in their fields also noticed the running horses and bouncing wagon and finally were able to stop the team. It wasn't until Pratt got out of the wagon and put his weight on his legs that he noticed one leg had been gashed open and was bleeding badly.

One of Pratt's favorite people when he was a boy was his Grandfather Peterson. He visited with him often.

Pratt, along with Dolph and Lyman Duke, attended the Brigham Young Academy in Provo. He persued a general

course along with work in architectural drawing and woodwork classes. They attended that school for three years. During that time, the name of the institution was changed to the Brigham Young University.

His schooling was terminated to accept a call to the Eastern States Mission of the L.D.S. Church.

He labored as a missionary in Western Pennsylvania, mostly in the Pittsburgh area.

When he returned to Heber, he went to work as an electrician with his brother Dolph. Together they installed the first electrical wiring in the homes of Heber.

Pratt moved from Heber to Salt Lake City about 1920 because the building field did not furnish year-around employment in Heber. Here he worked on many homes and was employed by Sam Campbell and George Beisinger, contractors.

He married May Leona Hafen, daughter of Godfrey and Mary Indley Hafen on June 14, 1923, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. The marriage was performed by George F. Richards.

The couple's first child, a daughter, was born the following June 2, and was named Donna May.

A second daughter, Marilyn, was born on August 13, 1927. When this baby was a few days old she contracted a scalp infection which almost took her life. A medical miracle coupled with faith saved the life of their second little girl.

In 1958, Pratt and May were called to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Western States. They were assigned to the branch in Loveland, Colorado, where Pratt was Branch President. They both filled many positions and served in many capacities in that branch. They were released toward the end of June in 1959.

Pratt resides in Salt Lake City, where he lives in the Richards Second Ward.

May Leona Hafen Duke, wife of Joseph Pratt Duke was born in Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, on Feb. 25, 1894. Her father's brother was the well-known Utah artist, John Hafen.

She was educated in the Salt Lake City schools and was graduated from the Bryant Jr. High School. She took a business course at L.D.S. Business College and worked as a comptometer operator in several business offices throughout the



Anna Ross
Young Duke





Robert Stone Duke

First home of Anna Ross and Robert Stone Duke

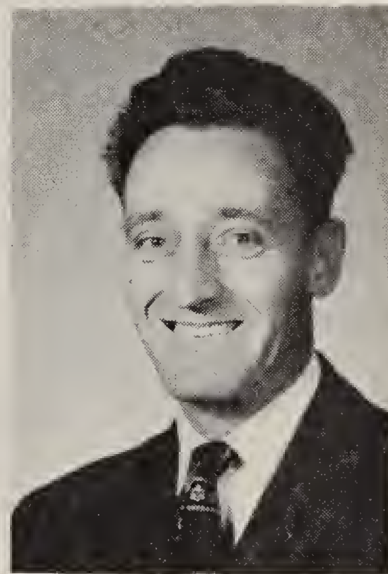
J. Pratt Duke





Mae Hafen Duke





Donna May Duke Freeman *William T. "Bill" Freeman*







Rebecca May Freeman *Joseph Dale Freeman* *Harriet Ann Freeman*



Marilyn Duke Seeley



Ralph S. Seeley



Seeley children: (l. to r.) Scott Russel, Katheryn Ann, holding Barbara Jo, Deborah Lynn, David Ralph



Edwin J. and Dessie Duke Allen family

city. She has been active in P.T.A. work and Church auxiliary organizations.

Donna May Duke, a daughter, was educated in the Salt Lake City schools and graduated from the University of Utah. She has taught school in Salt Lake and Jordan School Districts. She married William Thomas Freeman in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple on March 24, 1947.

Marilyn Duke was educated in Salt Lake schools and attended the University of Utah. She married Ralph Snell Seeley March 19, 1949. They are the parents of seven children.

Children of JOSEPH PRATT DUKE and MAY LEONA HAFEN DUKE:

200 * Donna May	b. 2 June 1924	md.	William Thomas Freeman
201 * Marilyn	b. 13 Aug. 1927	md.	Ralph Snell Seeley

*200 DONNA MAY DUKE 8 (Joseph Pratt Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1924. Married 24 Mar. 1947, William Thomas Freeman, b. 2 Dec. 1920, Soda Springs, Idaho. Son of Joseph Hamlin and Harriet (Page) Freeman.

Children of DONNA MAY DUKE FREEMAN and WILLIAM THOMAS FREEMAN:

202 - Joseph Dale	b. 7 Dec. 1947	Salt Lake City, Utah
203 - Rebecca May	b. 21 Dec. 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
204 - Harriet Ann	b. 28 Apr. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah

*201 MARILYN DUKE 8 (Joseph Pratt Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Aug. 1927. Married Ralph Snell Seeley, b. 12 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Everett J. and Leah (Snell) Seeley.

Children of MARILYN DUKE SEELEY and RALPH SNELL SEELEY:

205 - Katherine Ann	b. 4 Oct. 1949	Salt Lake City, Utah
206 - Stephen Dee	b. 30 Jan. 1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
207 - David Ralph	b. 12 May 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
208 - Scott Russell	b. 16 Feb. 1954	Salt Lake City, Utah
209 - Deborah Lynn	b. 5 Mar. 1956	Salt Lake City, Utah
210 - Barbara Jo	b. 1 June 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
211 - Mark Averett	b. 20 Dec. 1959	d. 21 Dec. 1960
212 - Robert Duke	b. 8 June 1961	

*171 MABEL REGINA DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 June 1886, Heber City, Utah; md. Lewis Christen Jorgensen, b. 31 Mar. 1881, Mayfield, Sanpete Co., Utah; died 23 June 1952, Heber City, Utah, son of Lars Christian and Eliza (Christensen) Jorgensen.

Children of MABEL REGINA DUKE JORGENSEN and LEWIS CHRISTEN JORGENSEN:

213 * Earl D.	b. 10 Oct.	1915	md. Mary Condon
214 - Merline	b. 12 July	1917	d. 12 July 1917
215 * Ray D.	b. 16 Oct.	1918	md. Betty Ann Funk
216 * Glade D.	b. 12 Dec.	1920	md. 14 May 1954
217 * Loraine	b. 9 June	1922	md. Charles Marshall Cockran
218 * Howard D.	b. 2 Mar.	1925	md. Leona Wright

*213 EARL D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Oct. 1915, Emery, Utah. Married 21 November 1940, Mary Condon, b. 26 Feb. 1916 San Francisco, California. Daughter of Michael Rea and Augusta (Koslovesky) Condon.

Children of EARL D. JORGENSEN and MARY CONDON JORGENSEN:

219 - Robert Earl	b. 11 Feb.	1925	San Francisco, Calif.

*215 RAY D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Oct. 1918; md. 28 Feb. 1947, Betty Ann Funk.

Children of RAY D. JORGENSEN and BETTY ANN FUNK JORGENSEN:

220 - Ray Lynn	b. 21 Nov.	1947	Salt Lake City, Utah
221 - Russell "D"	b. 16 Mar.	1951	Evanston, Wyoming
222 - LuAnn	b. 15 June	1955	Ogden, Utah
223 - Dale "F"	b. 27 July	1960	Ogden, Utah

*216 GLADE D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Dec. 1920, Lehi, Utah. Married 14 May 1954, Evelyn Tuttle, b. 25 Aug. 1921, Manti, Utah, dau of William Ambrose and Alice (Davenport) Tuttle.

Children of GLADE D. JORGENSEN and EVELYN TUTTLE JORGENSEN:

224 - Arlene	b. 29 Apr.	1955	Heber City, Utah
225 - Karl Glade	b. 22 Oct.	1956	Heber City, Utah
226 - Brian T.	b. 28 Oct.	1957	Heber City, Utah
227 - Louise	b. 29 Apr.	1959	Heber City, Utah
228 - Dawn	b. 17 July	1961	Heber City, Utah

*217 LORAINE JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1922, Heber City, Utah. Married Charles Marshall Cockran, b. 8 Oct. 1920, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Claude Orville and Anna (Crhack) Cockran.

Children of LORAINE JORGENSEN COCKRAN and CHARLES MARSHALL COCKRAN:

229 - Charles Roy	b. 1 July	1941	Heber City, Utah
230 - James Orville	b. 17 Mar.	1943	Heber City, Utah
231 - Marshall Kent	b. 9 July	1944	Heber City, Utah
232 - Charlotte Ann	b. 8 Oct.	1945	Heber City, Utah
233 - Alan Louis	b. 13 Oct.	1947	Heber City, Utah

*218 HOWARD D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Mar. 1925 Heber City, Utah. Married Leona Wright, b. 23 Oct. 1930, Peoa, Summit, Utah. Daughter of Ammon Seth and Elizabeth Maxwell (Marchant) Wright.

Children of HOWARD D. JORGENSEN and LEONA WRIGHT JORGENSEN:

234 - Dennis Howard	b. 25 Mar.	1951
235 - David Brent	b. 2 Mar.	1955

*172 STIRLING S. DUKE (twin) 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1888, md. (1) 19 March 1913, RHEA RICHINS, b. 4 Nov. 1893, d. 22 Mar. 1919, dau Alfred and Clara (Murdock) Richins; md. (2) VELMA MARY IVIE, b. 5 May 1908, dau David Martin and Margaret Alice (Broadhead) Ivie.

Children of STIRLING S. DUKE and RHEA RICHENS DUKE:

236 * Clara	b. 17 Jan.	1914	md. William Roylance Turner
237 * Ferris "R"	b. 14 May	1915	md. Charlotte Fay Smith

Children of STIRLING S. DUKE and VELMA MARY IVIE DUKE:

238 * Shirley	b. 25 Mar. 1929	md. Kenneth J. Lee
239 - Renee	b. 8 Oct. 1932	
240 - Jerry Kent	b. 21 Mar. 1946	

*236 CLARA DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1914 dau of Stirling S. and Rhea (Richins) Duke; md. 6 Dec. 1943 William Roylance Turner, b. 25 July 1918, at Provo, Utah, son of Abram W. and Merline (Roylance) Turner.

Children of CLARA DUKE TURNER and WILLIAM ROYLANCE TURNER:

241 - William Richard	b. 10 Sept. 1944	Orem, Utah
242 - Robert Duke	b. 17 Aug. 1946	Orem, Utah
243 - John Bryan	b. 2 Jan. 1951	d. 2 Jan. 1951
244 - James A.	b. 21 Apr. 1960	Ogden, Utah

*237 FERRIS "R" DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 May 1915, Heber City, Utah; md. 25 May 1943, Charlotte Fay Smith, b. 23 Aug. 1921, Los Angeles, Calif, dau of Everette Obray and Jemima Doris (Wright) Smith.

Children of FERRIS "R" DUKE and CHARLOTTE FAY SMITH DUKE:

245 - Deborah	b. 18 July 1950	Los Angeles, Calif.
246 - Wendy	b. 14 May 1952	Los Angeles, Calif.
247 - Dana "S"	b. 13 Mar. 1954	Los Angeles, Calif.

*238 SHIRLEY DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 March 1929 at Heber, Utah; md. 16 June 1947 Kenneth J. Lee, b. 30 Sept. 1925, Elkhorn, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Orson Monroe and Lona Lovina (Lewis) Lee.

Children of SHIRLEY DUKE LEE and KENNETH J. LEE:

248 - Kathleen	b. 1 Dec. 1948
249 - Peggy Ann	b. 17 Sept. 1953
250 - Cindy	b. 6 Oct. 1957

*173 SEYMOUR B. DUKE (twin) 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 July 1888 at Heber City, Utah; md. (1) Mabel Muir, b. 1 Feb. 1892 at Park City, Utah; died 23 Mar. 1919, dau George and Irinda (Thomas) Muir; md. (2) 12 Dec. 1923 Mary Ann Ludlow, b. 9 May 1905, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau of Charles and Margaret (Barns) Ludlow.

Children of SEYMOUR B. DUKE and MABEL MUIR DUKE:

251 * Dorothea	b. 4 Apr. 1914	md. Burt U. Dayton
252 * Bernice	b. 12 Nov. 1917	md. William John Price

Children of SEYMOUR B. DUKE and MARY ANN LUDLOW DUKE:

253 * Lois	b. 16 Feb. 1924	md. John Raymond Wright
254 * Betty Ann	b. 30 May 1926	md. Max Dean North
255 * Robert Junior	b. 25 July 1927	md. Eleanor Whittam
256 * Neil Hal	b. 3 Jan. 1931	md. Nelda Jean Casper
257 * Larry Burt	b. 26 Jan. 1933	md. Joan Kinsey

*251 DOROTHEA DUKE 8, b. 4 April 1914 at Heber City, Utah, dau Seymour B. and Mabel (Muir) Duke; md. 11 Sept. 1833, Burt U. Dayton, b. 11 Feb. 1915, Knightsville, Utah, son of Forest H. and Nellie Jane (Giles) Dayton.

Children of DOROTHEA DUKE DAYTON and BURT U. DAYTON:

258 - Dixie Mabel	b. 20 Jan. 1934	md. DeVar L. Batty
259 - Gary D.	b. 14 May 1935	md. Zona McDonald
260 - Steven L.	b. 15 Nov. 1936	
261 - Ralph Alma	b. 13 Nov. 1939	md. Geraldine Schear

*252 BERNICE DUKE 8, b. 12 Nov. 1917, Heber City, Utah, dau Seymour B. and Mabel (Muir) Duke; md. 15 Dec. 1937 William John Price, b. 6 April 1913 at Lehi Utah, son of John and Luannie (Henson) Price.

Children of BERNICE DUKE PRICE and WILLIAM JOHN PRICE:

262 - William Brent	b. 4 May 1940	Lehi, Utah
263 - Von J.	b. 8 Jan. 1948	Lehi, Utah

*253 LOIS DUKE 8, b. 16 Feb. 1924, dau Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 14 April 1941, John Raymond Wright, b. 13 Dec. 1921 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of John Elmer and Phoebe (Casper) Wright.

Children of LOIS DUKE WRIGHT and JOHN RAYMOND WRIGHT:

264 - Dennis R.	b. 11 Nov. 1941	Heber City, Utah
265 - Phil Duke	b. 6 Nov. 1943	Heber City, Utah
266 - Ronald John	b. 14 Oct. 1946	Heber City, Utah
267 - Ross Seymour	b. 20 Feb. 1948	Heber City, Utah
268 - La Rae	b. 22 Apr. 1950	Heber City, Utah
269 - Scott Wayne	b. 9 Dec. 1951	Heber City, Utah
270 - Kerrol Ann	b. 9 Jan. 1953	Heber City, Utah

*254 BETTY ANN DUKE 8, b. 30 May 1926, dau Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 14 Feb. 1947 Max Dean North, b. 25 April 1923 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Perry D. and Lula (Wright) North.

Children of BETTY ANN DUKE NORTH and MAX DEAN NORTH:

271 - Shirley Jeanne	b. 20 Aug. 1947	Heber City, Utah
272 - Craig M.	b. 24 June 1952	Heber City, Utah
273 - Phil M.		Roosevelt, Utah

*255 ROBERT JUNIOR DUKE 8, b. 25 July 1927, son Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 18 Jan. 1957 Eleanor Whittam, b. 25 Oct. 1935, dau Albert and Emily (Nichol) Whitten.

Children of ROBERT JUNIOR DUKE and ELEANOR WHITTAM DUKE:

274 - Russell John	b. 27 Oct. 1957	Honolulu, Hawaii
275 - Randall Dean	b. 16 Nov. 1958	Honolulu, Hawaii

*256 NEIL HAL DUKE 8, b. 3 Jan. 1931, son of Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 1 April 1954, Nelda Jean Casper, b. 29 Jan. 1931, at Daniel, Utah, dau of William Glen and Joyce Viola (Bell) Casper.

Children of NEIL HAL DUKE and NELDA JEAN CASPER DUKE:

276 - Gayla	b. 29 Dec. 1955
277 - David Niel	b. 26 Oct. 1958

*257 LARRY BURT DUKE 8, b. 26 Jan. 1933, son of Seynour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 26 May 1954 Joan Kinsey, b. 12 Mar. 1933 at Heber City, Utah, dau Floyde and Viola (Giles) Kinsey.

Children of LARRY BURT DUKE and JOAN KINSEY DUKE:

278 - Mark Lynn b. 18 July 1955 Heber City, Utah
279 - Mary Ann b. 23 Dec. 1958 Chicago, Illinois

*174 MINA LAPRELE DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 March 1893, Heber City, Utah; died 19 March 1943; md. Harold A. Stevens.

Children of MINA LAPRELE DUKE STEVENS and HAROLD A. STEVENS:

280 - Harold Duke md. Cindy Marvella Moore
281 - Ralph Nathan md. Audrey Buyers
282 - (Harold has one daughter) Karen, age 3 years (1961).
283 - (Ralph has one daughter) Margo, age 5 years (1961).

*175 DESSIE DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Dec. 1894; md. 18 March 1920 Edwin John Allen, lawyer, born 5 Oct. 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Edwin John and Sarah Delila (Varney) Allen.

Dessie Duke Allen writes:

My husband served in World Wars I and II. In the first World War in the Army he was attached to the Air division. He was a survivor of the S. S. Tuscania torpedoed Feb. 15, 1918. Prior to the war he served four years as an L.D.S. missionary in Japan.

In the second World War he offered his knowledge of the Japanese language to the Navy. His duties included the establishment of a prisoner of war interrogation division of Naval Intelligence in Washington, D. C.

He was assigned to Adm. Halsey's flag ship in the 3rd Fleet on the U. S. S. Missouri as interpreter and interrogator of Japanese Naval Officers in preliminary arrangements for the surrender of the Japanese.

He acted as interpreter at the surrender ceremony on the U. S. S. Missouri, and was attached to the staff of Adm. Ballentine at General MacArthur's headquarters in Tokyo as interrogator of Japanese government officials. He was with other interrogators representing the Army Intelligence Department and the State Department. Upon completion he resigned his commission as Lt. Commander to return to civilian life.

After establishing a small business for his sons to operate, he enrolled in a Law School which offered day and night classes. He graduated in 1952 from the Lincoln University with an LLB degree at the age of sixty years and at the present time is employed as a legal secretary and investigator.

Children of DESSIE DUKE ALLEN and EDWIN JOHN ALLEN:

284 * Maxine	b. 28 Jan.	1921	md. Everet James Morris
285 * Lucile	b. 21 June	1922	md. William Proctor Cartwright
286 * Thomas Robert	b. 19 Aug.	1923	md. Pauline Reinhardt
287 * Marjorie	b. 21 May	1926	md. Jack Lester Sutton
288 * Jeanne Allen	b. 24 Apr.	1928	md. Robert G. T. Clawson
289 * John Duke	b. 24 Apr.	1928	md. Naomi Mae Sparks

*284 MAXINE ALLEN 8, b. 28 Jan. 1921, Ogden, Utah; md. at Ensenada, Mexico 24 July 1941 Everet James Morris, b. 19 Sept. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif, son of James Chester and Hattie Maude (Saylor) Morris.

Children of MAXINE ALLEN MORRIS and EVERET CHESTER MORRIS:

290 - Roger Darrel	b. 23 May	1942	Fresno, Calif.
291 - Jeanne Carol	b. 23 Sept.	1944	Fresno, Calif.
292 - Linda Ruth	b. 3 Mar.	1950	Fresno, Calif.

*285 LUCILE ALLEN 8, b. 21 June 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 20 Dec. 1945 at Logan, Utah, William Proctor Cartwright, b. 12 May 1916, Logan, Utah, son of William James and Isadora Alida (Nielsen) Cartwright.

Children of LUCILE ALLEN CARTWRIGHT and WILLIAM PROCTOR CARTWEIGHT:

293 - William Burke	b. 31 Dec.	1946	Fresno, Calif.
294 - Craig Alan	b. 22 Dec.	1949	Fresno, Calif.

*286 THOMAS ROBERT ALLEN 8, b. 19 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. at Fresno, California 16 Feb. 1947 Pauline Reinhardt, b. 18 Aug. 1929 Newton, North Carolina, dau of Lee and Bessie Pearl (Donkel) Reinhardt.

Children of THOMAS ROBERT ALLEN and PAULINE REINHART ALLEN:

295 - Thomas Robert, Jr.	b. 8 May	1948	Fresno, Calif.
296 - Marsha	b. 14 Aug.	1951	Fresno, Calif.

*287 MARJORIE ALLEN 8, b. 21 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. at Heber City, Utah 7 Aug. 1945 Jack Lester Sutton, b. 4 Nov. 1917, Wichita, Kansas, son of Frank Lester and Grace Faye (Boaz) Sutton.

Children of MARJORIE ALLEN SUTTON and JACK LESTER SUTTON:

297 - James Preston	b. 27 Aug.	1948	Altadena, Calif.
298 - Janet	b. 25 Aug.	1952	Oakland, Calif.
299 - John Bryan	b. 23 Oct.	1957	Dallas, Texas

*288 JEANNE ALLEN (twin) 8, b. 24 April 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1 November 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah Robert George Taylor Clawson, b. 21 Oct. 1921, Preston, Idaho, adopted son of Christian Nicoli and Augusta (George) Clawson.

Children of JEANNE ALLEN CLAWSON and ROBERT GEORGE TAYLOR CLAWSON:

300 - Robert Allen	b. 22 Oct.	1949	Pasadena, Calif.
301 - Christie Lee	b. 26 Jan.	1951	Pasadena, Calif.
302 - Edwin Allen	b. 5 Mar.	1952	Pasadena, Calif.
303 - Virginia	b. 19 Dec.	1954	Pasadena, Calif.
304 - Glenn Allen	b. 31 Oct.	1957	Pasadena, Calif.

*160 ADOLPHIA YOUNG DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Jan. 1860, Mesa, Arizona, Feb. 1940 — age 80, prominent pioneer and church worker. He filled two missions for the L.D.S. Church to the Southern States. He married Emma Nielson 7 Nov. 1884 in the Logan Temple. She died 31 March 1939.

Children of ADOLPHIA YOUNG DUKE and EMMA NIELSON DUKE:

309 * Anna	b. 21 Feb.	1886	md. Thomas W. Allred
310 - Edna Alberta	b. 23 Feb.	1888	d. 9 Mar. 1891
311 - Leola Emma	b. 25 Apr.	1890	d. age 15 years
312 * Hazel Naomi	b. 17 Jan.	1892	md. James A. Miner
313 - Adolphia Lynden	b. 18 June	1896	d. 21 Feb. 1897
314 - Carl Owen	b. 14 Sept.	1898	d. 28 Jan. 1900
315 - Frances Hope	b. 28 Nov.	1900	d. 6 Mar. 1901
316 * Ruby	b. 22 Jan.	1905	md. Milton Stringham
317 * Elma "Melba"	b. 17 Jan.	1904	md. Vernon Probst
318 * Wendell Leroy	b. 28 Mar.	1907	md. Sina Watson

*309 ANNA DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 Feb. 1886; md. 1 Sept. 1916 Dr. Thomas W. Allred.

Children of ANNA DUKE ALLRED and DR. THOMAS W. ALLRED:

319 * Helen (adopted) b. 22 June 1932 md. Kent Larson

Children:

320 - Richard Kent	b. 6 July	1953	Provo, Utah
321 - Warren Lynn	b. 6 Mar.	1956	Heber City, Utah
322 - Allen Bruce	b. 24 Apr.	1960	Heber City, Utah

*312 HAZEL NAOMI DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke, 6 Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. 3 Nov. 1922 James Adams Miner, b. 15 June 1892 Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Aurelius and Annie Elizabeth (Adams) Miner.

Children of HAZEL NAOMI DUKE MINER and JAMES ADAMS MINER (all adopted):

323 * Carl	b. 10 June	1927	md. Valerie Gale
324 - Robert	b. 12 July	1927	md. Helen Peterson
325 * Merlene	b. 29 Dec.	1931	md. Von J. Featherstone

*323 CARL DUKE 8, b. 10 June 1927, md. Valerie Gale.

Children of CARL DUKE and VALERIE GALE DUKE:

326 - Mark Wade	b. 18 Aug.	1951	in Germany
327 - Leslie Ann	b. 31 Jan.	1958	in Germany

*325 MERLENE DUKE 8, b. 29 Dec. 1931, md. Von J. Featherstone.

Children of MERLENE DUKE FEATHERSTONE and VON J. FEATHERSTONE:

328 - Ronald Von	b. 13 July	1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
329 - David James	b. 7 Sept.	1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
330 - Joseph	b. 4 Jan.	1956	Salt Lake City, Utah
331 - Scott	b. 4 Feb.	1957	Boise, Idaho

*316 RUBY DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Jan. 1905; md. Milton Stringham.

Children of RUBY DUKE STRINGHAM and MILTON STRINGHAM:

332 - Alene

*317 ELMA "MELBA" DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1904, dau of Adolphia Y. and Emma (Nielson) Duke; md. Vernon Probst.

Children of ELMA "MELBA" DUKE PROBST and VERNON PROBST:

333 - Anna Gale	b. 19 Aug. 1932	Heber City, Utah
334 - Harmon Duke	b. 23 Dec. 1936	Heber City, Utah
335 - Kendell Duke	b. 2 Apr. 1939	Heber City, Utah

*318 WENDELL ELROY DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 March 1907 at Heber City, Utah; md. 28 May 1930, Salt Lake Temple, Sina Watson, b. 6 May 1906, Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau of Henry F. and Ella M. (Murdock) Watson.

Children of WENDELL LEROY DUKE and SINA WATSON DUKE:

336 * Virginia	b. 31 Oct. 1931	md. Lowell Tennfmyer
337 * Frances Young	b. 25 Feb. 1933	md. Grant Merrill
338 * Merle	b. 20 Feb. 1940	md. Robert Davis
339 * Ella Marie	b. 15 Aug. 1942	md. Phillip W. Manwaring
340 - Laurel	b. 26 July 1946	

*336 VIRGINIA DUKE 8, b. 31 Oct. 1931; md. Lowell Tennfmyer. She is a R. N. He is a Dr. Chemist at the Lindy & Co. in Indianapolis, Ind. He filled a mission to the Great Lakes.

Children of VIRGINIA DUKE TENNFMYER and LOWELL TENNFMYER:

341 - Kermit Lee	b. 14 May 1955
342 - Lesa	b. 3 June 1958
343 - Richard	b. 14 Sept. 1960

*337 FRANCES YOUNG DUKE 8, b. 25 Feb. 1933; md. Grant Merrill. They live in Vernal where they farm.

Children of FRANCES YOUNG DUKE MERRILL and GRANT MERRILL:

344 - Elaine	b. 7 Aug. 1957
345 - Karla	b. 29 June 1960
346 - Paul	b. 9 Nov. 1961

*338 MERLE DUKE 8, b. 20 Feb. 1940; md. Robert E. Davis. They live in Heber City, Utah.

Children of MERLE DUKE DAVIS and ROBERT E. DAVIS:

347 - Allen R.	b. 16 Feb. 1959
348 - Kent E.	b. 14 Mar. 1960

*339 ELLA MARIE DUKE 8, b. 15 Aug. 1942; md. Phillip W. Manwaring. He filled a mission to Holland. He is a brick mason.

Children of ELLA MARIE DUKE MANWARING and PHILLIP W. MANWARING:

349 - Michael W.	b. 10 June 1961

*161 ANNA LENORA DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 Dec. 1862; died 23 Aug. 1938; md. 7 May 1890, John James Cummings, b. 25 Mar. 1846, Montrose, Iowa.

Children of ANNA LENORA DUKE CUMMINGS and JOHN JAMES CUMMINGS:

350 * Anna Jetta	b. 12 Apr. 1891	md. Clifford Austin
351 * Wade Adolphus	b. 12 Oct. 1892	md. Odetta Aulder
352 * Lita Rachel	b. 19 Mar. 1895	md. Leslie Kimber
353 - Sadie Matilda	b. 31 Aug. 1896	md. (1) 17 July 1937, Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Mael; (2) 27 Feb. 1948, Arson Peter Frost; (3) Ray McDonald. The McDonalds now reside in Heber City, Utah. They have no children.
354 * Birdie Leonora	b. 24 May 1898	md. Howard Green
355 * Golda Sophia	b. 1 Nov. 1902	md. Edward Howeter
356 - Ida	b. 3 July 1903	d. at age of 9 months
357 * Nellie Abigail	b. 25 Oct. 1905	md. Donald Baum
358 * Grace	b. 2 Apr. 1907	md. Thomas Dickson

*350 ANNA JETTA CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenore Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 April 1891; died 25 March 1954 at Lehi, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1913, Clifford Austin, born 28 Mar. 1893 at Lehi, Utah, son of Parley and Charlotte Elizabeth (Butte) Austin.

Children of ANNA JETTA CUMMINGS AUSTIN and CLIFFORD AUSTIN:

359 * Maxine	b. 24 Apr.	1914	md. George Melvin Holandrake

*359 MAXINE AUSTIN 8, b. 24 April 1914; md. George Melvin Holandrake.

Children of MAXINE AUSTIN HOLANDRAKE and GEORGE MELVIN HOLANDRAKE:

360 - Karen Sue	b. 16 June	1947
361 - Laurie Jo	b. 14 Sept.	1956

*351 WADE ADOLPHUS CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenore Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1892 at Heber City, Utah; md. 2 June 1920, Odetta Aulder, born 18 Sept. 1900, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah, daughter of William Walter and Jean Maitland (Coleman) Aulder.

Children of WADE ADOLPHUS CUMMINGS and ODETTA AUDLER CUMMINGS:

362 - Jacqueline	b. 14 Apr.	1921	d. 3 May 1939
363 * Betty	b. 18 Dec.	1922	md. Robert Scott Murdock
364 * Hal Aulder	b. 26 Feb.	1925	md. Maevon Mahoney
365 * Odetta Coleen	b. 1 May	1931	md. Mickey Joe Clyde
366 * Marjorie Ann	b. 24 Dec.	1932	md. Clifford Larry Frisby
367 - Marilyn Gay	b. 8 Apr.	1948	

*363 BETTY CUMMINGS 7, b. 18 Dec. 1922; md. 14 Aug. 1941 in Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Robert Scott Murdock, b. 15 June 1920, son of Scott N. Murdock.

Children of BETTY CUMMINGS MURDOCK and ROBERT SCOTT MURDOCK:

368 - Robert Scott	b. 14 Dec.	1942	Abilene, Texas
369 - Shauna	b. 22 Nov.	1946	Heber City, Utah
370 - Keith Wade	b. 12 Dec.	1949	Gododing, Idaho

*364 HAL AULDER CUMMINGS 8, b. 26 Feb. 1925, Heber City, Utah; md. 12 July 1947 Maevon Mahoney, b. 22 Mar. 1927, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau Rodney and Emeline (Sweat) Mahoney.

Children of HAL AULDER CUMMINGS and MAEVON MAHONEY CUMMINGS:

371 - Dixie	b. 24 June 1946	(Adopted, dau of wife by former marriage
372 - Catherine	b. 5 Apr. 1952	Heber City, Utah
373 - Cindy Kay	b. 24 Sept. 1955	Compton, Calif.
374 - Keven	b. 1 Aug. 1958	Hollydale, Calif.

*365 ODETTA COLEEN CUMMINGS 8, b. 1 May 1931, md. 18 Dec. 1948, Mickey Joe Clyde, b. 30 June 1929, Heber City, Utah, son of Lynden and Sarah Elizabeth (Lindsay) Clyde.

Children of ODETTA COLEEN CUMMINGS CLYDE and MICKEY JOE CLYDE:

375 - Michael Joe	b. 14 Dec. 1949	Heber City, Utah
376 - Craig Lynn	b. 24 Feb. 1952	Heber City, Utah
377 - Jacqueline	b. 4 Feb. 1955	Orem, Utah
378 - Thomas Lindsay	b. 9 Jan. 1959	Orem, Utah

*366 MARJORIE ANN CUMMINGS 8, b. 24 Dec. 1932, Midway, Utah; md. 8 June 1949 Clifford Larry Frisby, b. 13 Nov. 1930, Heber City, Utah, son of Clifford and Blanch Austin (Lindsay) Frisby.

Children of MARJORIE ANN CUMMINGS and CLIFFORD LARRY FRISBY:

379 - Clifford Patrick	b. 22 Nov. 1950	Heber City, Utah
380 - Bradley	b. 31 Aug. 1951	Heber City, Utah
381 - Dianne	b. 4 Apr. 1953	Vernal, Utah
382 - Brenda	b. 6 Sept. 1954	Vernal, Utah
383 - Lana	b. 26 Dec. 1955	Provo, Utah
384 - Jay Lee	b. 11 May 1958	Salt Lake City, Utah
385 - Allen Wade	b. 11 Apr. 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*352 LITA RACHEL CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Mar. 1895; d. 23 Jan. 1944; md. 31 Dec. 1917 at Provo, Utah, Leslie Kimber, b. 11 Aug. 1895 at Provo, son of James and Sarah Ann (Ward) Kimber. He md. (2) Inez Lyle Peay.

Children of LITA RACHEL CUMMINGS KIMBER and LESLIE KIMBER:

386 - Carmon Nadene b. 28 Apr. 1918 d. 24 May 1918
387 - Luella Reve b. 20 Nov. 1922 Provo, Utah; md. 4 Oct. 1941 Boyd Elmer Lewis b. 1 Nov. 1917, Kamas, Ut., son of Joseph Elmer and Lacy (Carpenter) Lewis.

Children:

388 - Leslie Arden b. 8 May 1956 adopted

*354 BIRDIE LENORA CUMMINGS 7, b. 24 May 1898, Heber City, Utah; md. Howard Green, a turkey raiser from American Fork, Utah.

Children of BIRDIE LENORA CUMMINGS GREEN and HOWARD GREEN:

389 * Joyce md. Melvin Anderson
390 * Geraldine md. Brent Haycock
391 * Gloria md. Dean Lewis
392 * Annette md. Mr. Devereaux

*389 JOYCE GREEN 8, md. Melvin Anderson. They both work for United States Steel Co. near Provo, Utah.

Children of JOYCE GREEN ANDERSON and MELVIN ANDERSON:

393 - Melvin, Jr.
394 - Jeanie

*390 GERALDINE GREEN8, md. Brent Haycock who works with the U. S. Forest Service. Geraldine is a practical nurse.

Children of GERALDINE GREEN HAYCOCK and BRENT HAYCOCK:

395 - Susan
396 - Pat
397 - Allen

*391 GLORIA GREEN 8, md. Dec. 1960 Dean Lewis, son of Joseph Elmer and Lacy (Carpenter) Lewis of Kamas, Utah. Gloria is a school teacher.

*392 ANNETTE GREEN 8, md. Mr. Devereaux.

Children of ANNETTE GREEN DEVEREAUX and MR. DEVEREAUX:

398 - Michael Devereaux

*355 GOLDA SOPHIA CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Cummings 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Nov. 1902, d. 15 Sept. 1927; md. Edward Howerter. He md. (2) Marion Francis Ellis.

Children of GOLDA SOPHIA CUMMINGS HOWERTER and EDWARD HOWERTER:

399 * Mary Lou b. 7 June 1927 Denver, Colorado

*399 MARY LOU HOWERTER 8, b. 7 June 1927, Denver, Colorado; md. 27 April 1948, Los Angeles, California, Fred Lloyd, b. 6 Oct. 1923 in Los Angeles, California, son of George J. and Lois (Lee) Lloyd.

Children of MARY LOU HOWERTER LLOYD and FRED LLOYD:

400 - Nancy Karen b. 9 June 1953 Atascadero, Calif.
401 - Sandra Darleen b. 26 Sept. 1955 Ventura, Calif., d. 17 Nov. 1955

*357 NELLIE ABIGAIL CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Cummings 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Nov. 1905; md. May 1929 Donald Baum, an Electrical Construction Engineer, b. 8 Aug. 1906 at Park City, Utah.

Children of NELLIE ABIGAIL CUMMINGS BAUM and DONALD BAUM:

402 * Jerold Gaye b. 25 Jan. 1931 md. Ann Montgomery
403 * Donna Marie b. 24 Dec. 1937 md. Bert Giles

*402 JEROLD GAYE BAUM 8, b. 25 Jan. 1931, Heber, City, Utah; md. in Salt Lake Temple 25 June Ann Montgomery, dau Walter and Gene (Clyde) Montgomery, b. 25 Nov.

Children of JEROLD GAYE BAUM and JUNE ANN MONTGOMERY:

404 - Brent b. 26 May 1953 Heber City, Utah
405 - Susan Elaine b. 19 Aug. 1958 Seattle, Washington

*403 DONNA MARIE BAUM 8, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Heber City, Utah; md. Bert Giles, Highway patrolman at Monticello, Utah, son of George and Roberta (Bond) Giles of Heber, Utah.

Children of DONNA MARIE BAUM GILES and BERT GILES:

406 - Georgia Dawn b. 27 Apr. 1960

*358 GRACE CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 April 1907, Heber City, Utah; md. Thomas Dickson, a painter. They live in Lakewood, California where Grace works at Douglas Aircraft.

Children of GRACE CUMMINGS DICKSON and THOMAS DICKSON:

407 *	Thomas Dale	md. Frances Boyer
408 *	Harold John	md. Helen
409 *	Sharon	md. Ernest Piz
410 -	Keith Albert	not md. A Pre-Med student at the University of Utah

*407 THOMAS DALE DICKSON 8, md. Frances Boyer.

Children of THOMAS DALE DICKSON and FRANCES BOYER DICKSON:

411 - Thomas Dale, Jr. "Tommie"
412 - Susan
413 - David
414 - Karen

*408 HAROLD JOHN DICKSON 8, md. Helen

Children of HAROLD JOHN DICKSON and HELEN DICKSON:

415 - Dennis

*409 SHARON DICKSON, md. Ernest Piz.

Children of SHARON DICKSON PIZ and ERNEST PIZ:

416 - John
417 - David

*164 LAWRENCE BRIGHAM DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 June 1870, Heber City, Utah; d. 4 Nov. 1945; md. 19 Nov. 1902 Sarah Catherine Hicken, b. 10 Jan. 1877, Sunset, Yavapa, Arizona, dau of Addison and Elizabeth Moulton Hicken. "Aunt Katie Duke" to friends, neighbors, she reached her 85th birthday Jan 10, 1962. She died 28 Jan. 1962, leaving eight children and thirty-one grandchildren.

Children of LAWRENCE BRIGHAM DUKE and SARAH CATHERINE HICKEN DUKE:

418 - Brigham b. 15 Nov. 1903 d. 18 Nov. 1903
419 Alma Hicken b. 25 Nov. 1904 md. Carol Slaughter
420 - Enid Elizabeth b. 24 Apr. 1907 md. Lamar Watkins
421 * William Howard b. 4 Mar. 1909 md. Ellen Child
422 * Lola May b. 2 June 1911 md. Ray J. Berg
423 - Addison Marden b. 16 Nov. 1913 not married
424 * Jennie Elthara b. 1 Oct. 1915 md. Enos James Carlson
425 - Lawrence Woodrow b. 10 July 1918 not md.
426 * Nellie Delila b. 22 Aug. 1920 md. Marshall Hollingshead

*419 ALMA HICKEN DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Nov. 1904; md. 23 Dec. 1937 Salt Lake Temple, Carol Slaughter, b. 24 Nov. 1917, Leamington, Utah, dau of Thomas Frank and Leta (Overson) Slaughter.

Children of ALMA HICKEN DUKE and CAROL SLAUGHTER DUKE:

427 - Earl Lawrence b. 25 June 1939
428 - Dean Woodrow b. 26 Feb. 1942
429 - Bonnie Carma b. 2 Sept. 1943
430 - DeAnn Carroll b. 9 Feb. 1945
431 - Jon Robert b. 26 Mar. 1949

*421 WILLIAM HOWARD DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Mar. 1909, Heber City, Utah; md. Salt Lake Temple, Ellen Child, b. 28 Mar. 1911, Ogden, Utah, dau Asa Lonson and Alice Maud (Compton) Child.

Children of WILLIAM HOWARD DUKE and ELLEN CHILD DUKE:

432 - William Howard, Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1942
433 - Alice Beth b. 11 Feb. 1944
434 - Mary Ellen b. 16 Mar. 1945
435 - Janet Rae b. 16 Dec. 1946
436 - Shirley Renee b. 26 Apr. 1948
437 - Ralph Lawrence b. 27 Dec. 1949
438 - Margene Kay b. 30 May 1951
439 - Neoma Joyce b. 1 Apr. 1953
440 - Kathryn Maud b. 6 Apr. 1955

*422 LOLA MAY DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1911 Heber City, Utah; md. 26 July 1936 Salt Lake Temple, Ray J. Berg, b. 5 July 1912, Heber City, Utah, son of Jacob and Agnes (Anderson) Berg.

Children of LOLA MAY DUKE BERG and RAY J. BERG:

441 - Katheryn	b. 22 May 1937
442 - Charlotte	b. 30 Mar. 1940
443 - Dale Ray	b. 26 Aug. 1944
444 - Kent J.	b. 6 Feb. 1948

*424 JENNIE ELTHARA DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1916; md. 4 Oct. 1943 Salt Lake Temple, Enos James Carlson, b. 2 June 1916, Logan, Utah, son of Ezra and Catherine (Cowley) Carlson.

Children of JENNIE ELTHARA DUKE CARLSON and ENOS JAMES CARLSON:

445 - Carolyn	b. 2 Mar. 1947	Denver, Colorado
446 - Gary Lynn	b. 15 Apr. 1950	Denver, Colorado
447 - James Duke	b. 19 Feb. 1952	Denver, Colorado
448 - Janice K.	b. 22 Nov. 1953	Denver, Colorado

*426 NELLIE DELILA DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Aug. 1920; md. Marshall Hollingshead, b. 9 Jan. 1916, son of Stephen and Alta Lydia (Marshall) Hollingshead.

Children of NELLIE DELILA DUKE HOLLINGSHEAD and MARSHALL HOLLINGSHEAD:

449 - Kenneth Duke	b. 22 Mar. 1945	Sacramento, Calif.
450 - Marsha	b. 5 Aug. 1947	Heber City, Utah
451 - Neal Duke	b. 4 June 1949	Milford, Utah
452 - Madelyn	b. 5 Nov. 1950	Ft. Lewis, Washington
453 - Duke	b. 20 July 1952	Milford, Utah
454 - Doris	b. 26 July 1954	Milford, Utah
455 - Chad Steven	b. 16 Dec. 1955	Milford, Utah
456 - Katie Lydia	b. 22 Feb. 1958	Milford, Utah

*165 RHODA MATILDA DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Aug. 1872; md. 27 April 1901 John A. Smith. He was the Postmaster for Heber City for many years.

Children of RHODA MATILDA DUKE SMITH and JOHN A. SMITH:

457 - John died unmarried
458 - Miranda "Randy" md. (1) Mr. Young, (2) Mr. Watkins Died in Heber City 1960. She was Postmistress for years and was an ardent worker in the L.D.S. Church.

*168 MARTHA JANE DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Sept. 1878; md. James W. Rooker who was born in Heber City, Utah, 20 June 1879, one of a family of seven children. He grew to young manhood in and near Heber where he worked in the mines. In 1903 he was one of the survivors of the "Daily West" explosion at Park City in which many men lost their lives.

On September 15, 1909, James Rooker married Martha Jane Duke in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived in Heber City and later moved to Jerome, Idaho, prior to coming to Bellevue in 1936. Mr. Rooker was a farmer until ill health forced his retirement. He died 4 February 1955. He was a faithful member of the L.D.S. Church.

Martha Jane Duke Rooker passed away 4 October 1957, at Sun Valley hospital, following a brief illness. She was born in Heber City, Utah, 20 September 1878, a daughter of Robert Stone Duke and Anna Ross Duke. She grew up in Heber Valley, completed her high school education.

Mrs. Rooker devoted her life to her farm, home, gardening, and the rearing of the five children born to them. She was a life-long member of the L.D.S. Church. She was warm and generous hearted, gentle and ever kind.

Children of MARTHA JANE DUKE ROOKER and JAMES W. ROOKER:

459 * Robert Boyd	b. 7 Mar.	1911	Mary Olive Budd
460 * Mary Virginia	b. 22 Apr.	1913	md. Albert H. Johnston
461 - William Grant	b. 10 Jan.	1915	
462 - Russell Smith	b. 3 Feb.	1919	
463 * Anna Faye	b. 10 May	1921	md. Jack O'Donnell

*459 ROBERT BOYD ROOKER 7 (Martha Jane Duke 6, Anna b. 7 March 1911 Heber City, Utah; md. Mary Olive Budd.

Children of ROBERT BOYD ROOKER and MARY OLIVE BUDD ROOKER:

464 * Evelyn Marie	b. 18 July	1930	Wendell, Idaho

*464 EVELYN MARIE ROOKER 8, b. 18 July 1930, Wendell, Idaho; md. 18 Feb. 1954, Raymond Waggener, b. 7 July 1922, Prosser, Washington, son of Frederick and Anna (Klocke) Waggener.

Children of EVELYN MARIE ROOKER WAGGENER and RAYMOND WAGGENER:

465 - James Edward	b. 16 Apr.	1955	Prosser, Washington
466 - Jane Ann	b. 5 Nov.	1957	Prosser, Washington
467 - Donald Ray	b. 21 Oct.	1961	Prosser, Washington

*460 MARY VIRGINIA ROOKER b. 22 April 1913, Heber City, Utah, daughter of James William and Martha Jane (Duke) Rooker; md. 17 Dec. 1934, Albert Harry Johnston, son of Edwin M. and Edna May (McNaughton) Johnston. Albert works for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Mary writes:

We live in a railroad car and have, quite literally, a moving life. We have had a lot of experiences that I fail to see how we could have attained any other way. Certainly we see a lot of places and know people in many localities.

We have lived in Nevada about ten years and we never know whether we're going to be in a place two days, or two weeks, or more. When we move, we have to pack everything tight and strap it down. We do meet the most interesting people.

My mother wasn't named Faith, but she might have been. Whenever there was a church meeting in session she was there. My Dad always said he got his bald head from sitting in Church with cold feet.

*463 ANNA FAYE ROOKER 7 (Martha Jane Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1921, Jerome, Idaho; md. Jack O'Donnell, b. 1 Feb. 1918, Bellevue, Idaho, son of John Alden and Hettie K. (Steen) O'Donnell.

Children of ANNA FAYE ROOKER O'DONNELL and JACK O'DONNELL:

468 - John Russell	b. 21 Nov.	1940	Hailey, Idaho
469 - James Ashton	b. 27 Aug.	1945	Hailey, Idaho
470 - Mary Rowena	b. 18 Oct.	1949	Hailey, Idaho

*32 MARTHA VANCE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 Feb. 1842 in Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Adolphia and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young; md. 28 March 1857 John Duke, born 28 Nov. 1834, Albany, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Mary (Stone) Duke.

Kenneth LeRoy Wagner writes the following:

John Duke was a young boy in 1840 when his folks joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. His father, a brick mason, had to work along the way. John and Robert, his brother, helped with the work. While they were in Nauvoo, their father was called on a mission to Delaware. During his absence the Prophet Joseph Smith was killed. John and Robert were down by the Mississippi River when to their amazement the stream appeared to be turning to blood. Shortly afterward a neighbor came along and informed them of the death of the Prophet.

His father and mother were sick and were forced to remain in Nauvoo when the Saints were driven out. The mob came and told them they had to leave. The family talked to the mob and told them of the danger it would be to move them, but the mobsters replied, "That is good enough for a Mormon."

However, the Lord was with the Duke family and a sister Jones and her son, William, helped them move to Benton Fort where they pitched their tents and lived for about a year.

John was left at home several times to care for the family while his father and older brothers were away working. In the spring of 1850 the family started for Utah in the Bennett Company and arrived in Salt Lake City on 22 Sept. 1850.

In Sept. 1851 they moved to Provo, Utah, where John's father and brother owned a brick kiln. There he met and married Martha Vance Young. Soon after his marriage John was called by Brigham Young to meet the saints who were enroute to Utah. He was also one of the Pony Express Riders from Salt Lake City to Missouri.

John and his brother built a brick kiln near the historical place just north of Heber City which was called "London" and he moved his family to Heber City to be near his work. At one time John and his brother Robert carried a plow from Provo to Heber City, walking all the way, a distance of 26 miles.

He was called "Uncle Johnny Duke" by the whole community. John Duke personally knew the Prophet Joseph Smith from whom he received a blessing and a prediction that he would be a healer in Zion. He sat on the Prophet's knee and Joseph Smith placed his hand on John's head when he was seven years old.

Children of MARTHA VANCE YOUNG DUKE and JOHN DUKE:

471 *	John Harmon	b. 28 Nov.	1858	md. Sarah Young
472 *	Rhoda Frances	b. 28 Apr.	1861	md. Charles Alma Moulton
473 -	Sarah Jane	b. 2 Jan.	1864	d. 14 Oct. 1914 not md.
474 *	James Alfred	b. 19 Jan.	1866	md. Janette Gardner
475 -	Martha	b. 15 July	1869	d. 15 July 1869
476 -	Annie Malinda	b. 28 Feb.	1872	md. Ruel H. Murch
477 -	Celestia Marinda	b. 18 Apr.	1873	d. 23 May 1879
478 -	Ada Matilda	b. 12 Jan.	1876	d. 23 May 1879
479 -	Lewis Adolphia	b. 4 Mar.	1878	d. 11 Sept. 1951 not md
480 -	Joseph Lawrence	b. 28 June	1881	d. 2 Dec. 1948 not md
481 -	Wesley Vance	b. 21 Apr.	1884	md. Lacy Bond - no children

*471 JOHN HARMON DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1858, Provo, Utah; d. 11 July 1915, age 56; md. 11 April 1894 Sarah Young daughter of Brigham J. and Sarah (Mc Donald) Young. Sarah Young Duke was not related to her mother-in-law Martha Vance Young. She was born at Heber City, Utah, 18 Dec. 1875 and died at Park City, Utah, 18 Aug. 1953. John Harmon Duke preceded her in death and she married (2) Eugene Ulysis Titus.

The record of this family was given by Angie Lavon Duke Stone of Pocatello, Idaho. She said of Martha V. Young Duke:

Grandmother Duke was a lady, so refined and gentle, quiet and good in sickness. My father John Harmon Duke was the kindest most honest person I ever knew. I will be proud of him always.

Children of JOHN HARMON DUKE and SARAH YOUNG DUKE:

482 *	Leah Miona	b. 6 Jan.	1895	md. Ervin Alder
483 *	Sarah Florence	b. 10 Feb.	1897	md. Louis Andrew Lindstrom
484 -	Anna Manila	b. 12 Dec.	1898	d. Sept. 1913
485 *	Angie Lavon	b. 28 Nov.	1901	md. J. W. Stone
486 *	John William	b. 2 Mar.	1904	md. Verda Hatch
487 *	James Barton	b. 14 Apr.	1911	md. (1) Lois Duke (2) Estella Davis

*482 LEAH MIONA DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 Jan. 1895; died 1 Jan. 1918.

Lavon Stone writes:

Leah was a rare jewel. She was small, wore 1-1/2 shoe, had long dark brown hair that came to her knees. She was so graceful and gracious. She was beautiful and had a sweet voice. She could mimick and make a room full of people laugh. She was neat, had very good taste, and was kind to everyone.

Leah M. Duke md. 13 June 1916, Midway, Utah, Ervin Alder (Peterson) b. 1 Jan. 1895 at Heber City, Utah, to Niels B. Peterson and Christina Larson (Rasmussen) Petersen. History written by Kenneth Van Wagoner and Lavon Stone says:

Ervin Alder was born to Neils Peterson (Nelson) in 1895. Sometime after the turn of the century his mother married Harry Mann at Heber City and gave Ervin to Mary Alder and her son James to raise. He took their name and was married to Leah M. Duke as Alder. Leah died 1 Jan. 1917 when her son Kenneth was ten days old. She had contracted measles and pneumonia. Leah's aunt, Margaret Van Wagoner, took the little baby to raise.

After a time Ervin Alder married Celestia Strong Cummings, a cousin to Leah. They had one daughter Evelyn Alder, b. 25 Aug. 1918. On 4 December 1918 Ervin died in the flu epidemic that ravished the nation. Kenneth was raised by John and Margaret Van Wagoner. He used their name all his life and on 19 Dec. 1946 Court Order #286882, Salt Lake County, Utah, the name was legally changed to Kenneth LeRoy Van Wagoner by the courts of the State of Utah.

Children of LEAH MIONA DUKE ALDER and ERVIN ALDER (Peterson):

488 - Kenneth LeRoy Alder (Van Wagoner) b. 20 Dec. 1916; md. 13 Jan. 1947 Amelia Burnham (Smith) b. 30 Aug. 1911, Union, Oregon, to John William and Lue Amelia (Palmer) Burnham. They have no children. Kenneth is a teacher in the Springfield, Oregon high school. Amelia is a stenographer and a second grade teacher in the public school of Springfield.

Kenneth gives an account of his own activities:

Entered the Army at the age of 24 (1940) and reached the rank of Corporal; served in the South Pacific, Australia, New Guinea, received the Presidential Unit Citation; Good Conduct Medal, South Pacific Ribbon with two battle stars. Was discharged honorably on 4 Oct. 1945.

I received my Bachelor's Degree from Brigham Young University in 1950 and my teaching certificate in 1951. Moved to Oregon in 1952 and have been teaching since that time. In 1960 I received a Master of Education degree from the University of Oregon. Is a player and singer of radio fame.

*483 SARAH FLORENCE DUKE 7 (John Harmon Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Dec. 1897; died at Park City, Utah 18 Jan. 1955; md. Louis Andrew Lindstrom, b. 3 March 1894 at Park City, Utah; died 24 March 1950.

Children of SARAH FLORENCE DUKE LINDSTROM and LOUIS ANDREW LINDSTROM:

489 - Helen Rae	b. 19 Apr. 1916	md. Ivan Colby
490 * Lorraine	b. 9 Nov. 1918	md. James McPolin
491 - Mary Lou	b. 23 Sept. 1931	md. Mike S. Crowley

*490 LORRAINE LINDSTROM 8, b. 9 Nov. 1917 Park City, Utah; md. 12 June 1937 at Park City to James McPolin, b. 6 Nov. 1918 at Park City, Utah, son of Patrick and Grace (Crossman) McPolin.

Children of LORRAINE LINDSTROM MC POLIN and JAMES MC POLIN:

492 - Michael	b. 19 Dec. 1937	Vallejo, California
493 - Jerry	b. 13 Sept. 1939	Park City, Utah
494 - Gean	b. 30 Aug. 1947	Park City, Utah
495 - Layne	b. 28 Sept. 1949	Park City, Utah

*485 ANGIE LAVON DUKE 7 (John Harmon Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1901, Heber City, Utah; d. Jan. 1962. She was an amateur writer and member of Idaho Writers' League; md. James William Stone 1 Sept. 1920 at Victor, Idaho. They have lived in Idaho and California. Of herself she wrote:

I have worked hard all my life for my family. I love my children and grandchildren and my loved ones. I have loved to serve the Lord in the L.D.S. Church, having taught Primary, Beehive, Sunday School, Relief Society. I have served as president of the M.I.A. My husband is a talented builder clever in design, also in music.

Children of ANGIE LAVON DUKE STONE and JAMES WILLIAM STONE:

496 * Wayne Wesley	b. 3 May 1922	md. Dorous Harmon
497 * Gary Harmon	b. 22 Aug. 1933	Rexburg, Idaho

*496 WAYNE WESLEY STONE 8, b. 3 May 1922, md. Dorous Harmon. He served in the Armed Forces in Mississippi. He was a Corporal. He is loved by all who know him.

Children of WAYNE WESLEY STONE and DOROUS HARMON STONE:

498 - Gary Scott b. 24 July 1943

*497 GARY HARMON STONE 8, b. 22 August 1933, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 22 November 1953 Joyce Bell. Gary is a pleasant person always smiling and agreeable with his associates and family. He and his brother Wayne have always taken part in L.D.S. Church work. They are fine characters in every way.

Children of GARY HARMON STONE and JOYCE BELL STONE:

499 - Cora Kay b. 4 Apr. 1957

*486 JOHN WILLIAM DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 March 1904 Heber City, Utah; md. 1 Nov. 1927 Verda Hatch, b. 23 Aug. 1910, Victor, Idaho, dau of Hyrum Hile and Elizabeth Maria (Shaw) Hatch.

Children of JOHN WILLIAM DUKE and VERDA HATCH DUKE:

500 * Leah Maxine	b. 9 Jan. 1928	md. Budd Monroe Kohler
501 * Afton	b. 17 Aug. 1929	md. Robert Lee Blanchard
502 * Bonnie Lue	b. 17 Nov. 1930	md. Richard F. Burton
503 - Doris Fay	b. 20 Aug. 1933	md. Paul D. Maxfield
504 * LaVon	b. 4 Apr. 1935	md. Russell J. Hansen
505 - Billy Cal	b. 28 Aug. 1938	Rexburg, Idaho
506 - John Hile	b. 6 Jan. 1941	Rexburg, Idaho
507 - Dan Nolan	b. 22 Oct. 1944	Driggs, Idaho
508 - Carol Maria	b. 14 Sept. 1950	Driggs, Idaho

*500 LEAH MAXINE DUKE 8, b. 9 June 1928, Victor, Idaho; 30 Oct. 1946 Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho, Budd Monroe Kohler, son of Fred and Bertha Lena (Butler) Kohler.

Children of LEAH MAXINE DUKE KOHLER and BUDD MONROE KOHLER:

509 - De Wayne Monroe	b. 24 July	1947	Logan, Utah
510 - Dennis Lynn	b. 19 Sept.	1948	Driggs, Idaho
511 - Connie Rae	b. 29 Feb.	1951	Logan, Utah
512 - Le Ann	b. 2 Oct.	1953	Logan, Utah
513 - Tim	b. 19 Mar.	1958	Logan, Utah

*501 AFTON DUKE 8, b. 17 Aug. 1929; md. 8 Aug. 1947, Victor, Idaho, Robert Lee Blanchard, b. 8 Aug. 1927, Jackson, Wyoming, son of John Robert and La Faun (Ballard) Blanchard.

Children of AFTON DUKE BLANCHARD and ROBERT LEE BLANCHARD:

514 - Peggy Lee	b. 8 Aug.	1949	Driggs, Idaho
515 - De Ann	b. 2 June	1954	Driggs, Idaho

*502 BONNIE LUE DUKE 8, b. 17 Nov. 1930; md. 10 Aug. 1954, Honolulu, Hawaii, Richard Fred Burton, b. 10 Dec. 1931, Plainfield, New Jersey, son of Fred George and Mary (Busse) Burton.

Children of BONNIE LUE DUKE BURTON and RICHARD FRED BURTON:

518 - Robin Lynn	b. 16 June	1956	Plainfield, New Jersey
519 - Tamara Diane	b. 19 Dec.	1959	Plainfield, New Jersey

*504 LA VON DUKE 8, b. 4 Apr. 1935, Victor, Teton, Idaho; md. 8 Aug. 1955, Victor, Idaho, Russell James Hansen, b. 22 Sept. 1933, Midvale, Utah, son of James O'Dell and Belva Sarah (Gillette) Hansen.

Children of LA VON DUKE HANSEN and RUSSELL JAMES HANSEN:

520 - Jackie Lyn	b. 20 July	1956
521 - Cindy Rae	b. 3 Oct.	1958
522 - (twin)	b. 4 Sept.	1961
523 - (twin)	b. 4 Sept.	1961

*487 JAMES BARTON DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 April 1911; md. (1) Lois Briggs Duke; md. (2) Estella Davis. His father died when he was four years old

and his mother married Eugene Titus of Park City, Utah. He learned the plumbing and mining trades. He was employed by the Government to get uranium from the deserts. He is presently employed at Hill Field Air Force Base near Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of JAMES BARTON DUKE and LOIS BRIGGS DUKE:

524 * Lois Maxine	b. 2 July 1932	md. Farrel Payne
525 * Patsy Jean	b. 17 Mar. 1934	md. Jack Lunt

*524 LOIS MAXINE DUKE 8, b. 2 July 1932; md. 10 Nov. 1951 Farrel G. Payne, son of Eugene B. and Althea (Murdock) Payne, b. 30 May 1932 at Heber City, Utah.

Children of LOIS MAXINE DUKE PAYNE and FARREL G. PAYNE:

525 - Marcia	b. 23 Dec. 1952
526 - Kent F.	b. 14 Sept. 1959

*525 PATSY JEAN DUKE 8, b. 17 March 1934 at Heber City, Utah; md. Jack Lunt.

Children of PATSY JEAN DUKE LUNT and JACK LUNT:

527 - Valorie	about ten years old
528 - a son	about eight years old

*472 RHODA FRANCES DUKE 6 (Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1861, Provo, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1928; md. 28 July 1879 Charles Alma Moulton, b. 6 May 1856 at sea, in English Channel, d. 5 May 1931, Rexburg, Idaho, son of Thomas and Sarah (Denton) Moulton from Leicester, England.

The Moulton's moved to Teton Basin, Idaho in July 1896. They settled on a homestead in Chapin where they have lived since.

Rhoda was a kind and loving mother, a help to the neighbors in times of sickness and trouble. Born of goodly parents, who as children with their parents, were driven by mobs from their homes in Nauvoo, Illinois. They remembered and often told the story of the miracle of the quails. It was in 1846, when the Saints were driven from their homes in the winter. They crossed the Mississippi River on ice and camped in the

snow on the Iowa side. Faced with death from starvation and exposure, the Mormons were saved by great flocks of wild quail alighting in the camp on the beds, in the wagons and within reach of the famished who quickly prepared and devoured them. They came day after day until sustenance could be provided in a normal way.

Children of RHODA FRANCES DUKE MOULTON and CHARLES ALMA MOULTON:

529 - Brigham	b. 1 June 1880	d. 10 June 1880	
530 * Charles Denton	b. 15 Apr. 1881	md.	Jessie Arnold
531 * Thomas Alma	b. 10 May 1883	md.	Lucile Blanchard
532 * Martha Maud	b. 27 Jan. 1885	md.	Nean Christensen
533 * John Alfred	b. 23 Feb. 1887	md.	Bartha Elizabeth Blanchard
534 * Jasper Wallace	b. 25 Dec. 1888	md.	Elizabeth Chandler
535 * Rhoda Minerva	b. 15 May 1891	md.	William Furniss
536 * Annie Laprele	b. 27 Apr. 1894	md.	Elvin Rasmussen
537 - Lettie Manilla	b. 16 Aug. 1898	not md.	
538 * William Floyd	b. 29 Mar. 1901	md.	Edna Boyle
539 * Ernest Reed	b. 12 June 1903	md.	Eva Green Ballard

*531 CHARLES DENTON MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1881; d. 2 Sept. 1958; md. 1 August 1923, Rexburg, Idaho, Jessie Arnold, b. 27 Nov. 1902, Lyman, Idaho, dau of George Stephen and Mary Ann (Powell) Arnold.

Children of CHARLES DENTON MOULTON and JESSIE ARNOLD MOULTON:

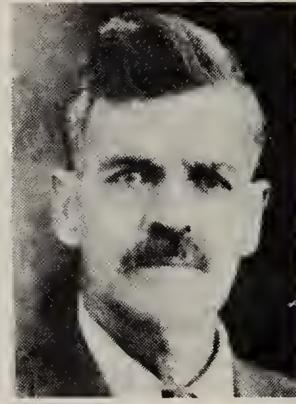
540 * Rhoda Laura	b. 24 Dec. 1928	md.	Ardean Wm. Bench
541 * Nola Ruth	b. 8 July 1930	md.	Ray Brindley Munns
542 * Mary	b. 29 Aug. 1933	md.	Wallace David Hanson
543 - Eldon Denton	b. 3 Mar. 1938		

*540 RHODA LAURA MOULTON 8, b. 24 Dec. 1928; md. 3 Nov. 1950 Ardean William Bench, b. 19 Feb. 1928, Salina, Utah, son of Samuel Exile and Lenora June (Diranholt) Bench.

Children of RHODA LAURA MOULTON BENCH and ARDEAN WILLIAM BENCH:

544 - Douglas William b. 27 Dec. 1959 (adopted)





Rhoda Frances Duke   *Charles Alma Moulton*



Charles Alma Moulton farm, near Jackson Hole, Wyoming.
Front row, l. to r.: Ernest Reed Moulton, Nellie Murch, Annie Murch
Back row, l. to r.: Charles Alma Moulton, Merlin Christensen (on horse) Louise Duke, Anna Melinda Duke Murch, Rhoda Frances Duke Moulton.



Family of Charles Alma and Rhoda Frances Duke Moulton
Front row, l. to r.: Charles Denton, Thomas Alma, Martha Maud Christensen, John Alfred
Back row, l. to r.: Joseph Wallace, Rhoda Minerva Furness, Anna Lapriel Rasmussen, Letty Manila, William Floyd, Earnest Reed

*541 NOLA RUTH MOULTON 8, b. 8 July 1930; md. 2 July 1952, Ray Brindley Munns, son of Alvin Weeks and Clara Jane (Brindley) Munns, b. 23 Jan. 1929 at Lyman, Idaho.

Children of NOLA RUTH MOULTON MUNNS and RAY BRINDLEY MUNNS:

546 - Clair Denton b. 1 Apr. 1953
547 - Alan Bryce b. 15 Sept. 1954
548 - Kerry Ray b. 11 Sept. 1955
549 - Larry Alvin b. 1 Jan. 1957
550 - Vaughan Stephen
b. 15 Nov. 1958

*542 MARY MOULTON 8, b. 29 Aug. 1933; md. at Rigby, Idaho, Wallace David Hansen, b. 31 Dec. 1927, son of Niles Gustave and Isabelle Glotilde (DeRome) Hanson.
DAVID HANSEN:

551 - Karen Adele b. 12 Apr. 1953 Idaho Falls, Idaho
552 - Gail Marie b. 7 Feb. 1955 Rigby, Idaho
553 - Ronda Jean b. 2 Sept. 1956 Rigby, Idaho
554 - Lawrence David b. 29 June 1960 d. 1 July 1960

*531 THOMAS ALMA MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1883, Heber City, Utah; md. (1) 1 Dec. 1910 Lucile Blanchard, dau John Johnson and Elizabeth (Fife) Blanchard, b. 9 Feb. 1890 at Providence, Cache, Utah, died 5 July 1946; (2) Effie Jorgenson.

Sometime in the year 1908 Thomas Alma, John Alfred, and Joseph Wallace Moulton came from their home in Chapin, Idaho, to Jackson Hole, Wyoming, and homesteaded at Grovont, Wyo., better known as "Mormon Row". They each took 160 acres of good black, level land at the north end of "Mormon Row".

In April 1913 Thomas Alma Moulton brought his wife Lucile and son Clark Alma to live on the homestead. The only irrigation water close by ran dry in July, so work was started on a canal when a land slide, followed by a flood washed away about two miles of the work. Then, almost as a miracle, a warm springs came out of the mountain lower down, large enough to water several ranches. Now the land produced abundantly.

The ranch is now run by Thomas' sons and was sold to the National Park Service in 1960. Thomas Alma now lives in Shelley, Idaho.

Children of THOMAS ALMA MOULTON and LUCILE BLANCHARD MOULTON:

555 * Clark Alma	b. 7 Oct.	1912	md. Veda Lucy May
556 * Melba Lucile	b. 13 Apr.	1914	md. Lester Ira May
557 * June Louise	b. 9 June	1916	md. Delmar Mark Moulton
558 * Harley Reed	b. 4 June	1918	md. Florence Woodard
559 - Rhoda Elizabeth	b. 3 Mar.	1923	d. 12 May 1932
560 * Helen Veleta	b. 14 June	1927	md. Wallace Keith Wise

*555 CLARK ALMA MOULTON 8 (Thomas Alma Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1912; md. 10 June 1936, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Veda Lacy May, b. 23 April 1914, Grovont, Wyoming, daughter James Henrie and Hadden Marie (Wood) May.

Children of CLARK ALMA MOULTON and VEDA LACY MAY MOULTON:

561 * Betty Jean	b. 16 Apr.	1937	md. Wm. Dan Blake
562 - Clark Alma, Jr.	b. 30 July	1938	Grovont, Wyoming
563 - Judy May	b. 18 Apr.	1944	Jackson, Wyoming

*561 BETTY JEAN MOULTON 9, b. 16 April 1937, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 21 July 1957, William Dan Blake, b. 28 Oct. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Rulon Mark and Ethel Marie (Armstrong) Blake.

Children of BETTY JEAN MOULTON BLAKE and WILLIAM DAN BLAKE:

564 - Hal Mark	b. 11 Dec.	1957	Idaho Falls, Idaho
565 - William Dayle	b. 13 Aug.	1960	Idaho Falls, Idaho

*556 MELBA LUCILE MOULTON 8, b. 13 April 1914, Grovont, Wyoming; md. Lester Ira May 7 June 1933. He was born 14 Jan. 1912 at Grovont, Wyoming, son of James Henrie and Hadden Marie (Wood) May.

Children of MELBA LUCILE MOULTON MAY and LESTER IRA MAY:

566 * Lanny Ross	b. 24 Mar.	1934	md.	Betty Joan Karns
567 * Clara Louise	b. 13 Mar.	1935	md.	Guy Louis Bush
568 * Mary Ellen	b. 10 Mar.	1936	md.	Gary Ray Linnell
569 - Charles Richard	b. 12 Sept.	1937		
570 * Robert Henrie	b. 31 Jan.	1939	md.	Ann Elizabeth Van Winkle

*566 LANNY ROSS MAY 9, b. 24 Mar. 1934, Grovont, Wyo., md. 1 Nov. 1953 Betty Joan Karns, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Jackson, Wyo., dau of Cleyo Henry and Elizabeth (Vanleween) Karns.

Children of LANNY ROSS MAY and BETTY JOAN KARNS MAY:

571 - Marsha Cindy	b. 16 Apr.	1955	Jackson, Wyoming
572 - Christine Kay	b. 18 Sept.	1956	Jackson, Wyoming

*567 CLARA LOUISE MAY 9, b. 13 March 1935; md. 3 Nov. 1956, Jackson, Wyoming, Guy Louis Bush, b. 19 Sept. 1935 to Guy N. and Daisy (Parsons) Bush.

Children of CLARA LOUISE MAY BUSH and GUY LOUIS BUSH:

573 - Eric Edward	b. 21 Apr.	1958	Jackson, Wyoming

*568 MARY ELLEN MAY 9, b. 10 March 1936; md. 26 Feb. 1960, Jackson, Wyoming, Gary Ray Linnell, b. 4 May 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Ray Henry and Dorothy (Simms) Linnell.

Children of MARY ELLEN MAY LINNELL and GARY RAY LINNELL:

574 - Torr William Jensen	b. 13 Apr.	1957	(son of Drew William Jensen, first husband of Mary Ellen May
575 - Robert L. Linnell	b. 11 Aug.	1960	Jackson, Wyoming

*570 ROBERT HENRIE MAY 9, b. 31 Jan. 1939; md. 10 Feb. 1961 at Jackson, Wyoming, Anna Elizabeth Van Winkle, daughter of Harry H. Van Winkle. They have one child.

576 - child of Robert Henrie May and Elizabeth Van Winkle May

*557 JUNE LOUISE MOULTON 8 (Thomas A. Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1916 at Grovont, Wyoming; md. 8 Oct. 1938, Driggs, Idaho, Delmar Mark Moulton, b. 19 July 1914 Heber City, Utah, son of John Thomas and Arabell (Orgill) Moulton.

Children of JUNE LOUISE MOULTON MOULTON and DELMAR MARK MOULTON:

577 - Janet Lucile	b. 10 Apr.	1939	d. 10 Apr. 1939
578 - Carol Louise	b. 5 Feb.	1940	Rexburg, Idaho
579 - Myrna Lea	b. 10 Aug.	1942	Driggs, Idaho
580 - Patricia Coleen	b. 17 Mar.	1944	
581 - Linda Darlene	b. 9 Oct.	1945	d. 29 Oct. 1945
582 - Lauana June	b. 11 Sept.	1948	Ogden, Utah
583 - Ardel Ann	b. 7 Mar.	1950	Ogden, Utah
584 - Debra Jean	b. 27 Jan.	1953	Ogden, Utah
585 - John Elton	b. 1 May	1954	Ogden, Utah
586 - Margo Meleah	b. 9 Aug.	1956	Ogden, Utah
587 - Mark Alma	b. 25 Mar.	1960	Ogden, Utah

*558 REED HARLEY MOULTON 8 (Thomas A. Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 June 1918, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 23 July 1950 Jackson, Wyo, Florence Evelyn (Woodward) b. 3 Apr. 1932 Jackson, Wyo. to John Jacob and Gwendolyn (Holt) Woodward.

Children of REED HARLEY MOULTON and FLORENCE EVELYN WOODWARD MOULTON:

588 - Thomas Daniel	b. 29 July	1951	Jackson, Wyoming
589 - Ila Marie	b. 28 Apr.	1954	Jackson, Wyoming
591 - Jearld Harley	b. 10 Feb.	1961	Jackson, Wyoming

*560 HELEN VELETA MOULTON 8, b. 14 June 1927, Jackson, Wyoming; md. 30 June 1953 Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Wallace Keith Wise, b. 13 Nov. 1928, son of Wallace Elmer and Della (Nish) Wise.

Children of HELEN VELETA MOULTON WISE and WALLACE KEITH WISE:

592 - Carey Keith	b. 29 July	1957	Logan, Utah
593 -	b. 31 Mar.	1961	Ogden, Utah

*532 MARTHA MAUD MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Jan. 1885, Heber City, Utah; died 15 Jan. 1957; md. 8 June 1904 at Driggs, Idaho, Nean Christensen, b. 14 May 1876, Malad, Idaho; d. 7 Oct. 1941, Driggs, Idaho, son of Niels and Ellen (Nelson) Christensen.

Children of MARTHA MAUD MOULTON CHRISTENSEN and NEAN CHRISTENSEN:

594 * Merlin Denton	b. 15 Apr.	1905	md. Lillian Hodges
595 - Glendon	b. 22 Oct.	1907	md. Mayble Hills Devey
596 - Weston Nean	b. 20 Sept.	1909	md. Martha Lavon Barton
597 * Donna	b. 12 Feb.	1914	md. LaVerl Wilford Ball
598 * Charles Bert	b. 18 Aug.	1916	md. Blanche Davidson
599 * Wallace Ray	b. 9 Mar.	1918	md. Beatrice Ness
600 * Rhoda May	b. 7 Aug.	1920	md. LaVel Brinkerhoff
601 * Martha Ellen	b. 16 Dec.	1911	md. Israel Roy Price
602 - Alma	b. 25 Sept.	1922	d. 26 Sept. 1922
603 * Ora Grace	b. 23 Aug.	1924	md. Hyrum Blackburn
604 - Frances	b. 29 Apr.	1922	d. 29 April 1922
605 - Joe	b. 12 May	1929	d. 13 May 1929

*594 MERLIN DENTON CHRISTENSEN 8 (Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1905; md. 20 April 1918 Lillie Eliza Hodges, b. 11 Feb. ------, Brigham City, Utah, daughter John Samuel and Eliza Parcher (Mikesell).

Children of MERLIN DENTON CHRISTENSEN and LILLIE ELIZA HODGES CHRISTENSEN:

606 - Dennis Carol	b. 16 Mar.	1945	Idaho Falls, Idaho
607 - Gerry Gayle	b. 5 Feb.	1948	Driggs, Idaho
608 - Roy Dee	b. 12 Jan.	1951	Driggs, Idaho
609 - Debbi Rae	b. 11 Nov.	1953	Driggs, Idaho

*597 DONNA CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 12 Feb. 1914, Chapin, Idaho; md. 2 Jan. 1936 LaVerl Wilford Ball, b. 2 April 1913, Lincoln, Idaho, son of Ephraim Berry and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) Ball.

Children of DONNA CHRISTENSEN BALL and LA VERL WILFORD BALL:

610 * LaVerl Nean	b. 22 Sept. 1931	md. Karen Vadean
611 * Delores	b. 15 Feb. 1938	md. Roy Hincks
612 * Janice	b. 14 Aug. 1939	md. David Hartshorn
613 - Ronald Glen	b. 20 Mar. 1941	
614 - Weston Lee	b. 11 Feb. 1943	
615 - Marilyn	b. 11 Sept. 1944	
616 - Barbara May	b. 20 Jan. 1947	
617 - Eldon Ray	b. 20 Aug. 1948	
618 - Robert Lynn	b. 23 Nov. 1950	
620 - Leah Jane	b. 8 July 1952	

*610 LA VERL NEAN BALL 9 (Donna Christensen 8, Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Sept. 1931; md. 5 March 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah, Karen Dee Videan, b. 14 Aug. 1938, daughter of Earnest R. and Cleo Arlene (Adams) Videan.

Children of LA VERL NEAN BALL and KAREN DEE VIDEAN BALL:

621 - Jeffery	b. 31 Oct. 1959	Salt Lake City, Utah
622 - Steven Todd	b. 20 Oct. 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*611 DELORES BALL 9, b. 15 Feb. 1938 at Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. 13 Nov. 1955 Elvin LeRoy Hincks, son of Elvin Hincks.

Children of DELORES BALL HINCKS and ELVIN LE ROY HINCKS:

623 - Kevin Leroy	b. 25 May 1957	Ogden, Utah
624 - Craig	b. 9 Sept. 1958	Roosevelt, Utah

*612 JANICE BALL 9, b. 14 Aug. 1939, Lincoln, Idaho; md. 16 Aug. 1957, David Hartshorn.

Children of JANICE BALL HARTSHORN and DAVID HARTSHORN:

625 - Jimmie Hartshorn
626 - Linda Jane Hartshorn

*598 CHARLES BERT CHRISTENSEN 8 (Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Aug. 1916, Chapin, Idaho; md. 1 Oct. 1941 Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Blanche Elizabeth Davidson, b. 8 Feb. 1919, Iona, Idaho, daughter of Arland Lorenzo and Sarah Elizabeth (Pearce) Davidson.

Children of CHARLES BERT CHRISTENSEN and BLANCHE ELIZABETH DAVIDSON CHRISTENSEN:

627 - Bruce Alan	b. 29 July	1946	Rexburg, Idaho
628 - Lynda	b. 17 Feb.	1948	Driggs, Idaho
629 - Aaron Lee	b. 13 Oct.	1949	Driggs, Idaho
630 - Dean Arland	b. 3 Aug.	1951	Driggs, Idaho
631 - Rex Nean	b. 19 May	1954	Salt Lake City, Utah
632 - Lynelle	b. 29 Oct.	1956	Salt Lake City, Utah

*599 WALLACE RAY CHRISTENSEN 8, son of Nean and Martha Maude (Moulton) Christensen, b. 6 March 1918, Chapin, Idaho, md. 3 Feb. 1945 Dillon, Montana, Beatrice (Niel) (Ness), b. 18 June 1923, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Maline) Ness.

633 - Mary Margaret	b. 5 Sept.	1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
634 - Janice Rae	b. 16 Aug.	1957	Salt Lake City, Utah

*600 RHODA MAY CHRISTENSEN 8, daughter of Nean and Martha Maude (Moulton) Christensen, b. 7 Aug. 1920, Chapin, Idaho; md. 13 Aug. 1945 Cambridge, Mass., LaVal Clark Brinkerhoff, b. 5 July 1921, Lovell, Wyoming, son of Warren and Josephine (Clark) Brinkerhoff.

Children of RHODA MAY CHRISTENSEN BRINKERHOFF and LA VAL CLARK BRINKERHOFF:

635 - Richard Christensen	b. 26 June	1946	Lovell, Wyoming
636 - Jeffery C.	b. 26 Feb.	1948	Lovell, Wyoming
637 - James Warren	b. 14 Apr.	1950	Lovell, Wyoming
638 - Steven Nean	b. 19 Mar.	1951	Lovell, Wyoming
639 - Marta Jo	b. 10 Jan.	1954	Lovell, Wyoming
640 - Val Wayne	b. 17 July	1956	Lovell, Wyoming

*601 MARTHA ELLEN CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 16 Dec. 1911, Chapin, Idaho; md. 10 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake Temple, Israel Roy Price, b. 11 Mar. 1903, Elba, Idaho; son of George Franklin and Emma May (Alphin) Price.

Children of MARTHA ELLEN CHRISTENSEN PRICE and ISRAEL ROY PRICE:

641 - Terry Brent	b. 24 Jan.	1945	Lovell, Wyoming
642 - Tommy Chris	b. 12 Oct.	1946	Lovell, Wyoming
643 - Hal Kirk	b. 8 Feb.	1948	Red Lodge, Montana
644 - Ray	b. 6 Mar.	1953	d. 6 Mar. 1953

*603 ORA GRACE CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 23 Aug. 1924; md. Hyrum Asay Blackburn, b. 3 Aug. 1923, Greybull, Wyoming, son of Hyrum and Gladys (Asay) Blackburn. They were married 13 August 1945.

Children of ORA GRACE CHRISTENSEN BLACKBURN and HYRUM ASAY BLACKBURN:

645 - Ted C.	b. 6 Sept.	1946	Lovell, Wyoming
646 - Ann	b. 27 Oct.	1947	Lovell, Wyoming
647 - Hyrum	b. 7 May	1949	Lovell, Wyoming
648 - Patricia	b. 28 Feb.	1952	Lovell, Wyoming
649 - Dean	b. 25 May	1955	Sterling, Colorado

*533 JOHN ALFRED MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 Feb. 1887, son of Charles Alma and Rhoda Frances (Duke) Moulton; md. 31 Mar. 1917 Bartha Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 15 Nov. 1896, Victor, Idaho, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth (Fife) Blanchard.

Children of JOHN ALFRED MOULTON and BARTHA ELIZABETH BLANCHARD MOULTON:

650 * Hilma Ruth	b. 9 Nov.	1917	md. Clair L. Roberts
651 * Rhoda Frances	b. 7 Nov.	1918	md. Joseph W. May
652 * Boyd	b. 7 Sept.	1920	md. Inez Fay May Thomas

*650 HILMA RUTH MOULTON 8 (John Alfred Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 Nov. 1917, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 20 April 1943 Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz., Clair Lyman Roberts, b. 26 June 1917, Crosby, North Dakota, son of "Paul" Pearles Lyman and Dorthea Edna (Alcock) Roberts. Hilma and Clair have been of great help in collecting the Moulton Family History.

Children of HILMA RUTH MOULTON ROBERTS and CLAIR LYMAN ROBERTS:

654 - Paul Aaron	b. 17 June	1944	Glendale, California
655 - Ruth Ann	b. 1 Dec.	1947	Jackson, Teton, Wyo.

*651 RHODA FRANCES MOULTON 8, b. 7 Nov. 1918, Grovont, Wyo., md. 2 April 1942 Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Joseph Warren May, b. 23 August 1917, Kelly, Wyoming, to Ira Allen and Adella Lerlene (Walters) May.

Children of RHODA FRANCES MOULTON MAY and JOSEPH WARREN MAY:

656 - Dennis Lee	b. 9 July	1944	Jackson, Wyoming
658 - Frances Brent	b. 18 July	1949	Jackson, Wyoming
659 - Gary John	b. 8 Dec.	1951	Jackson, Wyoming

*652 BOYD MOULTON 8, b. 7 Sept. 1920, Victor, Idaho, md. 28 July 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho, Inez Fay May, b. 15 Dec. 1928, Grovont, Wyoming, daughter of Clifton Henrie and Fay (Tempest) May.

Children of BOYD MOULTON and INEZ FAY MAY MOULTON:

660 - William Boyd	b. 14 Apr.	1947	Driggs, Idaho
661 - John Vance	b. 19 Oct.	1948	Driggs, Idaho
662 - Roy Clifton	b. 15 Feb.	1951	Driggs, Idaho
663 - Owen David	b. 8 Dec.	1953	Driggs, Idaho
664 - Todd Alan	b. 15 July	1957	Driggs, Idaho
665 - Melanie	b. 30 June	1960	Driggs, Idaho

*653 REED LOWELL MOULTON 8, b. 15 Feb. 1922, Grovont, Idaho; md. 27 Aug. 1945, Rapid City, South Dakota, Shirley Jean Thomas, b. 10 Oct. 1926, Rapid City, South Dakota, daughter of Charles Henry and Mable Julia (Long) Thomas.

Children of REED LOWELL MOULTON and SHIRLEY JEAN THOMAS MOULTON:

666 - Sheila Jean	b. 22 Jan.	1947	Jackson, Wyoming
668 - Robert Reed	b. 10 Mar.	1952	Jackson, Wyoming
669 - James Ivan	b. 27 Jan.	1954	Jackson, Wyoming
671 - Mary Ann	b. 23 Feb.	1960	Jackson, Wyoming

*534 JASPER WALLACE MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Dec. 1888, md. 5 April 1916, Driggs, Idaho, Mary Elizabeth Chandler, b. 13 Sept. 1887, Hiawatha, Kansas, daughter of Melvin and Rebecca Ann (Noland) Chandler.

Children of JASPER WALLACE MOULTON and MARY ELIZABETH CHANDLER MOULTON:

672 * Deene Robert	b. 12 May	1922	md. Dorothy Jeanette Souza
673 * Leah May	b. 1 Jan.	1925	Kansas City, Missouri

*672 DEENE ROBERT MOULTON 8, b. 12 May 1922 son of Jasper Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Moulton; md. 14 Aug. 1949, Dorothy Jeanette Souza, b. 3 May 1931, Merced, California, daughter of William Franklin and Amy Belle (Belloli) Souza.

Children of DEENE ROBERT MOULTON and DOROTHY JEANETTE SOUZA MOULTON:

674 - Janet Eleen	b. 3 July	1950	Merced, California
675 - Ronald Deene	b. 13 Sept.	1951	Merced, California
676 - Danny Eugene	b. 28 Sept.	1952	Merced, California
677 - Carol Irene	b. 1 Feb.	1956	Merced, California
678 - James Gene	b. 10 July	1957	Merced, California
679 - Kenneth Levine	b. 19 Aug.	1958	Merced, California
680 - Joseph William	b. 24 Jan.	1960	Merced, California

*673 LEAH MAY MOULTON 8, b. 1 Jan. 1925, Kansas City, Missouri; md. 24 July 1948, Blackfoot, Idaho, George Lee Robertson, b. 2 Oct. 1919, son of Joseph Leon and Jennie Elizabeth (Homer) Robertson.

Children of LEAH MAY MOULTON ROBERTSON and GEORGE LEE ROBERTSON:

681 - Joseph Lynn	b. 28 Apr.	1949	Merced, California
682 - Gary Leon	b. 18 Apr.	1950	Merced, California
683 - Ardith Lee	b. 31 Aug.	1952	Merced, California
684 - Kathryn Elizabeth	b. 27 Nov.	1953	Merced, California
685 - Elaine Marie	b. 10 Mar.	1955	Merced, California

*536 RHODA MINERVA MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 May 1891; md. 11 May 1910, William Furness, b. 4 April 1981; died 31 March 1939, Rexburg, Idaho, son of John Joseph and Helen (Harper) Furness.

Children of RHODA MINERVA MOULTON FURNESS and WILLIAM FURNESS:

686 - William	b. 17 Jan.	1911	d. 17 Jan. 1915
687 - Chester Charles	b. 15 Feb.	1912	
688 * Joseph Ervin	b. 29 Sept.	1913	md. Lola Mae Murdock
689 - Ronald	b. 27 Mar.	1915	d. 27 March 1915
690 * Denton	b. 21 Sept.	1916	md. Janet Wilkie
691 - Rex	b. 26 Apr.	1918	d. 30 May 1918
692 - Maud	b. 21 Mar.	1919	d. 21 Mar. 1919
693 * Joyce	b. 25 Oct.	1920	md. Wayne Nelson
694 * Verl Harper	b. 8 Dec.	1922	md. Marie Polatus
695 - Alma Rae (twin)	b. 23 Nov.	1924	d. 29 Nov. 1924
696 - Rula (twin)	b. 23 Nov.	1924	d. 23 Nov. 1924
697 * Bud Moulton	b. 3 Feb.	1926	md. Jean Casper
698 * John Casper	b. 1 Oct.	1928	md. Verla Christensen

*688 JOSEPH ERVIN FURNESS 8 (Rhoda Minerva Moulton 7, Rhoda Francis Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Sept. 1913 at Bate, Teton, Idaho; md. 30 December 1942, Lola Mae Murdock born 19 June 1921, daughter of Alva Fredrick and Juma Eliza (Harriman) Murdock.

Children of JOSEPH ERVIN FURNESS and LOLA MAE MURDOCK FURNESS:

699 - Donald Erwin b. 2 June 1945 Driggs, Idaho
700 - Margie Mae b. 28 Feb. 1947 Driggs, Idaho
701 - James Lee b. 21 May 1949 Driggs, Idaho
702 - Neil Jay (twin) b. 3 Mar. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
703 - Nelda Kay (twin)
b. 3 Mar. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
704 - Marilyn June b. 9 June 1955 Driggs, Idaho
705 - Garry Dean b. 15 Apr. 1959 Driggs, Idaho

*690 DENTON FURNESS 8, b. 21 Sept. 1916; md. 26 May 1944, Janet Wilkie.

Children of DENTON FURNESS and JANET WILKIE FURNESS:

706 - Richard Adrian b. 19 Feb. 1945 Jackson, Wyoming
707 - Alan (twin) b. 3 July 1946 Driggs, Idaho
708 - Ileen (twin) b. 3 July 1946 Driggs, Idaho
709 - Leah Carolyn b. 23 July 1948 Rexburg, Idaho
710 - John Christian b. 14 Feb. 1950 Rexburg, Idaho
711 - Joyce Denise b. 16 Nov. 1955 Springville, Utah
712 - Lillian Lanore b. 24 Dec. 1959 Springville, Utah

*693 JOYCE FURNESS 8, b. 25 Oct. 1920, Bates, Idaho; md. 18 Oct. 1939, Wayne Nelson, b. 7 July 1916, son of Joseph and Alice Ann (Harriman) Nelson.

Children of JOYCE FURNESS NELSON and WAYNE NELSON:

713 - Judith Rhoda b. 13 Nov. 1941 Rexburg, Idaho
714 - Joseph Bruce b. 6 Nov. 1943 Rexburg, Idaho
715 - Nickala Ellen b. 29 Apr. 1945 Rexburg, Idaho
716 - Jeanne Rae b. 20 Aug. 1946 Rexburg, Idaho
717 - Brenda Kathleen b. 1 June 1950 Rexburg, Idaho
718 - Rex Hugh b. 10 Jan. 1953 St. Anthony, Idaho
719 - Debra Alice b. 7 Feb. 1955 St. Anthony, Idaho
720 - Andrea Jan b. 16 Oct. 1959 Rexburg, Idaho

*694 VERL HARPER FURNESS 8, b. 8 Dec. 1922, Bates, Idaho. Married 19 June 1946 Marie Polatus born 31 Aug. 1926, daughter of Christian Jolius and Effie M. (Tanner) Polatus.

Children of VERL HARPER FURNESS and MARIE° POLATUS FURNESS:

722 - Doral William	b. 28 Feb.	1950	Rexburg, Idaho
723 - Blair Verl	b. 23 Jan.	1955	Blackfoot, Idaho
724 - Kim Ray	b. 2 Sept.	1956	Blackfoot, Idaho
725 - Kristy Joy	b. 15 Apr.	1958	Blackfoot, Idaho

*697 BUD MOULTON FURNESS 8, b. 3 Feb. 1926; md. 19 June 1949, Jean Casper, born 30 August 1926.

Children of BUD MOULTON FURNESS and JEAN CASPER FURNESS:

726 - David Payom	b. 25 Mar.	1955	Pocatello, Idaho
727 - Tamie	b. 10 Jan.	1958	Pocatello, Idaho

*698 JOHN CASPER FURNESS 8, b. 1 Oct. 1928, Bates, Idaho; md. 11 June 1952 Verla Christensen, daughter of Vernon and Zella (Moss) Christensen, born 29 Mar. 1933.

Children of JOHN CASPER FURNESS and VERLA CHRISTENSEN FURNESS:

728 - Sharyn Rose	b. 2 Oct.	1954	Logan, Utah
729 - Reed	b. 4 Dec.	1959	Idaho Falls, Idaho

*537 ANNIE LAPREAL MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jaed 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 April 1894, Chapin, Idaho; md. Elvin Andrew Rasmussen, born 10 April 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Andrew and Elizabeth Ann (Harrison) Rasmussen; md. 6 Nov. 1917 at Driggs, Idaho.

Children of ANNIE LAPREAL MOULTON RASMUSSEN and ELVIN ANDREW RASMUSSEN:

730 * Elvin Hal	b. 22 June	1918	md. Le Isle Green Gustafson
731 * Frances Beth	b. 4 Dec.	1919	md. Elden Morrell Allred
732 * Charles Robert	b. 19 Dec.	1921	md. Beryl Candice Smith
733 * Jack Floyd	b. 18 Jan.	1924	md. Marva Dawn Stringfellow

734 - Kenneth	b. 8 Oct. 1925	d. 9 Oct. 1925
735 * Margie Lois	b. 27 Sept. 1926	md. Arvin Meade Dustin
736 * Dorothy Geneil	b. 16 Sept. 1928	md. Paul Blackford Pincock
737 - Dianna Fern	b. 20 July 1931	d. 24 April 1934
738 * Carolyn	b. 11 Apr. 1933	md. Frank Woodmanse Thompson
739 * Nilla Ruth	b. 5 Mar. 1935	md. William Reed Barney
740 - Rosalind	b. 4 Sept. 1937	md. Ronald W. Hoagland
741 * Alan Don	b. 6 Sept. 1940	md. Evanne Lent

*730 ELVIN HAL RASMUSSEN 8 (Annie Lapreal Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 June 1918, Chapin, Idahp; md. 18 May 1943 Le Isle Green Gustafson (widow), daughter of Alonzo Young and Abie Gail (Marker) Green and widow of Keith R. Gustafson.

Children of ELVIN HAL RASMUSSEN and LE ISLE GREEN GUSTAFSON RASMUSSEN:

742 - Douglas Hall	b. 25 Mar. 1944	Driggs, Idaho
743 - Elvin Vance	b. 28 Apr. 1945	Driggs, Idaho
744 - James Ray	b. 6 Apr. 1946	Driggs, Idaho
745 - Martha Lynda	b. 4 Sept. 1947	Driggs, Idaho
746 - David Lane	b. 31 Mar. 1949	Driggs, Idaho
747 - Robert Phillip	b. 21 July 1950	Driggs, Idaho
748 - Richard Bruce	b. 6 July 1952	Driggs, Idaho
749 - Susan Lorene	b. 5 June 1953	Driggs, Idaho
750 - Barbara Jean	b. 30 Aug. 1954	Driggs, Idaho
751 - Clifford Joe	b. 24 Apr. 1956	Driggs, Idaho
752 - Patricia Ann	b. 24 Mar. 1958	Driggs, Idaho
753 - Kenneth Lon	b. 24 Aug. 1960	Driggs, Idaho

*731 FRANCES BETH RASMUSSEN 8, b. 4 Dec. 1919, Chapin, Idaho. Married Elden Morrell Allred born 1917 Fairview, Wyoming.

Children of FRANCES BETH RASMUSSEN ALLRED and ELDEN MORRELL ALLRED:

754 - Gloria Lorelle	b. 29 Nov. 1954	Afton, Wyoming
755 - Hal Morrell	b. 5 Jan. 1956	Afton, Wyoming
756 - Morry	b. 11 June 1958	Afton, Wyoming
757 - Jacqulyn	b. Oct. 1960	Afton, Wyoming

*732 CHARLES ROBERT RASMUSSEN 8, b. 19 Dec. 1921 Chapin, Idaho; md. 21 Jan. 1944, Klamath Falls, Oregon, Beryl Candice Smith, born 8 May 1925, Wilderville, Oregon, daughter of Jerome Elias and Bernice Florence (Lamb) Smith.

Children of CHARLES ROBERT RASMUSSEN and BERYL CANDICE SMITH RASMUSSEN:

758 - Gary Charles	b. 20 Nov. 1944	Klamath Falls, Oregon
759 - Christine Beryl	b. 4 Mar. 1947	Rexburg, Idaho
760 - Robert Dean	b. 25 Sept. 1948	Crescent City, Calif.
761 - Debra Lynette	b. 22 May 1952	d. 22 May 1952
762 - Merwin Dale	b. 7 Sept. 1953	Crescent City, Calif.

*733 JACK FLOYD RASMUSSEN 8, b. 18 Jan. 1924, md. 11 Dec. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Marva Dawn Stringfellow.

Children of JACK FLOYD RASMUSSEN and MARVA DAWN STRINGFELLOW RASMUSSEN:

763 - Darryl Jack	b. 11 June 1948	Driggs, Idaho
764 - Lee Ann	b. 7 Apr. 1951	Driggs, Idaho
765 - Marilyn	b. 18 Mar. 1953	Driggs, Idaho
766 - Mark Ryan	b. 20 Nov. 1959	Driggs, Idaho

*753 MARGIE LOIS RASMUSSEN 8, born 27 Sept. 1926, Chapin, Idaho; married 4 Oct. 1947 Arvin Meade Dustin, b. 30 Nov. 1923, Bates, Idaho, son of Van and Lillian (Kunz) Dustin.

Children of MARGIE LOIS RASMUSSEN DUSTIN and ARVIN MEADE DUSTIN:

767 - Janet Lynne	b. 24 June 1950	Driggs, Idaho
768 - Kathleen	b. 15 Aug. 1952	Driggs, Idaho

*736 DOROTHY GENEIL RASMUSSEN 8, b. 16 Sept. 1928 at Chapin, Idaho; md. 20 Feb. 1948, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, to Paul Blackford Pincock, born 27 May 1924, Sugar City, Idaho, son of John Franklin and Susannah Blackford Pincock.

Children of DOROTHY GENEIL RASMUSSEN PINCOCK and PAUL BLACKFORD PINCOCK:

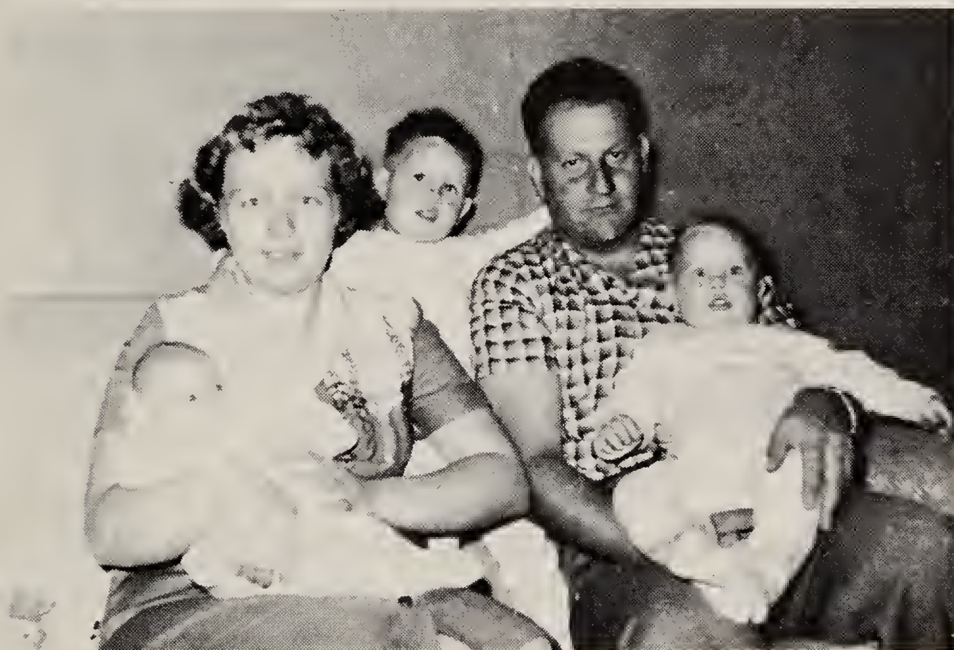
769 - Peggy Jeneil	b. 28 May 1949
770 - Sydney Frank	b. 5 Aug. 1950
771 - Joan	b. 19 June 1954



John Duke



Martha Vance Young Duke



Harold, Laura, Warren, Stephen and Dennis Winterton



Front row, l. to r. Alan D. Rasmussen, Rosalind Hoagland, Anne L. Moulton, Elvin A. Rasmussen, Carolyn Thompson. Back row, l. to r. Jack Floyd Rasmussen, Dorothy Geniel Pincock, Nilla Ruth Barney, Francis Elisabeth Allred, Margie Lois Dustin, Charles R. Rasmussen, Elvin H. Rasmussen.

*738 CAROLYN RASMUSSEN 8, b. 11 April 1933 in Chapin, Idaho; married 11 July 1952, Frank Woodmansee Thompson, b. 26 Nov. 1931, son of Franklin Fenimore and Eleanor (Woodmansee) Thompson.

Children of CAROLYN RASMUSSEN THOMPSON and FRANKLIN FENIMORE THOMPSON:

772 - Gay	b. 9 July	1954	Rexburg, Idaho
773 - Jill	b. 7 Sept.	1955	Rexburg, Idaho
774 - Franklin Bruce	b. 26 Mar.	1959	Rexburg, Idaho
775 - Kim	b. 15 June	1960	Rexburg, Idaho

*739 NILLA RUTH RASMUSSEN 8, born 5 March 1935, Chapin, Idaho, md. 10 July 1958, Idaho Falls, Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, William Reed Barney, born 5 Jan. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho, son of Moses Allen and Esther May (Underwood) Barney.

Children of NILLA RUTH RASMUSSEN BARNEY and WILLIAM REED BARNEY:

776 - Doranne	b. 1 Dec.	1960

*741 ALAN DON RASMUSSEN 8, born 6 Sept. 1940, Chapin, Idaho; married 29 June 1959, Newdale, Idaho, Evonne Lent born 25 June 1942, Blackfoot, Idaho, daughter of Emery and Florence (Briggs) Lent.

Children of ALAN DON RASMUSSEN and EVONNE LENT RASMUSSEN:

777 - Brett Don	b. 9 Nov.	1959	Rexburg, Idaho
778 - Blake Lent	b. Feb.	1961	Rexburg, Idaho

*539 WILLIAM FLOYD MOULTON 7, b. 29 Mar. 1901, md. Edna May Boyle born 5 May 1910, Eureka, Utah.

Children of WILLIAM FLOYD MOULTON and EDNA MAY BOYLE MOULTON:

779 * Floyd Rex	b. 28 Apr.	1928	md. Colleen McDonald
780 * Nelda Nadine	b. 22 Feb.	1930	md. Colon Drake
781 - Samuel Brent	b. 29 June	1940	Idaho Falls, Idaho

*779 FLOYD REX MOULTON 8 (William Floyd Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1928; md. Colleen McDonald born 21 April 1929.

Children of FLOYD REX MOULTON and COLLEEN MC DONALD MOULTON:

782 - Quin Rex	b. 15 Apr. 1952	Moscow, Idaho
783 - Julene	b. 26 Feb. 1954	Blackfoot, Idaho
784 - Marc	b. 29 Feb. 1956	Blackfoot, Idaho
785 - Kristen	b. abt. 1958	Rexburg, Idaho

*780 NELDA NADINE MOULTON 8, b. 22 Feb. 1930, Victor, Idaho; married Colon Drake, born 13 May 1928.

Children of NELDA NADINE MOULTON DRAKE and COLON DRAKE:

786 - Valorie	b. 16 Apr. 1953	Blackfoot, Idaho
787 - Pamela	b. 7 May 1955	Twin Falls, Idaho
788 - Dana	b. 1958	Twin Falls, Idaho

*540 ERNEST REED MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 June 1903, Chapin, Idaho; married 13 May 1952 Jackson, Wyoming, Eva Green (Ballard) born 29 July 1958, Alta, Wyoming, daughter of Ernest LeRoy and Alta Eva (Clement) Green, widow of Ray Ballard.

Children of ERNEST REED MOULTON and EVA GREEN BALLARD MOULTON:

789 - Ernest Duke	b. 5 Dec. 1952	Driggs, Idaho
790 - Erna	b. 6 Sept. 1954	
791 - Allen Guy	b. 1 Jan. 1956	

*474 JAMES ALFRED DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Jan. 1866, d. 19 June 1940, Heber City, Utah; md. 28 June 1893 in Salt Lake Temple, Janette Gardiner, b. 18 Feb. 1877 Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Rigby) Gardiner.

Children of JAMES ALFRED DUKE and JANETTE GARDINER DUKE:

792 * Arthur Vance	b. 16 Mar. 1894	md. Eulene Garfield
793 * Rene	b. 17 June 1897	md. Rollin C. Moulton
794 * Otto	b. 31 Mar. 1899	md. Beatrice Taylor
795 * Reed Gardner	b. 29 Mar. 1904	md. Virginia Carol Morgan
796 * Susie May	b. 10 Apr. 1906	md. (1) Harold Vernon Winterton (2) John Ivan Andrus
797 * Laura	b. 2 Oct. 1912	md. Sterling Bossard

*792 ARTHUR VANCE DUKE 7 (James A. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Mar. 1894, Wallsburg, Utah; md. 28 June 1922, Salt Lake Temple Eulene Garfield, b. 15 Apr. 1901, Draper, Utah, daughter of Willard Henry and Marion (Neilsen) Garfield. Arthur and his family are all active L.D.S. Church workers. He is a dairy farmer and veteran of World War I.

Children of ARTHUR VANCE DUKE and EULENE GARFIELD DUKE:

798 * John Garfield	b. 25 Apr. 1923	md.	Helen Louise Austin
799 * Herman Lynn	b. 28 Oct. 1924	md.	Loa Whiting
800 * Blain Gaylon	b. 28 May 1926	md.	Bonna Lee Savage
801 * Marian	b. 22 Oct. 1927	md.	Lyle A. Johansen
802 * Mable	b. 12 Nov. 1931	md.	Dean Kohler
803 * Janet	b. 18 May 1935	md.	George Glayde Checketss

*798 JOHN GARFIELD DUKE 8, b. 25 Apr. 1923, Draper, Utah; md. 28 June 1954 Helen Louise Austen, b. 15 Dec. 1933, Logan, Utah, daughter of William George and Geneva Webb (James) Austin.

Children of JOHN GARFIELD DUKE and HELEN LOUISE AUSTEN DUKE:

804 - Wayne Austin	b. 19 Nov. 1955	Glasgow, Montana
805 - Lynn Marie	b. 12 Apr. 1957	Glasgow, Montana
806 - Jennie Eulean	b. 7 June 1959	Glasgow, Montana

*799 HERMAN LYNN DUKE 8, b. 28 Oct. 1924, Draper, Utah, md. 14 Aug. 1946 Loa Whiting, b. 4 June 1924, Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of William and Clara (Pàrcel) Whiting.

Children of HERMAN LYNN DUKE and LOA WHITING DUKE:

807 - Brent Herman	b. 3 June 1947	Logan, Utah
808 - Janlin	b. 17 Nov. 1948	Logan, Utah
809 - Danny Vance	b. 31 Mar. 1950	Logan, Utah
810 - Peggy	b. 1 Feb. 1953	Rawlins, Wyoming
811 - Karen	b. 23 July 1956	Rawlins, Wyoming
812 - Regina	b. 10 Nov. 1960	Rawlins, Wyoming

*800 BLAIN GAYLON DUKE 8, b. 28 May 1926, md. 8 June 1948, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Bonnie Lee Savage, b. 13 Nov. 1928, Logan, Utah, daughter Parley and Leona (Hurst) Savage.

Children of BLAIN GAYLON DUKE and BONNIE LEE SAVAGE DUKE:

813 - Gaylon Lee	b. 4 Feb. 1950	Salt Lake City, Utah
814 - Blaine Creg	b. 27 Oct. 1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
815 - Kent Savage	b. 29 June 1959	Salt Lake City, Utah

*801 MARIAN DUKE 8, b. 22 Oct. 1927, Murray, Utah, dau Arthur Vance and Eulean (Garfield) Duke; md. 31 Dec. 1947 Salt Lake Temple, Lyle A. Johansen, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Huntsville, Utah.

Children of MARIAN DUKE JOHNANSEN and LYLE A. JOHANSEN:

816 - Sheila	b. 10 Apr. 1948	Salt Lake City, Utah
817 - Kim	b. 21 Oct. 1950	Chicago, Illinois
818 - Arthur Henry	b. 9 Mar. 1953	Long Beach, Calif.
819 - Terry Marion	b. 14 Sept. 1954	Long Beach, Calif.
820 - David Duke	b. 4 Aug. 1956	Long Beach, Calif.
821 - Peter Lee	b. 25 Mar. 1960	Long Beach, Calif.

*802 MABLE DUKE 8, b. 12 Nov. 1931, Bench Creek, Utah, md. 31 Jan. 1950 Dean Kohler, b. 7 April 1927, son Rex and Stella (Paramore) Kohler.

Children of MABLE DUKE KOHLER and DEAN KOHLER:

822 - Gary Dean	b. 19 Dec. 1951	American Fork, Utah
823 - Vance Charles	b. 6 Dec. 1957	Provo, Utah
824 - Jo Lyn	b. 14 Aug. 1959	Provo, Utah
825 - Kevin Duke	b. 24 Mar. 1961	Provo, Utah

*803 JANET DUKE 8, b. 18 May 1934, md. George Glayde Checketts, b. 12 July 1930.

Children of JANET DUKE CHECKETTS and GEORGE GLAYDE CHECKETTS:

826 - George Rory	b. 7 May 1954	Logan, Utah
827 - Denese	b. 11 Aug. 1955	Ogden, Utah
828 - Gus Arthur	b. 27 Feb. 1957	Ogden, Utah
829 - Dirk H.	b. 20 Jan. 1959	Ogden, Utah

*793 RENE DUKE 7 (James A. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 June 1897; md. (1) Rollin Carroll Moulton, b. 16 May 1894, Heber City, Utah, son of James Heber and Euphemia Ann (Carroll) Moulton. He died 2 Feb. 1930. Rene md. (2) Claude C. Culver.

Children of RENE DUKE MOULTON (CULVER) and ROLLIN CARROLL MOULTON:

830 * Laura	b. 28 June 1917	md. (1) Ralph C. Crigler (2) John R. Yearout
831 * Carl Rollin	b. 13 Apr. 1919	md. Frances Latham
832 * Billy Dee	b. 14 Mar. 1921	

*830 LAURA MOULTON 8, b. 28 June 1917; md. (1) Ralph C. Crigler; md. (2) John R. Yearout.

Children of LAURA MOULTON CRIGLER (YEAROUT) and RALPH C. CRIGLER:

833 - Constance Louise	b. 7 May 1938	Los Angeles, Calif.
834 - Dianne	b. 2 Feb. 1941	Los Angeles, Calif.
835 - Gregory Carl	b. 30 June 1947	San Pedro, Calif.

Children of LAURA MOULTON (CRIGLER) YEAROUT and JOHN R. YEAROUT:

836 - Yvonne	b. 2 Sept. 1951	Torrance, Calif.
837 - Jeanette	b. 12 Nov. 1952	Torrance, Calif.

*831 CARL ROLLIN MOULTON 8, b. 13 April 1919, Heber City, Utah, d. 1 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles, California; md. June 1941 Frances Latham. Carl died at the age of 21 years, just six months after his marriage.

Children of CARL ROLLIN MOULTON and FRANCES LATHAM MOULTON:

838 - Karen Rene	b. 18 July 1942	Bakersfield, Calif.

*832 BILLY DEE MOULTON 8, b. 14 March 1921. Served overseas in the Air Force in World War II. He is now vice president of Harbor Savings and Loan Co. in Redondo Beach, Calif. He married (1) Reeda Gabbard, (2) Velda Calloway (Bates).

Children of BILLY DEE MOULTON and REEDA GABBARD MOULTON:

839 - Billy Dee, Jr. b. 13 Dec. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.

Stepchildren:

840 - Joyce Ann Bates b. 4 June 1938 Lafayette, Indiana
841 - Cornelia Sue Bates
b. 18 Aug. 1943 Torrance, Calif.

*794 OTTO DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Mar. 1899, Wallsburg, Utah, md. 14 Sept. 1922 Beatrice Taylor, b. 27 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Jabez Thompson and Anna (Peterson) Taylor.

842 *	Keith Eugene	b. 1 Oct.	1923	md. Eva Jean Fisher
843 *	Melvin Otto	b. 5 Oct.	1925	md. Helen Flashman
844 *	Barbara Jean	b. 10 Oct.	1927	md. Lorin Haws
845 *	Beatrice Ruth	b. 9 Sept.	1929	md. Bryan Jacobs Bullen
846 *	James Taylor	b. 9 Oct.	1933	md. Ruth Stella Sedwell
847 *	David Allen	b. 26 Nov.	1935	md. Hanne Jensen

*842 KEITH EUGENE DUKE 8 (Otto Duke 7, James Alfred Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Keith holds a Ph.D. Degree in Economics. He is presently dooing economic research at Stanford University Research Institute. He married Eva Jean Fisher, b. 6 July 1926, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of KEITH EUGENE DUKE and EVA JEAN FISHER DUKE:

848 - Jeffrey Keithson b. 26 Oct. 1954 Santa Monica, Calif.
849 - Kerry Eugene b. 20 Dec. 1957 Provo, Utah

*843 MELVIN OTTO DUKE 8, b. 5 Oct. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a scientist for IBM at Seattle, Washington. He lives with his family at Bellevue, Washington and commutes to Seattle. He married Helen Lillian Flashman, b. 13 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of George and Lillian Flashman.

Children of MELVIN OTTO DUKE and HELEN LILLIAN FLASHMAN DUKE:

850 - Melvin Kent b. 6 Jan. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah
851 - Ronald Robert b. 24 June 1951 Oklahoma City, Okla.
852 - Carolyn Elizabeth
b. 26 Apr. 1955 Witchita, Kansas

*844 BARBARA JEAN DUKE 8, b. 10 Oct. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Lorin Haws, b. 8 Feb. 1925, Orem, Utah, son of Joseph and Mary Haws. Barbara teaches third grade in the public schools.

Children of BARBARA JEAN DUKE HAWS and LORIN HAWS:

853 - Suzanne b. 28 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
854 - Steven Lee b. 25 Mar. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah
855 - Randel Lorin b. 24 Aug. 1955 Santa Monica, Calif.
856 - Sandra Jean b. 14 July 1959 Santa Monica, Calif.

*845 BEATRICE RUTH DUKE 8, b. 9 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Bryant Jacobs Bullen, b. 22 Sept. 1925, Logan, Utah, son of ----- and Haleen (Jacobs) Bullen. Beatrice was Woman's Page Editor for the *Deseret News* previous to her marriage.

Children of BEATRICE RUTH DUKE BULLEN and BRYANT JACOBS BULLEN:

857 - Thomas Bryant b. 25 Aug. 1954 Dillon, Montana
858 - Edward Allen b. 20 Sept. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah
859 - Diane b. 17 Aug. 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah

*846 JAMES TAYLOR DUKE 8, b. 9 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Ruth Stella Sedwell b. 13 Feb. 1934, dau of Leonard and Stella Sedwell. James Taylor Duke is working on his Ph.D. at U.C.L.A. in the field of Sociology.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR DUKE and RUTH STELLA SEDWELL DUKE:

860 - James Bryan b. 21 Feb. 1960 Los Angeles, California
861 - Sharon Ruth b. 19 Dec. 1961 Los Angeles, California

*847 DAVID ALLEN DUKE 8, son of Otto and Beatrice (Taylor) Duke is at the University of Utah studying for his Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering. He married Hanne Jensen born in Copenhagen, Denmark, daughter of Edwin and Karen Jensen.

Children of DAVID ALLEN DUKE and HANNE JENSEN DUKE:

862 - Katherine Elaine b. 22 Apr. 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah
863 - Michael Allen b. 22 Mar. 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*795 REED GARDNER DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Mar. 1904; md. Virginia Carol Morgan 5 Sept. 1934, a daughter of Robert Patterson and Carol Christine (Green) Morgan.

Children of REED GARDNER DUKE and VIRGINIA CAROL MORGAN DUKE:

864 - Gerald Robert	b. 4 Sept. 1935	md. Kathleen Birdsall
865 - Wayne Kent	b. 16 Dec. 1943	

*796 SUSIE MAY DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 April 1906; md. (1) Harold Vernon Winterton, b. 16 July 1903, d. 8 April 1931, son of Hyrum and Sarah (Van Wagener) Winterton; (2) John Ivan Andrus, Sr. b. 7 April 1897 to Milo and Elizabeth (Boyes) Andrus. A farmer and sheepman. Active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, they live on a sheep ranch near Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.

Children of SUSIE MAY DUKE WINTERTON (ANDRUS) and HAROLD VERNON WINTERON:

866 * Norman Duke	b. 14 June 1925	md. De Ett Hall
867 * Margie Mae	b. 2 Aug. 1927	md. John Ivan Andrus, Jr.
868 * Harold Don	b. 11 Mar. 1931	md. Laura Marie Christiansen

Children of SUSIE MAY DUKE (WINTERTON) ANDRUS and JOHN IVAN ANDRUS, SR.:

869 - Kenneth Duke	b. 14 July 1935
870 - Louise	b. 5 Mar. 1939
871 - Douglas Duke	b. 21 Apr. 1945
872 - James Duke	b. 20 Mar. 1948

*866 NORMAN DUKE WINTERTON 8, b. 14 June 1925; md. De Ett Hall, daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Rollo) Hall.

Children of NORMAN DUKE WINTERTON and DE ETT HALL WINTERTON:

873 - Vernon Hall	b. 21 Feb. 1947
874 - Bryce Edward	b. 6 Nov. 1951
875 - Neil Hall	b. 24 Nov. 1955
876 - Son	b. Aug. 1962

*867 MARGIE MAE WINTERTON 8 (Susie May Duke 7, James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Aug. 1927; md. 14 Feb. 1946 John Ivan Andrus, Jr. (son of Susie's second husband) b. 24 Nov. 1921, son of John Ivan and Cordelia (Stevenson) Andrus.

Children of MARGIE MAE WINTERTON ANDRUS and JOHN IVAN ANDRUS, JR.:

877 - Roy W.	b. 6 Feb. 1947	
878 - Clinton W.	b. 14 Mar. 1948	
879 - Linda Marie	b. 26 Nov. 1949	
880 - Kim J.	b. 24 Sept. 1951	Coalville, Utah
881 - Ben I.	b. 26 May 1955	Heber City, Utah
882 - Paul B.	b. 13 Feb. 1959	Heber City, Utah
883 - La Wana	b. 22 Oct. 1960	Lava Hot Springs, Ida.
884 - Son	b. 1962	Lava Hot Springs, Ida.

*868 HAROLD DON WINTERTON 8, b. 11 March 1931, Woodland, Utah, md. 25 Sept. 1958, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Laura Marie Christiansen, b. 11 April 1937, Hoodriver, Oregon, dau of El Roy Bradley and Margaret Ellen (Schiess) Christiansen.

Children of HAROLD DON WINTERTON and LAURA MARIE CHRISTIANSEN WINTERTON:

885 - Warren Dean	b. 4 Nov. 1959	Salt Lake City, Utah
886 - Steven Bradley	b. 14 Oct. 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*797 LAURA DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Oct. 1912, Heber City, Utah; md. 28 June 1935 Sterling Reinhold Bossard, b. 10 Dec. 1911, Denver, Colorado, son of Gisbert Gerhard Ludolph and Elsbeth Elfrieda Elizabeth (Luck) Bossard. Sterling graduated from University of Utah in June 1936. He was appointed Juvenile Judge for the ten southern counties in Utah from 1944 to 1950. In November 1950 they moved to Richfield where he is practicing law. He was District Attorney from 1952 to 1956. He was a convert to the L.D.S. Church when he was 22 years of age.

Children of LAURA DUKE BOSSARD and STERLING REINHOLD BOSSARD:

887 - Alan Sterling	b. 22 May 1939	Salt Lake City, Utah
888 - Jan Kay	b. 15 Nov. 1942	
889 - Karen	b. 5 June 1945	

*476 ANNIE MALINDA DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Feb. 1872; md. Ruel H. Murch.

Children of ANNIE MALINDA DUKE MURCH and RUEL H. MURCH:

890 - Nellie	md.	(1) Young (2) Vernon Ricketts
891 - Annie	md.	Lon Strong

*35 BRIGHAM LAWRENCE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) Only son of Adolphia Young to live to maturity. Born 28 May 1846 to Adolphia and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young. He was not related to the great Mormon leader and prophet, Brigham Young, but he did receive his first name from that man. His parents were residing in Nauvoo, Illinois, at the time of the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph Smith and following that event a controversy arose over the successor to leadership of the L.D.S. Church. A meeting was held to determine the course they should take. Although they had receive the instruction from the Prophet Joseph Smith that the president of the twelve apostles should become the leader of the Church each time the president's seat was vacated, many thought of other plans and possibilities. As is the policy, matters of discord are openly discussed and voted upon by the people. The meeting was called to discuss this important decision. During the course of the meeting Brigham Young arose to give his views and to the astonishment of the audience the "Mantle of Joseph fell upon Brigham." That meant that to the thousands of Saints assembled Brigham Young had the appearance of Joseph Smith and spoke in his voice, every aspect of his appearance became that of Joseph Smith.

Rhoda was a witness of this manifestation and was so impressed that she never for a moment doubted the divine calling of Brigham Young's leadership. She was so impressed by the incident that five years later, when she was again presented with a man child she gave him the name of the Prophet Brigham Young.

Brigham Lawrence Young was the only male member of the household of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young to survive the trek and the early persecutions of the Mormon community. He was four years old when he entered Salt Lake Valley with his



Home on Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn. where Brigham Lawrence Young was born.



Brigham Lawrence Young

mother and five sisters. He could remember taking willows and brushing crickets into the irrigation ditches when those pests invaded the crops of the Utah pioneers and how relieved he was to realize the help of the seagulls that came from the islands of Great Salt Lake to devour the crickets and save their food.

The only memory he had of his father, Adolphia, was when his brother Samuel held him by the hand to look down into the grave that held no coffin, just the beloved figure of their father wrapped in quilts and his mother's beautiful hand-made "coverlid." Two days later Samuel was buried beside the road too, a victim of the same dread disease of Cholera.

"Brig" received his education in the pioneer schools of Provo, Utah, and finished the 7th grade, which was equal to a high school junior class today. He attended the Brigham Young Academy under Karl G. Maeser, famous pioneer teacher and founder of the school that later became the Brigham Young University. His education was cut short when the family moved to the Muddy to colonize and raise cotton at the time of the Civil War. He always regretted that he was unable to receive his college degree.

"Brig" moved with his parents to Kanab, Utah in 1871 when he was twenty-two years old. The following spring he was engaged by Major J. W. Powell to participate in the Government Survey of the Grand Canyon, Kaibab Plateau, and Southern Utah tributaries of the Colorado River. The pencil-man or map maker of the survey company soon noticed the natural talent Brigham possessed for drawing and would get him to help draw the maps after the evening meal was finished. He had hired out to the survey crew as cook, but in a short time was made one of the crew of pencilmen. Maps that the crew made are still available in the Library of Congress and were used in recent years to plat the plans for Glen Canyon Dam. When the preliminary work was being mapped on the present construction for that dam and meetings were held in Kanab to determine the feelings of the citizens, one of the officials told the community that the maps made by B. L. Young on the Powell Survey proved the most beneficial of any they had used in construction plans.

He and Frederick S. Dellenbaugh of the Powell Survey were sent to scout the "New Valley of Wonder," now Zions

National Park, and he was the first to write a description of that place. He was also a member of the Powell Survey Crew which made the first maps of Yellowstone Park in Wyoming.

He fell in love with Ida Francel Lewis, a local belle, but had to wait a few years for her to grow up. They were married in the Salt Lake Endowment House 20 August 1875.

Grandpa Young participated in several Indian encounters and it was said of him that he was always able to talk the Indians out of actual hostilities. He was postmaster at Kanab, Utah for sixteen years and served two terms as mayor of the town. He also served as a guide to parties wishing to visit the surrounding hills and forests.

When Grandpa became feeble, he was only able to walk three blocks to the postoffice to get his daily paper. He would sit and rest on the postoffice window seat and read the news, then totter over to the drugstore where all the town loafers gathered to hear him and Uncle "Billy Mack," argue current events. They both took the same paper and each read it with his own interpretation, as people do their Bibles. Then they argued long and loudly and highly entertained the crowd until dinner time and only Grandpa's life-long habit of punctuality to meals, which Grandma served without five minutes variation, could tear him away and close the arguments.

One night, in February 1924, Grandpa became ill, not seriously it seemed, but he would allow nothing done for him. He said, "I will be dead at noon tomorrow." Some of the family suppressed a smile at his determination in such a circumstance, but the next day, just before noon, he bid farewell to the family surrounding his bed. He turned his eyes toward Grandma and said, "Ma has been mighty good to me." At noon he was gone. The Doctor said it was the easiest death he had ever witnessed.

On 30 August 1875, Brigham Lawrence Young married Ida Francel Lewis. She was born 8 Feb. 1858 in Parowan, Utah, a daughter of James and Emily J. (Holman) Lewis.

Children of BRIGHAM L. YOUNG and IDA F. LEWIS YOUNG (all born in Kanab, Utah):

890 * Alice May b. 1 June 1876 md. Asa Walter Judd
891 - Howard Brigham
b. 4 Mar. 1878 d. June 1957

892 * Annie	b. 1 Dec.	1879	md. Jeremiah Johnson
893 * Ida	b. 26 Nov.	1881	md. Richard S. McAllister
894 * James Adolphia	b. 8 Oct.	1884	md. Susan Ford
895 - Robert Duke	b. 14 Jan.	1886	d. 28 Sept. 1888
896 * Ray Byrne	b. 18 June	1891	md. Millie Cutler
897 * Emily Francel "Millie"	b. 26 May	1894	md. (1) Bert L. Rose (2) Fred Judge

*890 ALICE MAY YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1876 at Kanab, Utah; died 6 Jan. 1899. She married Asa Walter Judd, son of Zadok Knapp and Mary Minerva (Dart) Judd, b. 28 Aug. 1868 Eagle Valley, Lincoln Co., Nevada.

Children of ALICE MAY YOUNG JUDD and ASA WALTER JUDD:

898 * Asa Walter, Jr.	b. 25 Feb.	1894	md. Hannah Greenhalgh
899 - Amy Elizabeth	b. 13 June	1897	d. 25 June 1911

*898 ASA WALTER JUDD, JR. 7, b. 25 Feb. 1894; md. 22 May 1931 Hannah Greenhalgh born 5 Feb. 1897, Johnson, Utah, daughter of Carwther Greenhalgh. Walter is an auto mechanic and lives with his wife in Fredonia, Arizona.

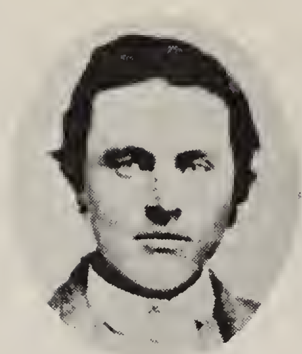
Children of ASA WALTER JUDD, JR. and HANNAH GREENHALGH JUDD:

900 * Walter Owen	b. 19 Feb.	1933	md. Annie Gardner
901 * Alice May	b. 3 Nov.	1935	md. Dale Keith Gifford

*900 WALTER OWEN JUDD 8 (Asa Walter Judd, Jr. 7, Alice May Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Feb. 1933, Fredonia, Arizona; md. Annie Gardner, b. 27 Nov. 1935 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, dau of Birt and Mina (Pugh) Gardner.

Children of WALTER OWEN JUDD and ANNIE GARDNER JUDD:

902 - Amy Ann	b. 12 Apr.	1954	Ft. Ord, California
903 - George Owen	b. 17 May	1956	Kanab, Utah
904 - Katrina	b. 18 Jan.	1959	Kanab, Utah
905 - Kathie	b. 15 Apr.	1960	Kanab, Utah



Brigham L. Young



Ida Lewis
wife of Brigham L. Young



Alice Young



Annie Young and Ida Young



Howard B. Young



James A. Young



Ray B. Young and Millie Young



Howard Brigham Young

*901 ALICE MAY JUDD, b. 3 Nov. 1935, Fredonia, Arizona; md. 2 Oct. 1952, St. George Temple, Dale Keith Gifford, b. 18 Jan. 1933.

Children of ALICE MAY JUDD GIFFORD and DALE KEITH GIFFORD:

906 - Rose Ann	b. 4 Nov. 1953	Las Vegas, Nevada
907 - Keith Owen	b. 19 June 1957	Las Vegas, Nevada

*892 ANNIE YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1879; died 4 Oct. 1907; md. 1 Nov. 1897 Jeremiah Johnson, son of Warren Marshall and Samantha (Nelson) Johnson, b. 24 Feb. 1876, Glendale, Utah. He died 27 July 1949 at Cedar City, Utah, and was buried at Hurricane, Utah.

Children of ANNIE YOUNG JOHNSON and JEREMIAH JOHNSON:

908 * Alice	b. 24 Apr. 1900	md. Grover Cleveland LeBaron
909 * Wilma	b. 10 June 1902	md. (1) Joseph Andrew Scow (2) Alfred Luke Syphus (3) Clell Stoval
910 * Warren Marhsal	b. 23 July 1904	md. Mary Ann Lang
911 * Ida	b. 28 Sept. 1906	md. Richard Seth Jessop

*908 ALICE JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5. Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Apr. 1900, Kanab, Utah; md. 16 Sept. 1919 Grover Cleveland LeBaron, b. 14 March 1893, Mesa, Arizona, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Jane (Johnson) LeBaron.

Alice, a widow now, makes quilts for the grandchildren and writes to many members of the family.

Children of ALICE JOHNSON LE BARON and GROVER CLEVELAND LE BARON:

912 * Evelyn	b. 15 July 1923	md. Morrill Gerald Stout
913 * Cleora	b. 3 May 1928	md. Delbert Ross Covington

*912 EVELYN LE BARON 8 (Alice Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 July 1923, Cedar City, Utah; md. 14 Feb. 1940 Morrill Gerald Stout, b. 13 April 1919, son of Allen J. and Mina (Morrill) Stout.

Children of EVELYN LE BARON STOUT and MORRILL GERALD STOUT:

914 - Morrill Gerald	b. 21 Dec.	1940	Hurricane, Utah
915 - Alice	b. 24 Apr.	1942	Hurricane, Utah
916 * Mina	b. 16 Jan.	1944	md. Michael Don Hutchings
917 - Lynn Allen	b. 29 Nov.	1946	Hurricane, Utah
918 - Jerry LeMar	b.		Hurricane, Utah

*916 MINA STOUT 9 (Evelyn LeBaron 8, Alice Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Jan. 1944md. 30 July 1960 Michael Don Hutchings.

Children of MINA STOUT HUTCHINGS and MICHAEL DON HUTCHINGS:

919 - Dori b. 27 Mar. 1961

*925 ALICE STOUT b. 24 April 1942, daughter of Morrill and Evelyn (LeBaron) Stout, is famous for her beauty, scholarship and friendliness. She was voted Washington County Fair Queen for 1960 and was the Queen for the Future Farmers of America, Utah section. In 1961 she was voted National Guard Queen and won the County Speech contest for that year. She is presently attending Dixie College in St. George, Utah.

The Washington County News featured her in its issue of 11 Aug. 1960:

The New Queen is Alice Stout of Hurricane. Last year at Hurricane High School she was chosen Sweetheart Ball Queen and was secretary of the sophomore class. She served as assistant junior prom manager and was chosen state F.F.A. Sweetheart."

*913 CLEORA LE BARON 8, b. 3 May 1928, Juarez, Chih, Mexico; md. 28 March 1948 Delbert Ross Covington, son of the artist Isaac Loren and Annie (Egar) Covington.

Children of CLEORA LE BARON COVINGTON and DELBERT ROSS COVINGTON:

920 - Marsha	b. 16 Jan.	1947		
921 - Kathleen	b. 9 Feb.	1948		
922 - Kelly Ross	b. 24 June	1950		
923 - David LeBaron	b. 4 Mar.	1952		
924 - Vance	b. 7 Feb.	1953		
925 - Susan	b. 13 Aug.	1958		

*909 WILMA JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 June 1902, Byron, Wyoming, md. (1) Joseph Andrew Scow, b. 10 March 1882, Oak Creek, Millard Co., Utah, son of Niels and Mary Margaret (Christensen) Scow. They were married 5 Oct. 1921 at Parowan, Utah. He died. Wilma then married (2) Alfred Luke Syphus, b. 7 Dec. 1887, Panaca, Nevada, son of Luke Allred and Julia Ann (Wardell) Syphus. He died 18 Aug. 1931 at Hurricane, Utah. Wilma md. (3) Clell Stoval. He survives her death 3 Oct. 1960.

Children of WILMA JOHNSON SCOW(SYPHUS) (STOVAL) and JOSEPH ANDREW SCOW:

926 - Delbert Johnson	b. 23 May	1923	died	23 Oct. 1938
927 * Kendel W.	b. 15 June	1925	md.	(1) Fay Mangum (2) Pauline Shakespear
928 - Thain (twin)	b. 11 July	1927	md.	Jeanie Mickelson
929 * Twain (twin)	b. 11 July	1927	md.	Juanita James

Children of WILMA JOHNSON (SCOW) SYPHUS STOVAL and ALFRED LUKE SYPHUS:

930 * Ann Jaren	b. 25 Apr.	1937	md.	Steven Edward Whitefield

*927 KENDEL W. SCOW 8 (Wilma Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 June 1925, son of Joseph Andrew and Wilma (Johnson) Scow; md. 7 June 1946 Fay Mangram, b. 7 Oct. 1931, d. 27 July 1948; md. (2) 15 May 1949 Pauline Shakespear, b. 23 Dec. 1928, St. George, Utah, daughter of Grover C. and Hattie Bell (Wilcocks) Shakespear.

Children of KENDEL W. SCOW and FAY MANGRAM SCOW:

931 - Diane	b. 17 June	1947

*929 TWAIN SCOW b. 11 July 1927, md. Juanita James 12 Dec. 1957. She had two children whom he adopted.

*930 ANN JAREN SYPHUS 8, dau of Luke Allred and Wilma (Johnson) Syphus, b. 25 Apr. 1937; md. 15 June 1956 Steven Edward Whitefield.

Children of ANN JAREN SYPHUS WHITEFIELD and STEVEN EDWARD WHITEFIELD:

832 - Mark

*910 WARREN MARSHALL JOHNSON 7, son of Jeremiah and Annie Young Johnson, b. 23 July 1904, died 18 March 1950, Hurricane, Utah; md. 4 Sept. 1924 Mary Ann Lang dau of John Mickelson and Annie Maria (Ipson) Lang.

Children of WARREN MARSHALL JOHNSON and MARY ANN LANG JOHNSON:

933 * Ena Malona	b. 23 May	1925	md. Tren Coy Spendlove
934 - Annie	b. 1 Oct.	1926	d. 5 Oct. 1926
935 * Calvin Warren	b. 2 May	1928	md. Beth Whitney
936 * Jeremiah Kay	b. 8 Sept.	1930	md. Geraldine Clark
937 - Velda	b. 28 Feb.	1933	d. 12 Aug. 1934
938 - Veldon	b. 23 Oct.	1935	d. 23 Oct. 1935
939 * Elinor	b. 3 Apr.	1938	md. Richard Zoellner
940 - Geraldine	b. 8 Apr.	1940	

*933 ENA MALONA JOHNSON 8 (Warren Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 May 1925; md. 26 July 1944, Flagstaff, Arizona, Tren Coy Spendlove, b. 11 May 1919, Hurri-

Spendlove.

Children of ENA MALONA JOHNSON SPENDLOVE and TREN COY SPENDLOVE:

941 - Paul "W"	b. 21 Feb.	1944	adopted 24 Sept. 1946
942 - Jamie	b. 30 Nov.	1945	Hurricane, Utah
943 - Dixon Tren	b. 7 Sept.	1947	Cedar City, Utah

*935 CALVIN WARREN JOHNSON 8, son of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 2 May 1928, md. 14 June 1947 Beth Whitney, b. 12 June 1930, St. Thomas, Nevada, dau of George Fenton and Lettie (Tobler) Whitney.

Children of CALVIN WARREN JOHNSON and BETH WHITNEY JOHNSON:

946 - Tanya	b. 31 July 1948	Cedar City, Utah	
947 - Terressa	b. 17 Nov. 1950	Cedar City, Utah	
948 - Bevan Warren	b. 5 May 1953	Cedar City, Utah	
949 - Russell Calvin	b. 2 Jan. 1958	Cedar City, Utah	
950 - Dale Whitney	b. 5 May 1960	Cedar City, Utah	

*936 JEREMIAH KAY JOHNSON 8, son of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 8 Sept. 1930, Cedar City, Utah, md. 23 April 1953 Geraldine Clark, b. 9 Dec. 1933, Afton, Wyoming, daughter of Alma Porter and Lavina Irene (Card) Clark.

Children of JEREMIAH KAY JOHNSON and GERALDINE CLARK JOHNSON:

951 - Lu Emma	b. 11 Apr. 1954	Nampa, Idaho
952 - Derrick	b. 7 Apr. 1955	Rexburg, Idaho
953 - Danny	b. 1 Jan. 1957	St. George, Utah
954 - Nilynn	b. 18 Dec. 1958	Nampa, Idaho

*939 ELINOR JOHNSON 8, dau of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 3 Apr. 1938, md. 22 May 1958, Mesa, Arizona, Richard Walter Zoellner, b. 1 July 1940, son of Erick Walter and Josephine (Axelby) Zoellner of Litchfield Co., Canada.

Children of ELINOR JOHNSON ZOELLNER and RICHARD WALTER ZOELLNER:

955 - Kevin Walter	b. 30 May 1959	Murray, Utah
956 - Kathleen	b. 30 July 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*911 IDA JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Sept. 1906, Byron, Bighorn, Wyoming; md. 6 June 1928, Richard Seth Jessop, born 22 Jan. 1894, Millville, Cache, Utah, son of Joseph Smith and Martha (Yates) Jessop. Ida died 14 March 1957, Short Creek, Arizona.

Children of IDA JOHNSON JESSOP and RICHARD SETH JESSOP:

957 - Jeremiah Charles	b. 14 Mar. 1929	
958 - George Millward	b. 28 Aug. 1931	
959 - Ray Leslie	b. 16 Apr. 1933	
960 - Frederick Merril	b. 27 Dec. 1934	d. 4 Jan. 1936
961 - Annie Von	b. 4 Feb. 1937	

962 - Lois b. 2 Oct. 1939 md. Bestline
963 - Virginia b. 28 Dec. 1941
964 - Merlin Samuel b. 30 Aug. 1944
965 - Joan Marie b. 22 Sept. 1948

*893 IDA YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Nov. 1881. Daughter of Brigham L. and Ida F. (Lewis) Young; married 10 June 1903 Richard Samuel "Dick" McAllister, born 27 Oct. 1874 St. George, Utah, son of William James Frazier and Eleanor Jackson (Adams) McAllister. He died 20 Nov. 1950.

Funeral services for Mrs. Ida Young McAllister, 73, were held in the Kanab Ward Chapel, August 15, 1955. She was born in Kanab, Nov. 26, 1881, a daughter of Brigham L. and Ida F. L. Young. She married Richard S. McAllister, June 10, 1903 in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union were born twelve children. She also raised two daughters of her husband by his previous marriage. She has 57 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren. Her husband was bishop of Kanab Ward for seven years. She was noted for her many readings and for her public entertainment.

She and her husband were called from Kanab Stake as missionaries to the St. George Temple. They served as ordinance workers for ten years. She was called to be matron of the temple. She was preceded in death by two children, Lawrence Dale, and Luetta McAllister Hall, and her husband.

MY PRAYER

If I could speak to you today
Dear father, on the other side,
I'd ask you to be very kind,
To treat my mother as a bride.

She was constant, careful, sure,
In teaching us the way
To live our lives on this fair shore.
Be good to her today.

She couldn't stand a word of strife,
Bickering was for smaller minds.
Her philosophy eased each life
With simplicity one seldom finds.

I ask you, take her as your own
A fragile, exquisite tool.
Gather up the deeds she's done
You'll find a polished jewel.

—*Eleanor M. Hall*



Elma McAllister, Richard S. McAllister, Beulah McAllister, Ida Young



Ida Young and Richard Samuel McAllister



Family of Richard and Ida Young McAllister

Children of IDA YOUNG MC ALLISTER and RICHARD SAMUEL MC ALLISTER (all born in Kanab, Utah):

(Daughters of Richard S. McAllister by previous marriage.)

964 - Elma	b. 22 Sept. 1897	md.	Harold Miles
965 - Beulah	b. 14 May 1899	md.	Denzil Frost
966 * Luetta	b. 30 Mar. 1904	md.	Henry Vernon Hall
967 * Richard Bernell	b. 2 Nov. 1905	md.	LuZene Wilkinson
968 * Annie	b. 20 Oct. 1907	md.	Clifford K. Heaton
969 * John Hervy	b. 8 Oct. 1908	md.	Mary Roxia Lund
970 * Eleanor	b. 24 May 1910	md.	Henry Vernon Hall
971 * Boyd Young	b. 20 Apr. 1912	md.	LaVerde Pugh
972 * Rue	b. 10 Sept. 1914	md.	Richard Heaton
973 * Chester Samuel	b. 9 Oct. 1916	md.	Bernice Barney
974 - Lawrence Dale	b. 30 Jan. 1918	died	30 March 1918
975 * Marcia	b. 24 Dec. 1920	md.	John Virgil Crawford
976 * Nettie	b. 22 Sept. 1922	md.	Glynn Champ Dodds
977 * Mark Dillon	b. 28 Mar. 1928	md.	June LaFaye Bauer

When Richard S. McAllister was two years old his family moved to Kanab, Utah. He married 19 Nov. 1895 Harriet Luetta "Toot" Brown in the St. George Temple. They had two children, Elma and Beulah. "Toot" died and Dick's mother cared for his children while he filled an L.D.S. mission to Arkansas. On 10 June 1900, he married Ida Young in the Salt Lake Temple.

"Dick" was active throughout his entire life in the L.D.S. Church and for eight years was a member of the Kanab Stake High Council. He was Bishop of the Kanab Ward for seven years, during which time he supervised and managed the building of the Kanab Ward chapel, later known as the Kanab North Ward chapel.

In 1932 Dick and Ida were called as missionaries to the St. George Temple and served for ten years.

Dick was an actor and entertainer in the days when home theaters served as entertainment. He usually took comedian parts and many of his humorous interpretations are quoted today. He made his living by farming and cattle raising, and working seasonal jobs. In his youth he loved to break horses. He could tame a little pony from the wild bands of Arizona, or gentle a highly bred Percheron and teach it to work in a team for the Sunday surry.

At different times he served as a member of the Town Council, Water Master, a member of the governing water board and as town marshall.

"Dick" and Ida made their home in St. George, Utah, from 1932 to 1949. Failing health caused them to retire and they returned to Kanab, where both died and are buried.

*966 LUETTA MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 March 1904; died 3 Sept. 1933; married 30 Aug. 1923 Henry Vernon Hall, born 4 April 1900, Rockville, Utah, son of Alfred Lorenzo and Julia Elzina (Hansen) Hall. After Luetta's death, Vernon married her sister Eleanor.

Children of LUETTA MC ALLISTER HALL and HENRY VERNON HALL:

978 * Howard Gallatin
b. 6 Feb. 1928 md. Raona Richards
979 * Charles McAllister
b. 27 Nov. 1930 md. Frankie Jane Taylor

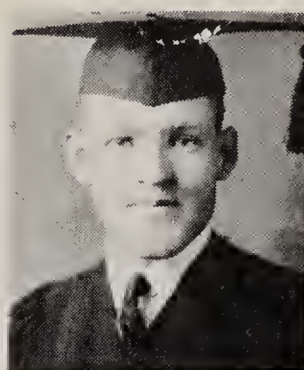
*978 HOWARD GALLATIN HALL 8 (Luetta McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1928, Bozeman, Montana. Married 27 Oct. 1950 Raona Richards, born 29 June 1930, daughter of Ralph Ashton and Ida Naomi (Laney) Richards. Howard is a resident engineer with California State Road. He filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Central Atlantic States from 1948 to 1950. He entered the Army in 1951 and obtained a commission before seeing service as an engineer in Korea. He organized and was president of the first L.D.S. branch in Korea. He supervised the building of the first water system, electric plant, and barracks installed there. He attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

Howard was counselor and later bishop of Yuba City 2nd Ward and is presently a member of the High Council of Gridley Stake. His wife has taught in the church auxiliaries and is presently a teacher in the primary organization.

Children of HOWARD GALLATIN HALL and RAONA RICHARDS HALL:



Luetta McAllister Hall



Henry Vernon Hall



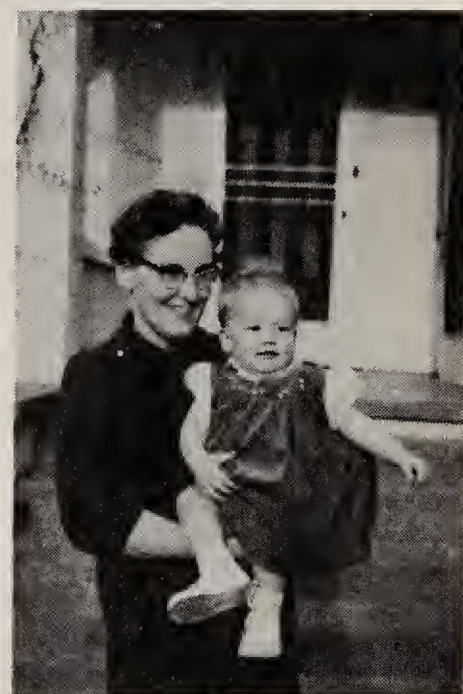
Eleanor M. Hall



Frankie Jane Taylor Hall
Charles McAllister Hall



Howard G. Hall



Raona Richards Hall
Jacqueline Hall



Michael Dean Hall



Joseph Ben Hall



Richard Lee Hall



Peter Lin Hall



Jacqueline Hall



Steven Jon Hall

980 - Michael Dean	b. 13 Dec.	1951	Alexandria, Virginia
981 - Joseph Ben	b. 13 Jan.	1953	Coalville, Utah
982 - Richard Lee	b. 25 Oct.	1954	Marysville, California
983 - Peter Lin	b. 11 Oct.	1956	Marysville, California
984 - Jacqueline	b. 18 May	1959	Marysville, California
985 - Steven Jon	b. 20 Sept.	1960	Marysville, California

*979 CHARLES MC ALLISTER HALL 8, born 27 Nov. 1930, Mountainview, Uinta, Wyoming; married 11 Oct. 1957 Frankie Jane Taylor, born 13 Oct. 1939; daughter of Frank and Helen (Chatwin) Taylor.

He was an active 4-H Club member and became the first Eagle Scout in South Summit Stake. From 1950-1953 he filled an L.D.S. Mission to Norway; married in Salt Lake Temple 11 Oct. 1957 Frankie Jane Taylor. They left immediately for a honeymoon trip to Alsace, France, where both attended the University of Strasbourg for one year. After their return Charles received his B.A. degree in languages at B.Y.U. 1958-59 and 1959-60 and received his M.A. degree from that institution in 1960. At the same ceremony Frankie received her B.A. in Education. He is at present an instructor of French and German at the high school at Pasco, Washington. Frankie is a kindergarten teacher. Both are serving as stake missionaries for the L.D.S. Church, Charles being president of the Pasco District. He teaches a morning class in Seminary.

*967 RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1905; married 29 May 1928 LuZene Wilkinson, born 28 April 1908, daughter of Joseph T. and Annie (Webb) Wilkinson. Bernell is employed with the S.C.S. He received his education at Dixie College and the Utah State University. Through his college and high school years he was active in music and drama societies. He served as second counselor in a bishopric at Price, Utah. He specializes in scout work and was honored with the Silver Beaver Award in 1962 at the Mormon Tabernacle. The following quotation is from the Silver Beaver Awards program:

During the past 25 years Bernell has served as scoutmaster in Kanab, St. George, Cedar City, Price, and Salt Lake Ctiy, thus bespeaking his devotion to Scouting and what he has found it can do for boys. A humble advocate of the simple but basic values of life this homespun outdoorsman has gone about doing good among boys wherever he has lived.



Family group of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER
Front row, l. to r. Patrick Von, Richard Bernell, Karl W. LuZene W. Robin
Back row, l. to r. Marilyn, Richard B. Jr., JoAnn. Insert LuZene



Patrick Von, 5-1/2
Douglas Boyd, 4
Bruce Craig, 2
Allen Lee McAllister, 7 mos.



Virginia McAllister



Vivian McAllister



Dale R., Jo Ann M., Melody Ann,
Dale Oswald, Sharon Hawkins

Children of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER and LU ZENE WILKINSON MC ALLISTER:

986 * Jo Ann	b. 6 May 1929	md.	Dale R. Hawkins
987 * Richard Bernell	b. 1 Oct. 1930	md.	Katherine Blonquist
988 - Marilyn	b. 31 Dec. 1933	md.	John Henry Schlmeier
989 * Patrick Von	b. 14 May 1935	md.	Mary Lou Chamberlain
990 - Lewis Robin Wells	b. 29 Nov. 1938	md.	Sharon Amelia Jacklin
991 - Annie Jarvis	b. 12 Nov. 1942	d.	12 Nov. 1942
992 - Karl Wilkinson	b. 31 Jan. 1944		
993 - LuZene	b. 24 Feb. 1950		
994 - Paul Kim	b. 23 Oct. 1952	d.	25 Oct. 1952

*986 JO ANN MC ALLISTER 8 (Richard Bernell McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 May 1929, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; married 30 Aug. 1950 Dale R. Hawkins born 3 Aug. 1925, Bluffdale, Utah, son of Oswald Thomas and Jennie LuVerne (Robbins) Hawkins. Dale received his Ph.D. from New York University in 1961. He is assistant professor of Business Economics at Weber College in Ogden, Utah. Jo Ann is a graduate of the University of Utah.

Children of JO ANN MC ALLISTER HAWKINS and DALE R. HAWKINS:

995 - Melody Ann	b. 6 July 1958	Manhattan, New York
996 - Dale Oswald	b. 29 Oct. 1960	Kaysville, Utah
997 - Sharon	b. 14 Nov. 1961	Kaysville, Utah
998 - Suzanne	b. 24 Oct. 1962	Kaysville, Utah

*987 RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER, JR. 8 (Richard Bernell McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1930, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; married Katherine Blonquist born 2 Feb. 1934. Graduate of University of Utah. He is head of the English division at Jordan High School in Salt Lake City, Utah. Katherine is a registered nurse.

Children of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER, JR. and KATHERINE BLONQUIST MC ALLISTER:

999 - Vivian	b. 10 Sept. 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah
1000 - Virginia	b. 21 Jan. 1962	Salt Lake City, Utah

*989 PATRICK VON MC ALLISTER 8, born 14 May 1935, Logan, Utah; md. 2 July 1954 Mary Lou Chamberlain, dau of Justin and Helen (Bunker) Chamberlain. He attended the University of Utah, graduating in 1962, and is currently Associate Engineer at the Thiokol plant at Brigham City, Utah.

Children of PATRICK VON MC ALLISTER and MARY LOU CHAMBERLAIN MC ALLISTER:

1001 - Patrick Von, Jr.	b. 7 July 1955	
1002 - Douglas Boyd	b. 17 Mar. 1957	
1003 - Bruce Craig	b. 19 Mar. 1959	
1004 - Allen Lee	b. 26 July 1960	

*968 ANNIE MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1907, Kanab, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1929 Clifford K. Heaton, born -----, son of Charles C. and Margaret (Cox) Heaton. Annie teaches first grade at Kanab, Utah, and Clifford is a builder and general contractor.

Children of ANNIE MC ALLISTER HEATON and CLIFFORD K. HEATON:

1005 - Ida LaRae	b. 16 July 1930	d. 16 July 1930
1006 * Anita	b. 19 Aug. 1931	md. Dean Jensen
1007 * Alta K.	b. 30 Oct. 1932	md. Kenneth Grant Broadhead
1008 - Clifford Val	b. 29 July 1934	d. 29 July 1934
1009 - Durrel Burke	b. 6 July 1935	d. 6 July 1935
1010 - Basyl Ted	b. 21 May 1936	d. 21 May 1936
1011 - Wendel McAllister	b. 5 Aug. 1938	

Wendel McAllister Heaton was chosen delegate to Boy's Nation in 1955 and had his picture taken while talking to President Eisenhower in Washington, D.C. He served an L.D.S. mission in China and is attending The College of Southern Utah and was elected studentbody pesident for the 1962-1963 school year. He married 21 July 1962 Patsy Ann Payne.

1012 - Wayne George b. 19 Aug. 1940

Wayne George Heaton attended College of Southern Utah and is currently serving a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Japan.

1013 - Steve Martyn b. 10 Nov. 1942 Letterman in athletics in Kanab High School. When he was a senior, he was voted favorite senior boy. He has interrupted his studies at the College of Southern Utah to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Southern States.

1014 - Keralee b. 12 June 1945 Popular, beautiful, enthusiastic student at Kanab High School. Housekeeper and home manager while her mother teaches school.

1015 - Randall Brent b. 30 May 1949 "A" Student. Won the first TV set to come into Kanab, Utah for counting beans in a bottle when he was six years old.

1016 - Hugh Charles b. 15 Oct. 1954 First grader.

*1006 ANITA HEATON 8, born 19 August 1931; married Dean Jensen 14 March 1953. He was born 9 May 1929, Centerfield, Sanpete, Utah. He is a licensed architect.

Children of ANITA HEATON JENSEN and DEAN JENSEN:

1017 - Bradley Dean b. 29 Nov. 1959 d. 30 Nov. 1959
1018 - Dale Alton b. 19 Aug. 1961

*1007 ALTA K. HEATON 8, born 30 Oct. 1932; married Kenneth Grant Broadhead, son of Grant Morris and Elva Josephine (Wight) Broadhead, b. 4 May 1930, Brigham City, Utah. They were married 16 June 1955.

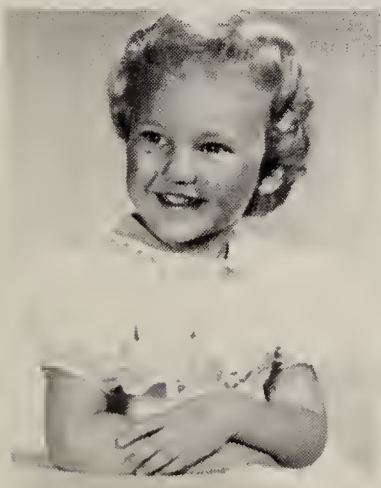
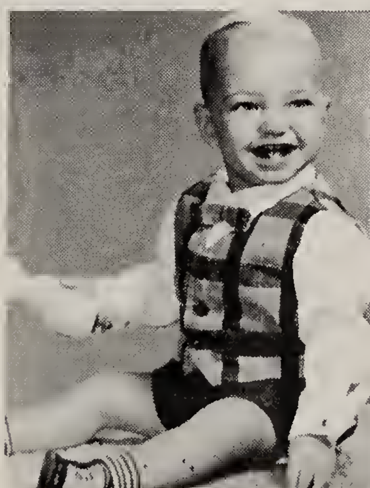
Children of ALTA K. HEATON BROADHEAD and KENNETH GRANT BROADHEAD:

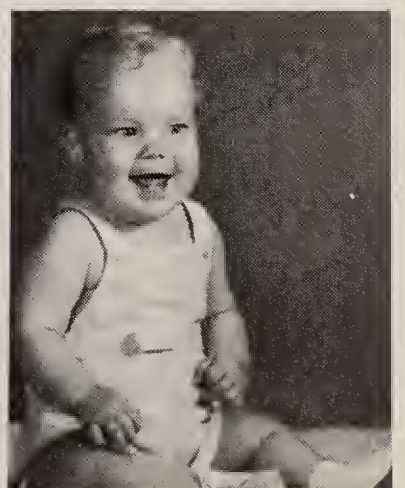
1019 - Loraine "Lori" b. 8 Nov. 1957
1020 - Kenneth James b. 24 Aug. 1960
1021 - Greg Mark b. 23 Feb. 1962

Alta K. Heaton Broadhead is a graduate of the University of Utah and was candidate for Miss Utah in 1954 and attendant to Miss San Francisco in 1955. She is outstanding in speech and drama and makes illustrations for children's books. Kenneth is a graduate of the University of Utah and is doing additional work at Utah State University. He filled an L.D.S. mission to Western Canada.

*969 JOHN HERVY MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Oct. 1908; married (1) 27 June 1929 Mary Roxia Lund, daughter of Alfred Wilson and Minerva Susie (Terry) Lund, born 2 Feb. 1907, Paragonah, Utah. John is a carpenter and builder. Has an outstanding bass voice.

Family group of Annie M. and Clifford K. Heaton
Front row, l. to r. Hugh Charles, Clifford K. Annie M., Randy
Back row, l. to r. Wayne G., Keralee, Alta, Anita, Steve M., Wendell M.



Lori Broadhead

Dale Alton Jensen

Kenneth James Broadhead

Greg Mark Broadhead

Children of JOHN HERVY MC ALLISTER and MARY ROXIA LUND MC ALLISTER:

1022	* Haleen	b. 7 May 1930	md.	John Viggo Johnson
1023	* Cleo	b. 9 Sept. 1931	md.	James Gordon Barr
1024	* Alfred John	b. 5 Mar. 1934	md.	Karalee Martinsen
1025	* Mary LaRee	b. 6 Feb. 1937	md.	Heber Jones
1026	- Grace LeVene	b. 20 Feb. 1939	md.	Kent Larsen
1027	- Calla	b. 10 Sept. 1944		
1028	- Kathleen	b. 12 Sept. 1947		

*1022 HALEEN MC ALLISTER 8 (John Hervy McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 May 1930; married 1 Dec. 1948 John Viggo Johnson, son of Viggo Johnson. John works as a machinist at Hill Field. He is a graduate of the University of Utah and saw action in World War II. He filled an L.D.S. mission to Mexico. Haleen attended the University of Utah and the L.D.S. Business College.

Children of HALEEN MC ALLISTER JOHNSON and JOHN VIGGO JOHNSON:

1029 - David John b. 14 Nov. 1954

*1023 CLEO MC ALLISTER 8, b. 9 Sept. 1931, Kanab, Utah. Registered nurse graduate of Holy Cross Hospital School of Nursing. Was an accomplished dancer when still in school. She is a teacher in Primary in the First Ward at Redondo Beach, California. She says, "Work in Church keeps you thinking right." She married 3 Dec. 1952 at Reno, Nevada to James Gordon Barr, son of Walter Earl and Grace Delores (McKay) Barr. He has never had a sickness of any kind. Their sons are all unusually healthy. He works as a machinist for Monarch Marking System (makes tags) in South Los Angeles, Calif. He belongs to Y.M.C.A. and is an Indian Guide. He likes father's and son's outings, kite flying contests, bowling and camping with his family.

Children of CLEO MC ALLISTER BARR and JAMES GORDON BARR:

1030	- Dennis Jerrold	b. 17 Jan. 1954	
1031	- Thomas Earl	b. 30 Apr. 1955	(twin)
1032	- Timothy Gorden	b. 30 Apr. 1955	(twin)
1033	- Nathan James	b. 8 Jan. 1957	



John Hervy McAllister Family
L. to r. Grace, LaRee, Cleo, John, Alfred John, Haleen Kathleen, Cleo



Haleen, Cleo, LaRee, Grace, Calla, Kathleen



Family of Cleo M. and James G. Barr
Dennis, Tim, Tom, and Jimmy

*1024 ALFRED JOHN MC ALLISTER 8, b. 5 March 1934, Kanab, Utah; graduate of University of Utah where he was four-year letterman, singer and honor student. He is now dispatcher for Federal Aeronautics at Salt Lake City Airport. His hobby is raising pigeons. He is also an Eagle Scout. He married Karalee Martinson.

Children of ALFRED JOHN MC ALLISTER and KARALEE MARTINSON MC ALLISTER:

1034 - Steven John	b. 22 Feb. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah
1035 - Mitchell A.	b. 27 Feb. 1957	Coos Bay, Oregon
1036 - Susan Lee	b. 22 Mar. 1959	Coos Bay, Oregon

*1025 MARY LA REE MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 Feb. 1937, Kanab, Utah. Graduate of Dixie Junior College; md. Oct. 1956 Heber Jones, teacher of History at Delta High School, Delta, Utah.

Children of MARY LA REE MC ALLISTER JONES and HEBER JONES:

1037 - Donald
1038 - Richard

*1026 GRACE LAVENE MC ALLISTER 8, b. 20 Feb. 1939, graduated with honors from Utah State University in June 1961; md. 29 Dec. 1960 Kent Larsen. She is teaching kindergarten in Bountiful, Utah. Kent is a high school teacher in the same system.

*970 ELEANOR MC ALLISTER 7, dau Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister, born 24 May 1910, Kanab, Utah. Graduate Dixie College 1933, teacher and professional genealogist; md. 27 Nov. 1933 Henry Vernon Hall. Hobbies, landscape painting, poetry writing and ancestor hunting. Favorite people — Relatives.

*971 BOYD YOUNG MC ALLISTER 8, b. 20 April 1912, son of Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister. Building contractor, rock mason and heavy machinery road building. Has been a counselor in a bishopric and is at present a member of the Kanab Stake High Council. Graduate of Dixie College where he was prominent in music, drama and athletics. Is a musician and entertainer. Married 16 Dec. 1931 in St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, Laverde Pugh, daughter of Charles Robert and Nellie (Baird) Pugh. Graduate of Kanab High School, musician, entertainer and church worker.



Henry Vernon Hall *Eleanor M. Hall*



Howard G. and Charles M. Hall

Children of BOYD YOUNG MC ALLISTER and LAVERDE PUGH MC ALLISTER:

1039 *	Lawrence Boyd	b. 10 Dec. 1932	md.	Cheryle Gladys Harte
1040 *	Robert Samuel	b. 6 Dec. 1934	md.	Anna Joan Black
1041 *	Dean Pugh	b. 22 Dec. 1936	md.	Donna Gay Davott
1042 *	Charnell	b. 6 Aug. 1938	md.	George W. Manson, Jr.
1043 -	Ida Luetta	b. 22 Nov. 1942	md.	Velden Black
1044 -	Byron Guy	b. 26 May 1944		
1045 -	Mary LaVerde	b. 3 Sept. 1950		

*1039 LAWRENCE BOYD MC ALLISTER 8, b. 10 Dec. 1932; graduate of Brigham Young University. He is a music teacher in Santa Barbara high school. Spends his summers as a swimming pool finisher and cement contractor. Filled an L.D.S. mission to Southern California; md. 31 Aug. 1956 Cheryle Gladys Harte, a graduate of B.Y.U. also.

Children of LAWRENCE BOYD MC ALLISTER and CHERYLE GLADYS HARTE MC ALLISTER:

1046 -	Cherie Suzanne	b. 8 8 July 1957	
1047 -	Katheryn Louise	b. 25 Aug. 1958	d. 15 Jan. 1959
1048 -	Lawrence Dale	b. 2 Mar. 1961	

*1040 ROBERT SAMUEL MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 Dec. 1934; filled an L.D.S. mission to the North Central States (Montana) for the Church. He is a senior at Utah State University in the School of Engineering. He also works for Thiokol; md. 4 Sept. 1958 Anna Joan Black.

Children of ROBERT SAMUEL MC ALLISTER and ANNA JOAN BLACK MC ALLISTER:

1049 -	Robert Kenneth	b. June 1958
1050 -	Todd Herman	b. Apr. 1961

*1041 DEAN PUGH MC ALLISTER 8, b. 22 Dec. 1936, graduate of Kanab High School and attended College of Southern Utah. He has a fine tenor voice; he married 28 Dec. 1956 at Caliente, Nevada, Donna Gay Davott, b. 7 April 1937, Kansas City, Missouri, a daughter of James Orval and Wilma Ellen (Lingo) Davott. He works in Caliente, Nevada.

Children of DEAN PUGH MC ALLISTER and DONNA GAY DAVOTT MC ALLISTER:



Richard Heaton Family
Front row, l. to r. Patsy, Rue, Richard, Ricky, Ronny.
Back row, l. to r. Karen, Gaye, Shiela.



Family of Boyd and LaVerde McAllister
Front row, l. to r. Byron, Boyd, Mary, LaVerde, Ida Lue.
Back row, l. to r. Charnell, Sam, Dean, Larry.

1051 - Richard Dean b. 30 Sept. 1957
1052 - James Kerry b. 14 Nov. 1958
1053 - Kevin Boyd b. 10 July 1961

*1042 CHARNELL MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 August 1938; talented musician and vocalist. Attended College of Southern Utah and had leading role in the college opera. Married 23 Dec. 1957 George W. Manson, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1937, Provo, Utah, son of George W. and Virginia (Crane) Manson.

Children of CHARNELL MC ALLISTER MANSON and GEORGE W. MANSON:

1054 - Andrew Boyd b. 12 July 1958
1055 - Natalie Nanette b. 16 Aug. 1960

*972 RUE MC ALLISTER 7, dau Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 10 Sept. 1914. Participated in High School Pep Club, drama and music. Stake President Y.W.M.I.A. and director of Brighton Summer Home for Girls 1953 and 1954. President Ward Relief Society and a social leader. Married 26 Nov. 1932 Richard Heaton, b. 30 June 1909, son of Charles R. and Margaret (Cox) Heaton. General builder and cement contractor. Filled a mission to Florida for L.D.S. Church. Is first counselor in bishopric.

Children of RUE MC ALLISTER HEATON and RICHARD HEATON:

1056 * Luetta Gaye b. 25 Sept. 1933 md. (1) Lee Bowles
(2) Harry Van Miller
1057 * Shiela b. p17 Jan. 1936 md. James Lowell Dunster
1058 * Karen LaRue b. 5 Sept. 1937 md. Douglas R. Jensen
1059 * Patsy Jean b. 5 Aug. 1942 md. Mike Pappadakas
1060 - Ronald Charles b. 4 Oct. 1945 (twin)
1061 - Richard McAllister
b. 4 Oct. 1945 (twin)

*1056 LUETTA GAYE HEATON 8, b. 25 Sept. 1933; md. (1) 10 June 1949 Arthur Lee Bowles; md. (2) Harry Van Miller. They have a body and fender shop in Lancaster, California.

Children of LUETTA GAYE HEATON (BOWLES) MILLER and ARTHUR LEE BOWLES:

1062 - Dennis Lee b. 19 Aug. 1951 d. 24 Aug. 1951

Children of LUETTA GAYE HEATON (BOWLES) MILLER and HARRY VAN MILLER:

1063 - Harry Van III b. 2 Mar. 1954
1064 - Susan Rae b. 21 Jan. 1959 (twin)
1065 - Sandra Rue b. 21 Jan. 1959 (twin)

*1057 SHIELA HEATON 8, b. 17 Jan. 1936; teacher in church auxiliaries, president of Ward Primary organization; md. 11 March 1954 James Lowell Dunster, b. 3 Nov. 1934, son of Lowell Brown and Virginia (Everts) Dunster. He is a cement contractor, sportsman and filled a Stake mission for the L.D.S. Church.

Children of SHIELA HEATON DUNSTER and JAMES LOWELL DUNSTER:

1066 - Linda Mae b. 16 Mar. 1955
1067 - Shawna Lee b. 16 Sept. 1956
1068 - Shiela Ann b. 17 Oct. 1957
1969 - James Martin b. 16 Oct. 1960

*1058 KAREN LA RUE HEATON 8, b. 5 Sept. 1937; graduate of University of Utah, teacher of English and Speech, Highland Jr. High School, Salt Lake City; md. 21 June 1960, Douglas R. Jensen, b. 5 Jan. 1934, Ogden, Utah, son of Reid W. and Dorothy (Varney) Jensen. Graduate of University of Utah. Student Activity Co-ordinator for University of Utah.

Children of KAREN LA RUE HEATON JENSEN and DOUGLAS R. JENSEN:

1070 - Kristie Elizabeth b. 27 Mar. 1961
1071 - Scot Douglas b. 23 Apr. 1962

*1059 PATSY JEAN HEATON 8, b. 5 August 1942, graduate of Granite High School; md. 17 June 1961 Mike Emanuel Nick Pappadakas, b. 17 Sept. 1942, Gusher, Utah.

Children of PATSY JEAN HEATON PAPPADAKAS and MIKE EMANUEL NICK PAPPADAKAS:

1072 - Robin Jean b. 11 Jan. 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah

*973 CHESTER SAMUEL MC ALLISTER 7, son of Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 9 Oct. 1916, served four years in the Far East during World War II. Works on a chicken ranch near Butler, Salt Lake County, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1946 Bernice Barney.

Children of CHESTER SAMUEL MC ALLISTER and BERNICE BARNEY MC ALLISTER:

1073 - Linda	b. 4 Sept. 1948	
1072 - Mitchell	b. 27 Aug. 1949	St. George, Utah

*975 MARCIA MC ALLISTER 8, dau Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 24 Dec. 1920. Singer, church worker, egg polisher. Hobby, hunting (she brought down the third largest deer in Utah one season). When we think of Marcia we think of fun. She married John Virgil Crawford, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Enterprise, Utah, son of George Edward and Rhoda Douella (Elliker) Crawford. They were married 13 June 1938. They own a chicken ranch at Washington, Utah.

Children of MARCIA MC ALLISTER CRAWFORD and JOHN VIRGIL CRAWFORD:

1075 * Marie	b. 30 June 1939	md. La Conte Newby
1076 * Marcia Dee	b. 12 Aug. 1941	md. Gary Keith Somsen
1077 - Martha Ann	b. 26 Mar. 1949	
1078 - Katherine	b. 10 Oct. 1951	

*1075 MARIE CRAWFORD 8, b. 30 June 1939, daughter of John V. and Marcia (McAllister) Crawford. Singer. Married 14 Feb. 1958 "Connie" LaConte Newby, son of Henry and Ida Newby.

Children of MARIE CRAWFORD NEWBY and LA CONTE NEWBY:

1079 - Kelly Danette	b. 10 June 1959
1080 - Russell Lenoix	b. 25 Sept. 1962

*1076 MARCIA DEE CRAWFORD 8, b. 12 Aug. 1941, dau of John V. and Marcia (McAllister) Crawford; md. 28 Oct. 1960 Gary Keith Somsen, b. 15 Mar. 1935, Murray, Utah, son of Lyman Keith and Anna Viola (Anderson) Somsen. He works for Hercules Powder Co. at Bacchus, Utah.

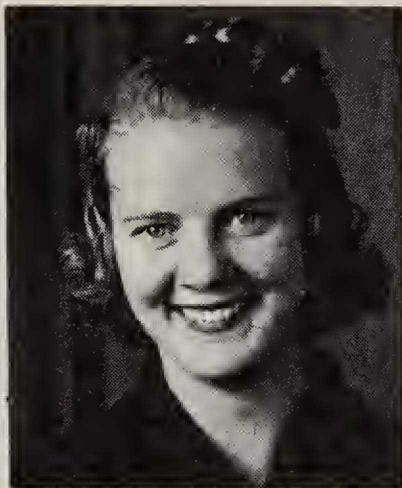
Children of MARCIA DEE CRAWFORD SOMSEN and GARY KEITH SOMSEN:

1081 - Scott Jon	b. 8 Nov. 1961	Salt Lake City, Utah

*976 NETTIE MC ALLISTER 8, dau Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 22 Sept. 1922. Nettie married before she finished high school but after her four boys were all in school she went back to school and in Feb. 1956 graduated



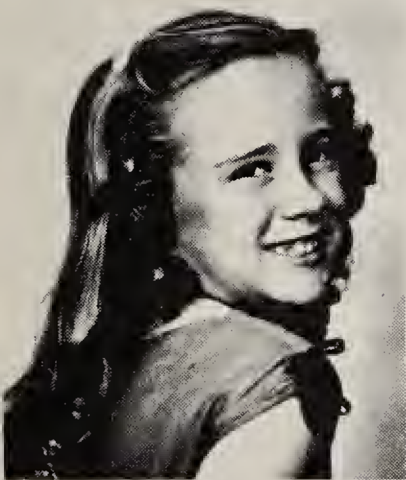
John V. Crawford



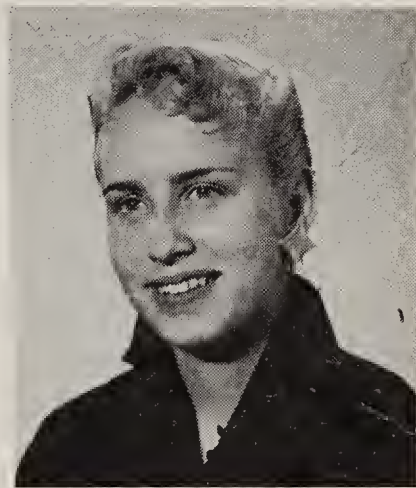
Marcia M. Crawford



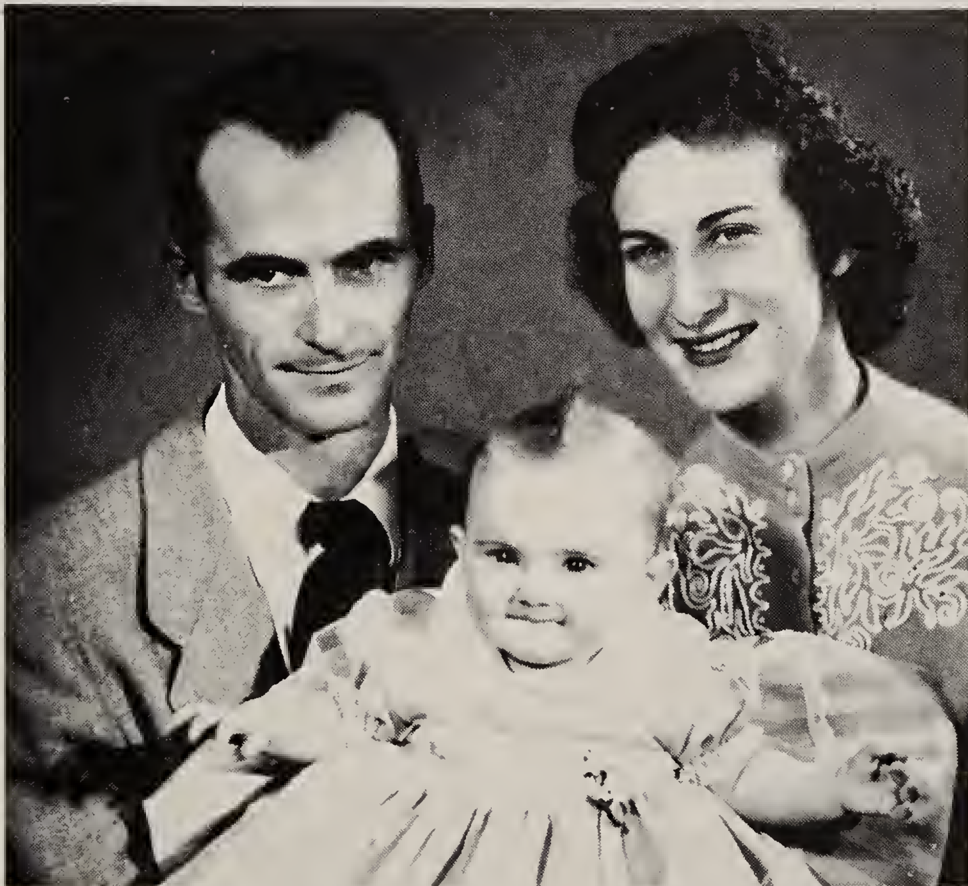
Katherine Crawford



Martha Ann Crawford



Marcia D. Crawford Somsen



Connie and Marie C. Newby with Kelly

from the Riverside College Vocational Nursing School near Los Angeles, California. She is a licensed nurse. She married 16 Nov. 1938 Glynn C. Dodds, b. 16 July 1916, son of George Gibson and Sarah (Henry) Dodds. Both are active in Ward and Stake organizations of the L.D.S. Church. Glynn is Ward Clerk and Nettie is Stake Supervisor of Primary activities.

Children of NETTIE MC ALLISTER DODDS and GLYNN C. DODDS:

1082 - Jane b. 10 Nov. 1939 d. 10 Nov. 1939
1083 - Larry Glynn b. 23 May 1943 md. Jo Ann Heiser
Larry is active in athletics and art. He married his high school sweetheart Jo Ann Heiser 12 Sept. 1961 in Reno, Nevada. Jo Ann was born 21 April 1943 in Oakland, California to Charles Orville and Martha Frances (Sorth) Heiser.
1084 - Dale Cecil b. 10 Nov. 1945 Long Beach, Calif.
Dale is an outstanding athlete and artist. He is also a dedicated fisherman.
1085 - Donald George b. 1 Oct. 1947
"Donnie" made the Little League Baseball team four years in a row and is beginning his first season in Pony League competition.
1086 - Bruce Karl b. 31 Aug. 1949 Long Beach, Calif.
Bruce is a Little Leaguer, philosopher and humorist.
1087 - Darla Kathleen b. 31 Aug. 1958
Kathy is the darling of the family. When Larry stretches his great body across the living room floor she plops down on him and says, "Pardon me."

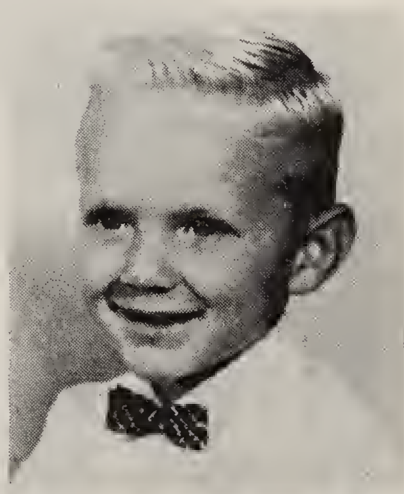
*977 MARK DILLON MC ALLISTER 8, son Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 28 March 1928. You would think we had enough of a family without Mark ("Number Fourteen" Dad always called him), but we didn't. He was literally prayed into our family. Nettie started it when she was five years old, and Mom was forty-six. She got us all to help her. When he came Dad woke her up in the middle of the night to tell her. She sat up in her crib, clapped her hands over her head and exclaimed, "I knew we'd get him, I prayed for him." What a joy he has been to all of us. He was on the varsity football team for Dixie College. He is a builder and cement contractor. He lives in Rialto, California and is active in the L.D.S. Ward there. He married 20 Aug. 1948 St. George Temple, June La Faye Bauer, b. 9 June 1928, dau of William and Irene (Elliker) Bauer. June is an



Family of Chester S. and Bernice McAllister
Chester, Bernice, Linda, Mitchell



Mark and June B. McAllister



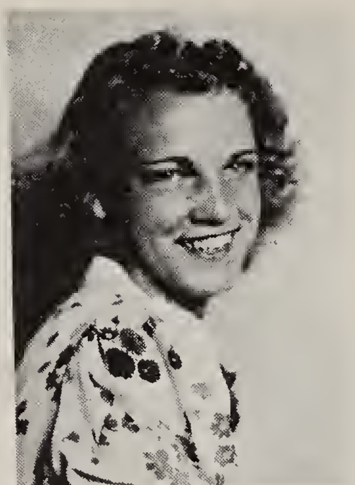
Scott D. McAllister



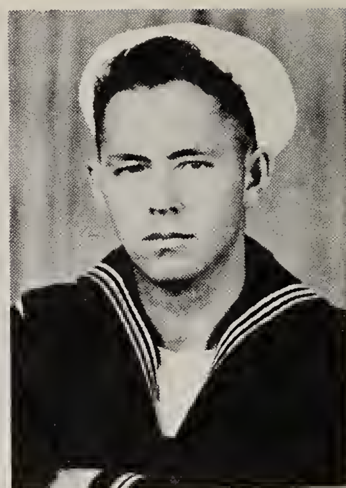
Vicky McAllister



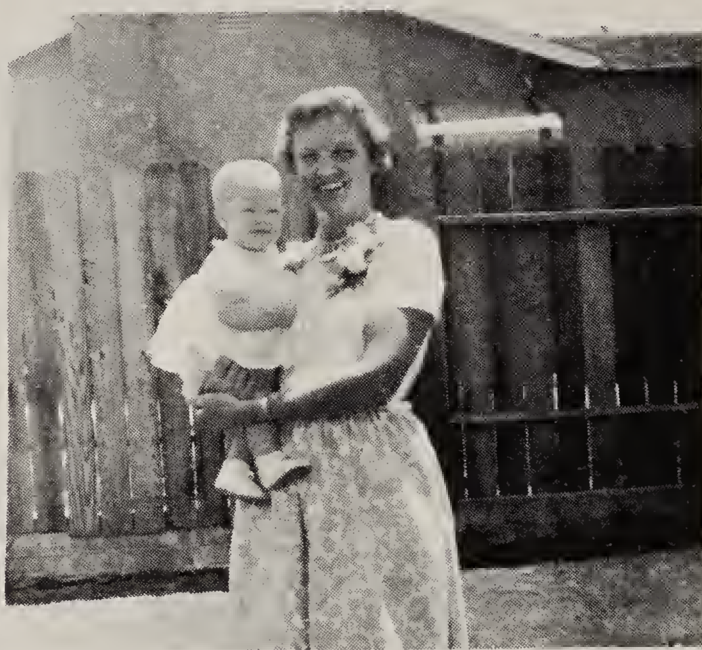
Shelly McAllister



Nettie M. Dodds



Glynn C. Dodds



Nettie with Kathy



Glynn with Dale, Larry, Donald, Bruce

artist in her home and in the handling of her family. Mark made a special find when he found June.

Children of MARK DILLON MC ALLISTER and JUNE LA FAYE BAUER MC ALLISTER:

1088 - Scott Dillon	b. 26 Apr. 1950	
1089 - Vicky	b. 5 Sept. 1954	
1090 - Shelly	b. 14 Dec. 1957	

*894 JAMES ADOLPHIA YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 Oct. 1884, died 1941, son of Brigham Lawrence and Ida Francel (Lewis) Young. Hunter, trapper, and outdoor man. He owned and lived in the Rhoda Byrne Jared Young home in Kanab. "Uncle Jim" died of a heart attack helping a volunteer crew clean the Kanab irrigation ditches. He married 22 Dec. 1910, St. George Temple, Susan Ford daughter of Edwin Mantripp and Ellen Elizabeth (Bunting) Ford. She died 10 May 1951.

Children of JAMES ADOLPHIA YOUNG and SUSAN FORD YOUNG:

1091 * Marson Ford	b. 31 Oct. 1911	md. Iris Heaton
1092 * Melva	b. 15 Aug. 1913	md. (1) Karl Snyder (2) Dave Tucker
1093 * Lucile	b. 10 July 1915	md. Knell Parker
1094 * Clifton Ford	b. 8 July 1917	md. Charlotte Heaton
1095 - Remo Ford	b. 3 Aug. 1919	d. 1945
1096 * Zola	b. 2 Sept. 1924	md. (1) Al Davis (2) Bill Byram

*1091 MARSON FORD YOUNG 7, son of James Adolphia and Susan (Ford) Young, b. 31 Oct. 1911, Kanab, Utah. He was accidentally killed by a falling tree while working in the Kaibab Forest in Arizona, July 1952. He married 17 May 1936 St. George Temple, Iris Heaton, b. 1 May 1918, Orderville, Utah, daughter Jonathan Esplin and Hester Jane (Payne) Heaton. Iris married (2) Murray Masterson of Kanab, Utah.

Children of MARSON FORD YOUNG and IRIS HEATON YOUNG:

1097 - Elaine	b. 19 Nov. 1938	md. June 1961
1098 * Darlas	b.	md. Dean Cutler

*1098 DARLAS YOUNG 8, md. Dean Cutler.

Children of DARLAS YOUNG CUTLER and DEAN CUTLER:

1099 - Marson Dean

*1092 MELVA YOUNG 7, b. 15 Aug. 1913, md. (1) Karl Snyder 25 Nov. 1937; (2) Dave Tucker.

Children of MELVA YOUNG SNYDER (TUCKER) and KARL SNYDER:

1100 - Karl Vay	b. 12 Oct.	1938	md. Billie Jean Apr '61
1101 - Dorian	b.	1940	

*1093 LUCILE YOUNG, b. 10 July 1915, Kanab, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1935 Knell Parker, b. 8 Feb. 1912, son of William and Mary Jane (Lamb) Parker. Knell is employed by the Arizona State Highways.

Children of LUCILE YOUNG PARKER and KNELL PARKER:

1102 * Lael	b. 30 Aug.	1936	md. William D. Johnston
1103 * Melvin Kay	b. 2 Sept.	1937	md. Susan Chamberlain
1104 - Lillian	b. 26 Nov.	1945	
1105 - Susan	b. 26 May	1947	

*1102 LAEL PARKER 8, dau Knell and Lucile (Young) Parker, b. 30 Aug. 1936; md. 23 April 1955 "Bill" William D. Johnston, son of Arthur and Myrtle (Pointer) Johnston. Bill is an employee of Arizona State Highways.

Children of LAEL PARKER JOHNSTON and WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON:

1106 - Robert Dean	b. 10 June	1957
1107 - Terie Lu	b. 7 Apr.	1960

*1103 MELVIN KAY PARKER 8, b. 2 Sept. 1937; md. 7 June 1958 Susan Chamberlain, daughter Hoyt W. and Katherine (Whipple) Chamberlain. Melvin is employed at the checking station at Page, Arizona for Arizona Highways. He attended the College of Southern Utah.

Children of MELVIN KAY PARKER and SUSAN CHAMBERLAIN PARKER:

1108 - Cindy Kay	b. Nov.	1958	d. Nov. 1958
1109 - Kay Lynn	b. 23 Feb.	1960	

*1094 CLIFTON FORD YOUNG 7, son of James Adolphia and Susan (Ford) Young, b. 8 July 1917, filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church to Texas. Has served the Kanab Stake as a High Councilman for twelve years. He works in the timber on Kaibab Forest for Whiting Brothers Lumber Co. He married 19 Dec. 1939, St. George Temple, Charlotte Heaton, b. 19 Dec. 1918, daughter of Israel H. and Charlotte (Cox) Heaton. She is an accomplished musician and is active in church. She works at the bank at Kanab to help support her two sons on missions in Ireland and China.

Children of CLIFTON FORD YOUNG and CHARLOTTE HEATON YOUNG:

1110 - James	b. 13 Nov. 1940	serving L.D.S. mission in China
1111 - Joyce (twin)	b. 8 Mar. 1942	md. Larry Rhodes
1112 - Royce (twin)	b. 8 Mar. 1942	serving L.D.S. mission in Ireland
1113 - De Loy	b. 24 May 1944	
1114 - Sue Lee	b. 15 May 1947	

*1096 ZOLA YOUNG 7, b. 2 Sept. 1924 to Susan and James Adolphia Young, md. (1) Al Davis; md. (2) Bill Byram.

Children of ZOLA YOUNG (DAVIS) BYRAM and AL DAVIS:

1115 - Allen Lee	b. 14 Jan. 1948
1116 - James	
1117 - Gregory	

*896 RAY BYRNE YOUNG 6 (Brigham Lawrence Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 June 1891 to Brigham L. and Ida F. Lewis Young. Barber and violinist, md. 15 Sept. 1913, St. George Temple, Millie Cutler, b. 17 April 1892, Glendale, Utah, daughter of Harmon Scott and Emma Adeline (Jolly) Cutler.

Children of RAY BYRNE YOUNG and MILLIE CUTLER YOUNG:

1118 * Lavenda	b. 13 Apr. 1915	md. Egbert Gerrit Freund
1119 * Kerol	b. 29 Nov. 1916	md. Sherril West Neville
1120 * Ray Cutler	b. 15 Sept. 1919	md. Elizabeth Sidney Parry
1121 * Emma Jean	b. 16 Dec. 1923	md. John Bass Neal
1122 * Hal Byrne	b. 15 Mar. 1926	md. Joyce LaVerna Jones

*1118 LAVENDA YOUNG b. 13 April 1915, daughter Ray B. and Millie (Cutler) Young; md. 29 Jan. 1937, Egbert Gerrit Freund, b. 27 June 1915.

Children of LAVENDA YOUNG FREUND and EGBERT GERRIT FREUND:

1123 - Garrit Ray b. 4 Jan. 1939

*1119 KEROL YOUNG 7, daughter Ray B. and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 29 Nov. 1916. R. N. graduate of L.D.S. Hospital College of Nursing; md. 29 July 1939 Sheril West Neville, b. 29 Nov. 1910, son of Joseph William and Milfordetta (Shipt) Neville.

Children of KEROL YOUNG NEVILLE and SHERIL WEST NEVILLE:

1124 - Noel b. 26 Nov. 1940 serving L.D.S. mission in Chile, So. America
1125 - Linda Kerol b. 2 Feb. 1943
1126 - Holly Margaret b. 17 Dec. 1945
1127 - Millie Detta b. 2 Apr. 1947
1128 - Robert West b. 14 Oct. 1950

*1120 RAY CUTLER YOUNG 7, son of Ray Byrne and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 15 Sept. 1919; md. 10 Sept. 1940 Elizabeth Sidney Parry.

Children of RAY CUTLER YOUNG and ELIZABETH SIDNEY PARRY YOUNG:

1129 - Ray Harmon b. 25 Nov. 1941
1130 - Sylvia Elizabeth b. 27 July 1944
1131 - Gloria Jean
1132 - Joseph
1133 - Jyme b. 8 Aug. 1954
1134 - Catheryn Ann b. 14 Dec. 1959

*1121 EMMA JEAN YOUNG 7, daughter of Ray Byrne and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 16 Dec. 1923, md. 1 May 1944 John Bass Neal, b. 12 Jan. 1920, son of Carrol and Meriam Neal.

Children of EMMA JEAN YOUNG NEAL and JOHN BASS NEAL:

1135 - Bradley Scott b. 10 Jan. 1947
1136 - Catheryn b. 7 Dec. 1949
1137 - David b. 22 July 1951

*1122 HAL BYRNE YOUNG 7, son of Ray Byrne and Millie Cutler Young, b. 15 Mar. 1926; md. Nov. 1950 Joyce La Verna Jones, b. 16 June 1929.

Children of HAL BYRNE YOUNG and JOYCE LA-2 VERNA JONES YOUNG:

1138 - Randy Scott	b. 2 Nov. 1953	
1139 - Diane	b. 1955	

*897 EMILY FRANCEL "MILLY" YOUNG b. 26 May 1894; md. (1) Bert Lawrence Rose. He died. Married (2) Fred Judge. He died.

Children of EMILY FRANCEL YOUNG (ROSE) JUDGE and BERT LAWRENCE ROSE:

1140 - Robert Lawrence "Bobby" died at age 5 years

*36 MATILDA JANE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 March 1851, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 16 Sept. 1917, Provo, Utah, md. 25 April 1868 Joseph Smith Strong, b. 23 Aug. 1844, son of John and Agnes (Miller) Strong.

Children of MATILDA JANE YOUNG STRONG and JOSEPH SMITH STRONG (all born in Provo, Utah):

1141 - Joseph Adolphia	b. 9 Feb. 1869	d. 17 May 1879
1142 - John Miller	b. 20 Mar. 1870	d. 11 May 1879
1143 * William Harmon	b. 16 June 1874	md. Emily Vilate Walch
1144 - Ann Matilda	b. 26 Feb. 1878	d. 20 May 1879
1145 * Reno Jared	b. 15 Mar. 1880	md. Maud Cluff
1146 * Anela	b. 5 June 1883	md. Frank L. Hummel
1147 * David Young	b. 14 Feb. 1886	md. Alice McAfee
1148 * Martha (twin)	b. 11 May 1889	md. Thomas Bandley
1149 - Matilda (twin)	b. 11 May 1889	d. 12 May 1889
1150 * Ida Laprele	b. 25 July 1895	md. Glen W. Banks

*1143 WILLIAM HARMON STRONG 6 (Matilda Jane Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1874, Provo, Utah, d. 18 July 1939 md. 10 Sept. 1902 Emily Vilate Walch, daughter Charles and Emily Anner (Ivie) Walch, b. 2 Aug. 1881, a great grand daughter of Alfred Douglas Young and his second wife, Anner Mundine Chappels.

Children of WILLIAM HARMON STRONG and EMILY VILATE WALCH STRONG:

1151 - William Bert	b. 7 May	1903	md. Marie Young	
1152 - Earl Walch	b. 2 Oct.	1904	not md.	
1153 * Fred Leroy	b. 12 Aug.	1907	md. May Bentz	

*1153 FRED LEROY STRONG 7, b. 12 Aug. 1907, married May Bentz

Children of FRED LEROY STRONG and MAY BENTZ STRONG:

1154 * William Fred b. 12 Sept. 1934 Portland, Oregon

*1154 WILLIAM FRED STRONG 8, b. 12 Sept. 1934, Portland, Oregon, md. Juanita Wood, Salt Lake Temple, 13 Oct. 1959.

Children of WILLIAM FRED STRONG and JUANITA WOOD STRONG:

1155 - Randy Fred b. 3 Dec. 1960 Portland, Oregon

*1145 RENO JARED STRONG 6, son of Joseph Smith and Matilda Jane (Young) Strong, b. 15 March 1880, Provo, Utah, died 18 Feb. 1955, md. Maud Cluff.

Children of RENO JARED STRONG and MAUD CLUFF STRONG:

1156 - Susie Eva	b. 22 Apr.	1902	md. Ambrose C. Sedlachek—no children
1157 * Elvira	b. 6 July	1904	md. Valentine Stadleman

*1157 ELVIRA STRONG 7, b. 6 July 1904; md. 15 Aug. 1936 Valentine Stadleman.

Children of ELVIRA STRONG STADLEMAN and VALENTINE STADLEMAN:

1158 - Valley Joy b. 28 Sept. 1937 East Chicago, Ill.
he was drowned 26 Feb. 1942
1159 - Suzana Jean b. 24 Oct. 1943 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

*1146 ANELA STRONG 6, dau Joseph Smith and Matilda Jane (Young) Strong, b. 5 June 1883, Provo, Utah, d. 19 March 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 18 June 1902 Frank L. Hummell, b. 18 July 1879, Baltimore, Md., son of Franklin P. and Ellen (Smith) Hummel. He was a train dispatcher for more than fifty years. Died age 81 years.

Children of ANELA STRONG HUMMEL and FRANK L. HUMMEL:

1160 * Frank Smith	b.	4 Oct.	1903	md.	Alice P. Christensen
1161 * Anela Florence	b.	6 July	1905	md.	Cade Barsdale Austin
1162 * Edith Naomi	b.	3 May	1907	md.	Clyde Taylor Bromley

*1160 FRANK SMITH HUMMEL 7, b. 4 Oct. 1903 son of Anela Strong and Frank L. Hummel. Brig. General Frank S. Hummel graduated from the University of Utah in Electrical Engineering and 2nd Lieutenant of Field Artillery. He was commissioned in the U. S. Army Reserve in June 1926, and joined the Utah National Guard in 1929. He served as operations and training officer of the 40th Infantry Division until his discharge in 1946. On Sept. 12, 1946 he returned to the Utah National Guard XI Corps Artillery as executive officer. He was promoted to brigadier general on April 10, 1956, a position he held until his retirement April 1961. During World War II, he won the Bronze Star and the Legion of Merit. At the time of his death he was vice president and general manager of the National Auto Parts Association and the Mendenhall Auto Parts Co. He married 27 Jan. 1930 Alice P. Christensen, b. 24 Aug. 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah. Alice received her degree from the University of Utah in 1928 in Mathematics.

Children of FRANK SMITH HUMMEL and ALICE P. CHRISTENSEN HUMMEL:

1163 * Claire Elaine	b.	7 July	1932	md.	Gershon Winestock
1164 * Barbara Joyce	b.	7 Feb.	1934	md.	Robert Reynolds Dennis

*1163 CLAIRE ELAINE HUMMEL 8, (Frank Smith Hummel 7, Anela Strong 6, Matilda Jane Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 July 1932, received her B.S. degree from University of Utah and Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from University of Wisconsin 1952. She was on the research staff of Columbia University, College of Physicians until her husband's death. At present she is in the Research Department of University of Utah Medical School. She md. 30 June 1956 Gershon Winestock. He was killed in a plane crash in New York Feb. 1959. He also held a Ph.D. in Chemistry.

Children of CLAIRE ELAINE HUMMEL WINESTOCK and GERSHON WINESTOCK:

1165 - Jennifer	b.	5 Oct.	1959

*1164 BARBARA JOYCE HUMMEL 8, dau Frank Smith and Alice P. (Christensen) Hummell, b. 7 Feb. 1934, received a B.S. degree from the University of Utah and a M.S. degree from the University of Wisconsin in Dietetics and Scientific Journalism. She is on the editorial board of the magazine published by the American Women's Club. She married 27 July 1957 Robert Reynolds Dennis, member of the U. S. Embassy stationed at New Delhi, India.

Children of BARBARA JOYCE HUMMEL DENNIS and ROBERT REYNOLDS DENNIS:

1166 - Hope Miriam b. 20 Nov. 1959 Washington, D. C.
1167 - Christopher Robert
b. 16 Dec. 1960 New Delhi, India

*1161 ANELA FLORENCE HUMMEL 7 (Anela Strong 6, Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 July 1905. Florence attended the University of Utah and graduated from McCune School of Music and Art. She is a piano teacher. The family lives in Belleville, Illinois; md. 2 Oct. 1940 at San Antonio, Texas, Cade Barsdale Austin, b. 19 Aug. 1910 in Mississippi. Cade is in the Air Force and about to be retired with thirty years service.

Children of ANELA FLORENCE HUMMEL AUSTIN and CADE BARSDALE AUSTIN:

1168 - Frank Barsdale b. 22 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah
1169 - Sandra Joyce b. 7 Aug. 1946 Biloxi, Mississippi

*1162 EDITH NAOMI HUMMEL 7, dau Frank L. and Anela (Strong) Hummel, b. 3 May 1907 Nampa, Idaho, md. 21 July 1933, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, Clyde Taylor Bromley, b. 27 Feb. 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Charles J. and Selma (Nelson) Taylor. Clyde and Edith both attended the University of Utah. She writes:

We have both been active in church and civic affairs. Clyde is Chemical Dispatcher for General Electric Co. and is an active member of the Sons of American Revolution. I have served in all auxiliary organizations of the church and as president of our Local Daughters of Pioneers Camp and as Regent of our local Columbia River Chapter D.A.R. I prize most of all the Honorary Golden Gleaner Award that was presented to me in Sept. 1955.

Clyde and I were co-chairmen of Spiritual Resources Committee for the State for the White House Conference of Youth that was held in Washington D. C. last March (1961).

Children of EDITH NAOMI HUMMEL BROMLEY and CLYDE TAYLOR BROMLEY:

1170 - Clyde Taylor, Jr. b. 28 May 1936
1171 - Wayne Taylor b. 17 May 1939
1172 - Linda Taylor b. 17 July 1944
1173 - Thomas Taylor b. 15 Apr. 1947 Richland, Wash.

*1147 DAVID YOUNG STRONG 6, b. 14 Feb. 1886, died 14 Oct. 1959; md. 30 Nov. 1910 Alice McAfee, b. 24 Sept. 1891 Charleston, Utah; d. 18 Jan. 1937 at Vernon, Texas, daughter of Moroni and Alice M. (Hanks) McAffee.

Children of DAVID YOUNG STRONG and ALICE MCAFFEE STRONG:

1174 * Joseph David b. 18 Mar. 1916 md. Joyce Egan

*1174 JOSEPH DAVID STRONG 7 (David Young Strong 6, Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Mar. 1916, Provo, Utah; md. 30 April 1939 Joyce Egan, b. 29 June 1921, Burley, Idaho.

Children of JOSEPH DAVID STRONG and JOYCE EGAN STRONG:

1175 * David Egan b. 25 Jan. 1942 md. Darlene Edwards

*1175 DAVID EGAN STRONG 8, b. 25 Jan. 1942, md. 28 Dec. 1959, Darlene Edwards, b. 8 Oct. 1942.

Children of DAVID EGAN STRONG and DARLENE EDWARDS STRONG:

1176 - Russell Joseph b. 11 Dec. 1960

*1148 MARTHA STRONG "MATTIE" (twin) 6 (Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1889; md. 21 June 1911, Salt Lake Temple, Thomas "Bert" Bandley, b. 16 Feb. 1887, Provo, Utah, son of Christian and Mina (Buhler) Bandley. Thanks go to Mattie Bandley for extensive help in accumulating the record of the descendants of Matilda Jane (Young) Strong.

Children of MARTHA STRONG "MATTIE" BANDLEY and THOMAS "BERT" BANDLEY:

1177 - Thomas Joseph	b. 4 Mar. 1912	d. 30 Jan. 1920
1178 * Harold Bert	b. 24 Feb. 1921	md. Rosalind Dalquist

*1178 HAROLD BERT BANDLEY 7, b. 24 Feb. 1921; md. 19 Oct. 1944, Rosalind Dalquist, b. 16 July 1921.

Children of HAROLD BERT BANDLEY and ROSALIND DALQUIST BANDLEY:

1179 - Thomas D.	b. 9 Mar. 1947	
1180 - John D.	b. 1 Mar. 1950	(twin)
1181 - Julie	b. 1 Mar. 1950	(twin)
1182 - Susan	b. 24 July 1957	
1183 - Bonnie	b. 21 Jan. 1959	

*1150 IDA LAPRELE STRONG 6, dau Matilda Jane Young and Joseph Smith Strong, born 25 July 1895, died 27 Sept. 1943; md. 14 Aug. 1918 Salt Lake Temple, Glen William Banks, b. 6 Apr. 1896, Bancroft, Idaho, son of Willard Heber and Ester (Adamson) Banks.

Children of IDA LAPRELE STRONG BANKS and GLEN WILLIAM BANKS:

1184 - Beth	b. 12 Sept. 1919	d. 29 Jan. 1936
1185 * Arvin Glen	b. 24 Sept. 1921	md. Donna Irene Sorensen
1186 * Ray William	b. 3 July 1931	md. Vinona Reece

*1185 ARVIL GLEN BANKS 7, son of Ida Laprele Strong and Glen W. Banks, b. 24 Sept. 1921; md. 11 Sept. 1946 Donna Irene Sorensen, b. 23 Dec. 1925, Delta, Utah, daughter of Andrew Christenson and Martha Elizabeth (Bennett) Sorenson.

Children of ARVIL GLEN BANKS and DONNA IRENE SORENSEN BANKS:

1187 - Glen Christian	b. 26 Oct. 1948
1188 - Alan Arvil	b. 11 Sept. 1955
1189 - Dale Woodrow	b. 27 June 1959
1190 - Evan Don	b. 23 May 1960

*1186 RAY WILLIAM BANKS 7, b. 3 July 1931, Provo, Utah; md. 18 July 1952 Vinona Reece, b. 26 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of RAY WILLIAM BANKS and VINONA REECE BANKS:

1191 - Kelvin	b. 4 Sept. 1956	Provo, Utah
1192 - Lynn Paul	b. 18 Oct. 1957	
1193 - Cynthia	b. 28 Aug. 1959	

RHODA BYRNE JARED (YOUNG) md. (2) in December 1852 ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG, b. 13 April 1808, Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee. He died at Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, March 17, 1889, aged 80 years 11 months and 14 days. He was the son of Jacob Young and Mary Boren.

The first Mormon sermon he heard was preached by Elder John McIntosh by whom he was baptized in July 1841 in Gibson, Tennessee. In Feb. 1842 he and his brother William went to Jackson Co., Tenn. on a visit to their parents, and there preached and baptized fifteen or twenty persons. He moved to Nauvoo in 1842 and was ordained by President Joseph Young into the 10th Quorum of Seventies. He was on a mission in the Southern States when the Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum were martyred. He came to the Great Salt Lake Valley in 1848 and settled in Big Cottonwood with his family. In the spring of 1854 he moved to Provo, where he lived until the fall of 1868, and served as member of the City Council for some years. He was ordained senior President of the 52nd Quorum of Seventy by President Joseph Young on May 21, 1857. In the fall of '68 he was called to the Muddy Mission. In 1871 he went to Kanab where he continued to dwell until his death. He donated liberally to public improvements and helped towards the erection of three temples.

He was a man of great faith and experienced many manifestations of the power of God, to which he bore a faithful testimony to the end of his life.

Alfred Douglas Young was married four times (1) Malinda Talbert McIntosh, (2) Annie Mundane Chappel, (3) Jane Watson Sanford, (4) Rhoda Byrne Jared Young.

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG and ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG:

*37 CELESTIA MALINDA YOUNG 5, b. 18 Oct. 1853, died 4 Sept. 1924; md. 25 July 1868, William Strong, son of John and Agnes (Miller) Strong, b. 25 Jan. 1840, Kendal, Westmd. England, died 27 June 1899, Provo, Utah.

Children of CELESTIA MALINDA YOUNG STRONG and WILLIAM STRONG:

1194 - William Alfred b. 11 Apr. 1869 d. 11 Apr. 1869
1195 * Agnes b. 30 Apr. 1870 md. John G. Cummings
1196 - Rhoda b. 26 Jan. 1873 d. 6 June 1873
1197 - Ernest Joseph b. 9 Mar. 1877 d. 20 Aug. 1879
1198 * Warren Wade b. 28 May 1880 md. (1) Amanda Orilla Buys
(2) Adrienne Robertson
1199 * Robert Reed b. 26 July 1884 md. Jane Ann McAffee
1200 * Boyd Byrne b. 20 Apr. 1887 md. Claressa Ellison
1201 * Celestia Young b. 30 Aug. 1889 md. Arthur Brown

*1195 AGNES STRONG 6 (Celestia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Apr. 1870, died 24 April 1962; md. 9 Apr. 1890 John Gustef Cummings, b. 15 April 1870 to John J. and Sophia (Johnson) Cummings. Stockman of Heber City, Utah. He died 13 June 1959.

Children of AGNES STRONG CUMMINGS and JOHN GUSTEF CUMMINGS:

1202 * Wade Lyman b. 7 Feb. 1891 md. Daisy Davis
1203 * Celestia Strong b. 3 Apr. 1896 md. (1) Don Carlos Anderberg
(2) Ervin Alder
(3) William Walter Bergner
1204 * Rhoda Sophia b. 3 Aug. 1900 md. (1) Bernell Hair
(2) E. Ray Shurtz
1205 * Edith b. 15 July 1903 md. Tracy Blood
1206 * Afton b. 6 Apr. 1905 md. Melvin Eliason
1207 * Jack Byrne b. 10 Jan. 1909 md. (1) Grace Hicken
(2) Elva
1208 * Boyd Strong b. 31 Oct. 1910 md. Margery Alder

*1202 WADE LYMAN CUMMINGS 7 (Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Feb. 1891, Provo, Utah, son of John Gustef and Agnes (Strong) Cummings; md. 18 April 1911 Daisy Davis. Died.

Children of WADE LYMAN CUMMINGS and DAISY DAVIS CUMMINGS:

1209 - Kenneth Davis b. 1911, d. 1960 md. Rita Gines—no chil.

*1203 CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS 7, b. 3 Apr. 1896; md. (1) 28 Nov. 1914 Don Carlos Anderberg; md. (2) 30 April 1918 Ervin Alder who died in the flu epidemic in December of the same year (1918); md. (3) 14 June 1920 William Walter Bergner.

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS ANDERBERG and DON CARLOS ANDERBERG:

1210 * Don Cummings b. 19 Mar. 1915 md. Emma Jeannette Armstrong

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS ALDER and ERVIN ALDER:

1211 * Evelyn b. 25 Aug. 1918 md. George Merlin Bowman

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS BERGNER and WILLIAM WALTER BERGNER:

1212 * Dorothy b. Feb. 1921 md. (1) Cornelius Leroy Tinney
(2) Quinten R. Litster
(3) Smith B. Quick

1213 * Betty md. Edward McMorris

*1210 DON CUMMINGS ANDERBERG 8, son of Don Carlos and Celestia Strong (Cummings) Anderberg, b. 19 March 1915; md. 22 July 1950 Emma Jeannette Armstrong.

Children of DON CUMMINGS ANDERBERG and EMMA JEANNETTE ARMSTRONG ANDERBERG:

1214 - Eileen b. 17 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
1215 - Sharon b. 21 Mar. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah
1216 - Karl Don b. 12 Oct. 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah
1217 - Kris Brian b. 26 June 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1211 EVELYN ALDER 8, b. 25 Aug. 1918, daughter of Irvin Alder and Celestia Strong (Cummings) Alder; md. (1) DeMar Curtis Haney, b. 10 Sept. 1915, Kamas, Utah; md. (2) George Merlin Bowman, b. 12 Sept. 1906, Richmond, Utah, son of George Francis and Ellen (Preece) Bowman.

Children of EVELYN ALDER (HANEY) BOWMAN and DE MAR CURTIS HANEY:

1218 * Sonja b. 18 May 1939 md. Frank John Lucostic

Children of EVELYN ALDER (HANEY) BOWMAN and GEORGE MERLIN BOWMAN:

1219 - Kent Merlin b. 24 Oct. 1955
1220 - Craig Walter b. 18 June 1957 d. 28 June 1957

*1214 SONJA HANEY dau of DeMar Curtis and Evelyn Alder Haney, b. 18 May 1939; md. 30 Mar. 1957, Frank John Lucostic.

Children of SONJA HANEY LUCOSTIC and FRANK JOHN LUCOSTIC:

1221 - Cynthia "Cindy" b. June 1959
1222 - Mark b. July 1956

*1212 DOROTHY BERGNER 8 (Celestia S. Cummings 7, Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Feb. 1921; md. (1) Leroy Tinney Cornelius; (2) Quentin R. Litster; (3) Smith B. Quick.

Children of DOROTHY BERGNER (CORNELIUS) QUICK and LEROY TINNEY CORNELIUS:

1223 * Connie Leroy b. Aug. 1942 md. Merlin Sprague

Children of DOROTHY BERGNER (LITSTER) QUICK and QUENTIN R. LITSTER:

1224 - Ralph b. May 1950
1225 - Ronald b. 1951

*1223 CONNIE LE ROY CORNELIUS, b. 1942; md. Merlin Sprague.

Children of CONNIE LEROY CORNELIUS SPRAGUE and MERLIN SPRAGUE:

1226 - Robert b. June 1961

*1213 BETTY BERGNER 8, dau William Walter and Celestia S. (Cummings) Bergner; md. Edward McMorris.

Children of BETTY BERGNER MC MORRIS and EDWARD MC MORRIS:

1227 - Edward Walter b. 24 Dec. 1947

*1204 RHODA SOPHIA CUMMINGS 7 (Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1900, daughter John Gustef and Agnes Strong Cummings; md. (1) Bernell Hair; md. (2) E. Ray Shurtz.

Children of RHODA SOPHIA CUMMINGS HAIR and BERNELL HAIR:

1228 - Max Cummings Hair
1227 * Ray Bernell Hair

*1227 RAY BERNELL HAIR, son of Rhoda Sophia Cummings (Hair) Shurtz and Bernell Hair.

Children of RAY BERNELL HAIR:

1230 - Raylinn
1231 - Max Bernell
1232 - Tammy

*1205 EDITH CUMMINGS 7, dau John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 15 July 1903, Heber City, Utah; md. 26 May 1920, Tracy Blood, b. 18 Mar. 1898, Midway, Utah, son of Moroni and Louisa (Muir) Blood.

Children of EDITH CUMMINGS BLOOD and TRACY BLOOD:

1233 - Jack Cummings
b. 24 Nov. 1921 md. Florence Peterson
1234 * Bobby Cummings
b. 29 Mar. 1927 md. Pauline Brimhall

*1234 BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD 8, b. 29 Mar. 1927; md. Pauline Brimhall.

Children of BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD and PAULINE BRIMHALL BLOOD:

1235 - Paula Brimhall
1236 - Bobby Brimhall

Children of BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD and (second wife):

1237 - Dannie
1238 - Tracy

*1206 AFTON CUMMINGS 7, dau John G. and Agnes Strong Cummings, b. 6 Apr. 1905; md. Melvin Eliason.

Children of AFTON CUMMINGS ELIASON and MELVIN ELIASON:

1239 - Dianne married

*1207 JOHN "JACK" BYRNE CUMMINGS 7, son of John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 10 Jan. 1909; md. (1) Grace Hicken; md. (2) Elva.

Children of JOHN "JACK" BYRNE CUMMINGS and GRACE HICKEN CUMMINGS:

1240 - Joyce

*1208 BOYD STRONG CUMMINGS 7, son of John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 11 Oct. 1910, Heber City, Utah; md. 1933 Margery Alder, b. 31 Oct. 1909.

Children of BOYD STRONG CUMMINGS and MARGERY ALDER CUMMINGS:

1241 * Richard	b. 20 Apr. 1934	md. Carol Anderson
1242 - Kay	b. 8 Aug. 1935	md. Max W. Evans
1243 - Jean	b. 1 Nov. 1942	
1244 - Johnny	b. 1 June 1946	
1245 - Bruce	b. 26 Dec. 1950	

*1241 RICHARD CUMMINGS 8, b. 20 April 1934, son of Boyd Strong and Margery (Alder) Cummings; md. Carol Anderson.

Children of RICHARD CUMMINGS and CAROL ANDERSON CUMMINGS:

1246 - Terry Jo

*1198 WARREN WADE STRONG 6 (Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 May 1880, d. 27 Dec. 1953; md. (1) 22 Dec. 1902, Amanda Orilla Buys, b. 9 Aug. 1884, Bountiful, Utah, died 7 Nov. 1903, dau of William and Sarah Jane (McDonald) Buys. Married (2) 27 April 1909 Adrienne Robertson.

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG and AMANDA ORILLA BUYS STRONG:

1247 * Orilla Buys b. 22 Oct. 1903 md. (1) Peter LaVar Groneman (2) Alton Frank Groneman

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG and ADRIENNE ROBERTSON STRONG:

1248 * Warren Wade, Jr. b. 29 Jan. 1910 md. Mildred Cluff

*1247 ORILLA BUYS STRONG 7 (Warren Wade Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Oct. 1903; md. 2 Sept. 1918, Peter La Var Groneman; md. (2) 22 Feb. 1938 Alton Frank Groneman. Alton and Orilla have no children. Orilla is a recognized artist and both have filled many church positions. Alton is Bishop of a Ward in Provo.

Children of ORILLA BUY STRONG GRONEMAN and PETER LA VAR GRONEMAN:

1249 - LaVar	md. Melva Elvira Christensen
1250 - Garth Strong	md. Marie Frank
1251 - Gloria Orilla	md. Sheldon Gaymon Lowry
1252 - Charlene	md. 16 Feb. 1950 Kenneth Porter Knapp

*1248 WARREN WADE STRONG, JR. 7, son of Warren Wade, Sr. and Adrienne (Robertson) Strong, born 29 Jan. 1910; md. Mildred Cluff.

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG, JR. and MILDRED CLUFF STRONG:

1253 - Warren Wayne b. 8 Aug. 1932 Talmage, Utah

*1199 ROBERT REED STRONG 6, son of William and Celestia M. (Young) Strong, b. 26 July 1883, Provo, Utah, died 1938; md. Jane Ann McAffee.

Children of ROBERT REED STRONG and JANE ANN MC AFFEE STRONG:

1254 * Alice	b. 25 May 1907	md. Leon Wilkins
1255 * William Reed	b. 2 Feb. 1909	md. Mary Frances Cate Curnow

*1254 ALICE STRONG 7 (Robert Reed Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 May 1907; md. 31 Aug. 1927, Byron Leon Wilkins, b. 25 Nov. 1906, Alpine, Utah, to Oscar William and Ella A. (Moyle) Wilkins.

Children of ALICE STRONG WILKINS and BYRON LEON WILKINS:

1256 * Bonnie Gene	b. 28 Aug. 1928	md. William Nichols Peller
1257 * Jo Ann	b. 14 Apr. 1931	md. Joel Warren Deeble

*1256 BONNIE GENE WILKINS 8, b. 28 Aug. 1928, dau of Byron Leon and Alice (Strong) Wilkins; md. at Lead, South Dakota, 7 Sept. 1949 William Nicholas Peller, b. 14 March 1925 to John Nicholas and Lucille (McGinty) Peller.

Children of BONNIE GENE WILKINS PELLER and WILLIAM NICHOLAS PELLER:

1258 - Michael Leon b. 16 Aug. 1955 St. Louis, Missouri

*1257 JO ANNE WILKINS 8, b. 14 Apr. 1931, dau of Byron Leon and Alice (Strong) Wilkins; md. at Broadus, Montana 4 May 1947, Joel Warren Deeble, b. 25 Oct. 1926, Lead, South Dakota, son of Joel and Mary Deeble.

Children of JO ANNE WILKINS DEEBLE and JOEL WARREN DEEBLE:

1259 - Robert Reed	b. 31 Oct.	1947	Deadwood, So. Dak.
1260 - Mary Jane	b. 23 Apr.	1950	Deadwood, So. Dak.
1261 - Elizabeth Ann	b. 26 Apr.	1953	Deadwood, So. Dak.
1262 - Alyce Sue	b. 28 Mar.	1959	Rapid City, So. Dak.
1263 - Bonnie Jo	b. 18 June	1961	Rapid City, So. Dak.

*1255 WILLIAM REED STRONG 7, son of Robert Reed and Jane Ann (McAfee) Strong, b. 2 Feb. 1909; md. Mary Frances Cate Curnow, b. 6 Mar. 1914, Terraville, South Dakota, dau of Frank and Maria Sophia (Wanhala) Curnow.

Children of WILLIAM REED STRONG and MARY FRANCES CATE CURNOW STRONG:

1264 * James William	b. 24 Aug.	1934	md. Ilah LaVee Hadfield
1265 * Philip Leon	b. 7 Sept.	1935	md. Carol Joy Gibson
1266 - Frances Christine	b. 20 June	1941	
1267 - Alyce Corrine	b. 15 Oct.	1945	Mitchell, So. Dak.

*1264 JAMES WILLIAM STRONG 8 (William Reed Strong 7, Robert Reed Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Aug. 1934, Terraville, So. Dakota; md. 9 Apr. 1959 Salt Lake Temple, Ila La Vee Hadfield, b. 5 Jan .939, Lehi, Utah, daughter of Leo Arnold and Ilah (Bushman) Hadfield.

Children of JAMES WILLIAM STRONG and ILAH LA VEE HADFIELD STRONG:

1268 - Steven James	b. 12 Mar.	1960
baby	b. Aug.	1962

*1265 PHILLIP LEON STRONG 8, son of William Reed and Mary Frances Cate (Curnow) Strong, b. 7 Sept. 1936; md. Carol Joy Gibson, born 25 Aug. 1937, Bremerton, Washington, dau of Byron Dale and Mildred (Crockett) Gibson.

Children of PHILLIP LEON STRONG and CAROL JOY GIBSON STRONG:

1269 - Sherry Kay b. 24 Feb. 1962 Moscow, Idaho

*1200 BOYD BYRNE STRONG 7, son of William and Celestia M. (Young) Strong, b. 20 Apr. 1887; md. 5 June 1907 Claressa Ellison.

Children of BOYD BYRNE STRONG and CLARESSA ELLISON STRONG:

1270 * Lucile	b. 31 Aug. 1908	md.	Albert Latham Kimber
1271 - Paul Ray	b. 1 July 1912	md.	Elsie Diller
1272 - Ernest Lincoln	b. 12 Feb. 1922		

*1270 LUCILE STRONG 7 (Boyd B. Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Aug. 1908; md. 23 Jan. 1928 Albert Latham Kimber.

Children of LUCILE STRONG KIMBER and ALBERT LATHAM KIMBER:

1273 - Latham De Wayne	b. 16 Feb. 1929
1274 - Norma	b. 16 Nov. 1931
1275 - Coleen	b. 8 Mar. 1936
1276 - Robert Boyd	b. 3 May 1943
1277 - Steven Kent	b. 17 Aug. 1945

*1201 CELESTIA YOUNG STRONG 6 (Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Aug. 1889; md. Samuel Arthur Brown, b. 6 Mar. 1884, Pago, Kansas, son of William Jasper and Eunice Emily (Comer) Brown.

Children of CELESTIA YOUNG STRONG BROWN and SAMUEL ARTHUR BROWN:

1278 * William Joseph	b. 24 Mar. 1908	md.	(1) Norma Galland (2) Vivian Streater
1279 * Grant Arthur	b. 20 May 1914	md.	Grace Prince
1280 * Robert	b. 20 May 1917	md.	(1) Rose Cox (2) Nevada Pearl

*1278 WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN 7, b. 27 Mar. 1908, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Y. (Strong) Brown; md. (1) 13 Nov. 1928 Norma Galland (divorced) md. (2) Vivian Streeter.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN and NORMA GALLAND BROWN:

1281 * Robert Gordon	b. 28 Sept. 1929	md.	Delores Junia Pendleton
1282 - Elaine	b. 12 Jan. 1932	md.	Robert Longshaw

*1281 ROBERT GORDON BROWN 8 (William Joseph Brown 7, Celestia Y. Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Sept. 1929; md. 16 Oct. 1948, Groveland, Idaho, Delores Junia Pendleton, b. 9 June 1931 dau of Harlan Douglas and Lamond Sine (Rose) Pendleton.

Children of ROBERT GORDON BROWN and DELORES JUNIA PENDLETON BROWN:

1283 - Sharian Ann
1284 - Robert James
1285 - Coleen Rose
1286 - Dianne Lee
1287 - Dennis Arthur

*1279 ARTHUR GRANT BROWN 7, b. 20 May 1914, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Y. (Strong) Brown; md. 14 Sept. 1940 Grace Prince, b. 11 Mar. 1908, Panguitch, Utah, dau of Joseph Oscar and Agnes Sarepta (Heywood) Prince.

Children of ARTHUR GRANT BROWN and GRACE PRINCE BROWN:

1288 - Grant Richard b. 1 Feb. 1945 Oakland, Calif.

*1280 ROBERT BROWN 7, b. 20 May 1917, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Young (Strong) Brown; md. (1) 6 Feb. 1936 Rose Cox, b. 9 June 1911, Bunkerville, Nevada; died 18 June 1959, Eureka, California; md. (2) 4 Aug. 1962 Nevada Pearl Stark.

Children of ROBERT BROWN and ROSE COX BROWN:

1289 - Rosemary	b. 10 June 1938
1290 - Robert Arthur	b. 20 Oct. 1940

*38 JARED YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1855 at Cottonwood, Utah, to Alfred Douglas and Rhoda Byrne Jared (Young) Young, d. 28 Nov. 1898, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; md. 2 June 1877 MARTHA ELLA LEWIS, b. 17 July 1862, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, daughter of James and Emily Jennison (Holman) Lewis. She died 12 Feb. 1925, Kanab, Utah.

Children of JARED YOUNG and MARTHA ELLA LEWIS YOUNG:

1291 - Celestia	b. 26 Mar. 1878 d. 30 Aug. 1934	md. Jessie N. Johnson no children
1292 - Ella	b. 22 Jan. 1880	d. same year
1293 - Jared Lewis	b. 1 Feb. 1883	d. 15 Dec. 1924 not md
1294 * Emily	b. 16 Oct. 1884	md. William Whitelock
1295 * Hilda	b. 19 Nov. 1887	md. George Duke
1296 - Jennie	b. 2 Feb. 1889	d. 26 Apr. 1900
1297 * Warren Douglas	b. 7 Jan. 1891	md. Kaye Hortt
1298 - Lucy	b. 9 Apr. 1895	md. Frank Emmett Boyer - no chil.
1299 * Stella	b. 12 Aug. 1895	md. Wilford Brooksby
1300 * Martha (twin)	b. 28 Nov. 1897	md. Joseph Robert Jackson
1301 - Mark (twin)	b. 28 Nov. 1897	d. 28 Nov. 1897

*1294 EMILY YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Oct. 1884; died 13 June 1916; md. William Whitelock.

Children of EMILY YOUNG WHITELOCK and WILLIAM WHITELOCK:

1302 - Keith Young

*1295 HILDA YOUNG 6, born 19 Nov. 1887; died 11 Nov. 1933; married George Duke, b. 25 Feb. 1885, Provo, Utah, son of George Jonathan and Sarah Temprance (Mecham) Duke.

Children of HILDA YOUNG DUKE and GEORGE JONATHAN DUKE:

1303 - Vonda	b. 14 Nov. 1910	md. Warren Radliff Allred
1304 - Merrill	b. 7 Nov. 1912	md. Lois Hicken
1305 - Elbert	b. 29 Sept. 1915	
1306 - Ella	b. 22 May 1925	

*1297 WARREN DOUGLAS YOUNG 6, born 7 Jan. 1891; md. 1 March 1915 Kaye Hortt.

Children of WARREN DOUGLAS YOUNG and KAYE HORTT YOUNG:

1307 *	Gevene	b. 5 Mar. 1916	md. Loyd Howe Brown
1308 *	Donna	b. 21 June 1919	md. "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard
1309 -	Warren James	b. 25 Aug. 1921	d. in Bataan Prisoner of War Camp in the Philippines, World War II
1310 *	Barbara Jean	b. 4 May 1923	md. Wendell Bentley

*1307 GEVENE YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Mar. 1916; md. 28 July 1932 Lloyd Howe Brown, born 24 Jan. 1914; md. (2) Toney Wooley.

Children of GEVENE YOUNG BROWN (WOOLEY) and LLOYD HOWE BROWN:

1311 *	Betty Kay	b. 29 Jan. 1934	md. (1) Paul Williams (2) Hartman Daniel
1312 *	Mary Jeanette	b. 31 Mar. 1937	md. Harvey Crofts
1313 *	Barbara Ranee	b. 15 May 1939	md. Glenn Tunheim

1314 - Gregory Williams Woolley (adopted) (son of Betty Kay Brown) Williams, b. 2 Apr. 1954

*1311 BETTY KAY BROWN 8 (Gevene Young 7, Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1934, daughter Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown. Married (1) 1951, Paul Williams; (2) 1955, Hartman Daniels.

Children of BETTY KAY BROWN (WILLIAMS) DANIELS and PAUL WILLIAMS:

1315 -	Paula	b. 21 Dec. 1952 Manatua, Colorado
1316 -	Gregory	(adopted by Betty Kay's mother, Gevene (Brown) and Tony Woolley—see #1314)

Children of BETTY KAY BROWN (WILLIAMS) DANIELS and HARTMAN DANIELS:

1317 -	Brett	b. 13 Aug. 1955	
1318 -	Valeria Kay	b. Dec. 1956	Barstow, California
1319 -	Marta	b. Apr. 1957	Barstow, California
1320 -	Deneise	b. Dec. 1960	Barstow, California

*1312 MARY JEANETTE BROWN 8, b. 31 Mar. 1937, dau of Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown; md. Oct. 1952 Harvey Crofts.

Children of MARY JEANETTE BROWN CROFTS and HARVEY CROFTS:

1321 - Robert b. 26 July 1954 Panguitch, Utah
1322 - Clinton b. 16 Apr. 1957 Panguitch, Utah
1323 - Lisa Kay b. 26 Apr. 1958 Kanab, Kane, Utah

*1313 BARBARA RANEE BROWN 8, b. 15 May 1939, dau of Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown; md. Oct. 1956 Glenn Tunheim.

Children of BARBARA RANEE BROWN TUNHEIM and GLENN TUNHEIM:

1324 - Wayne b. July 1957 Oakland, Calif.
1325 - Jayne b. 5 Mar. 1959 Las Vegas, Nevada

*1308 DONNA YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 June 1919; md. 2 Jan. 1937 "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard, born 2 Oct. 1912.

Children of DONNA YOUNG BEARD and "PEACHES" MEARL WILSON BEARD:

w1326 * Lois Marie b. 21 Feb. 1938 md. William J. Webb
1327 - Donald b. Apr. 1949

*1326 LOIS MARIE BEARD 8, b. 21 Feb. 1938, dau of Donna Young Beard and "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard; md. 26 Apr. 1960, William J. Webb.

Children of LOIS MARIE BEARD WEBB and WILLIAM J. WEBB:

1328 - William Donald b. 6 Mar. 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1310 BARBARA JEAN YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 May 1923; md. Wendell Bentley.

Children of BARBARA JEAN YOUNG BENTLEY and WENDELL BENTLEY:

1329 - Wendell James "Jimmy" md. Sandra Lee Artherley
1330 - Carol Lee
1331 - Linda
1332 - Scott

*1299 STELLA YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1895; died 1962; md. 3 Feb. 1914, Wilford Brooksby, dentist, born 12 June 1895, Victoria, Australia, son of William James and Emma Hobbs Brooksby.

Children of STELLA YOUNG BROOKSBY and WILFORD BROOKSBY:

1333 * Irene	b. 12 Nov.	1914	md. George Harry Shamo
1334 * Wilford Armond	b. 15 Oct.	1916	md. Myrna May Thorson
1335 * Ella	b. 15 Mar.	1921	md. Marion W. Hinton
1336 - Emma	b. 30 Apr.	1923	d. 8 Mar. 1930
1337 * Juanita	b. 22 Jan.	1920	md. Delmer Hinton

*1333 IRENE BROOKSBY 7 (Stella Young 6, Jared 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1914, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Arizona; md. 23 Sept. 1937, George Harry Sahmo, born 15 April 1909, Mandan, North Dakota. George is first counselor in Hurricane North Ward bishopric.

Children of IRENE BROOKSBY SHAMO and GEORGE HARRY SHAMO:

1338 - George Wayne	b. 24 June	1938	
1339 - Ronald Walter	b. 27 Mar.	1943	serving in South Atlantic States mission
1340 - Lyle Eric	b. 6 Sept.	1946	
1341 - Sharon	b. 3 Mar.	1950	
1342 - Elaine	b. 15 Mar.	1959	

*1334 WILFORD ARMOND BROOKSBY 7, born 15 Oct. 1916; md. 5 March 1937, Myrna May Thorson, born 15 Mar. 1916, Aurora, Utah, daughter of Joseph Thorson.

Children of WILFORD ARMOND BROOKSBY and MYRNA MAY THORSON BROOKSBY:

1343 - Gerald Armond	b. 12 Dec.	1937
1344 - Laurel May	b. 28 Dec.	1949
1345 - Wilford Allen	b. 12 Aug.	1953
1346 - Norman Glen	b. 19 Feb.	1955

*1335 ELLA BROOKSBY 7, b. 15 Mar. 1921; md. 8 Aug. 1942, Marion W. Hinton, born 15 Dec. 1917, Hurricane, Utah; died 9 Mar. 1945, Iwo Jima, Pacific Island, son of William and Mary (Workman) Hinton.

Children of ELLA BROOKSBY HINTON and MARION W. HINTON:

1347 - Carol	b. 7 Dec. 1943	Santa Monica, Calif.
1348 - Kathleen	b. 31 July 1945	Cedar City, Utah

Ella md. (2) William Tell Gubler, son of Henry W. Gubler, born 10 Oct. 1909. Tell married (1) Audry Gregerson.

Children of ELLA BROOKSBY (HINTON) GUBLER and WILLIAM TELL GUBLER:

1349 - Wilford Don	b. 17 Aug. 1948	Baker, Oregon
1350 - Stella	b. 13 Nov. 1953	Idaho Falls, Idaho
1351 - Denise (twin)	b. 16 June 1954	Idaho Falls, Idaho
1352 - Deanna (twin)	b. 16 June 1954	Idaho Falls, Idaho
1353 - Brent Brooksby	b. 28 Mar. 1958	

*1337 JUANITA BROOKSBY 7, born 22 Jan. 1920; md. 9 Aug. 1947, Delmer Hinton, born 2 Apr. 1924, Hurricane, Utah, son of William and Mary (Workman) Hinton.

Children of JUANITA BROOKSBY HINTON and DELMER HINTON:

1354 - Evelyn	b. 21 Aug. 1948	Cedar City, Utah
1355 - Gary Delmer	b. 13 June 1952	Logan, Utah
1356 - Janice	b. 22 Oct. 1953	Pasadena, California
1357 - Charlene	b. 13 May 1956	Duarte, California
1358 - Eric William	b. 19 Aug. 1957	Pasadena, California

*MARTHA "MATTIE" YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) (twin) born 28 Nov. 1897; md. 10 Jan. 1914, Joseph Robert Jackson, born 4 June 18--, son of Fred and Mary (Honey) Jackson.

Children of MARTHA "MATTIE" YOUNG JACKSON and JOSEPH ROBERT JACKSON:

1359 * Joseph Arland	b. 4 Nov. 1914	md. Sarah Alice Sevy
1360 - Gerald Kalvin	b. 2 Oct. 1916	died 1 Jan. 1919
1361 * Lewis Devon	b. 16 Mar. 1920	md. Ellen Glazer
1362 * Terrance "R"	b. 12 Nov. 1922	md. (1) Gloria Jennie Craford (2) Helen Wocker
1363 * Gloria Mae	b. 19 July 1928	md. Obra Alvin Crofts

*1359 JOSEPH ARLAND JACKSON 7 (Martha Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1914; md. 31 Oct. 1940, Sarah Alice Sevy b. 17 Jan. 1923, Ogden, Utah, dau of Jonathan Evan and Sarah Ione (Munson) Sevy. Arland works at Hill Field Air Force Base, Utah.

Children of JOSEPH ARLAND JACKSON and SARAH ALICE SEVY JACKSON:

1364 - Joseph Sevy	b. 22 Aug. 1950	
1365 - Jamie Lynn	b. 25 Jan. 1956	
1366 - Robert Jeffery	b. 15 Nov. 1957	

*1361 LEWIS DEVON JACKSON 7, son of Joseph Robert and Martha "Mattie" Jackson, b. 16 Mar. 1920; md. Ellen Glazer born at Kanab, Utah, dau of John and Ellen (Laws) Glazer.

Children of LEWIS DEVON JACKSON and ELLEN GLAZER JACKSON:

1367 - Jaynoyce	b. 5 Feb. 1940	md. Jesse Hulet Mickelson
1368 - John Robert	b. 29 Jan. 1944	
1369 - Lewis Devon	b. 27 Feb. 1947	d. 27 Nov. 1947
1370 - Jerri Lynn	b. 15 Mar. 1956	

*1362 TERRANCE R. JACKSON 7, son of Joseph Robert and Martha (Young) Jackson, b. 12 Nov. 1922; md. (1) 21 July 1943 Gloria Jennie Craford in Santa Rosa, New Mexico. They had no children; md. (2) Helen Wocker, on 8 Dec. 1945. They have two adopted children.

Children of TERRANCE R. JACKSON and HELEN WOCKER:

1371 - Terry Lee	b. 5 Nov. 1952
1372 - Larry D. Shields	b. 3 Jan. 1953

*1363 GLORIA MAE JACKSON 7, dau Joseph Robert and Martha "Mattie" (Young) Jackson, b. 19 July 1928; md. 20 July 1946, Obra Alvin "Jack" Crofts, b. 13 Jan. 1924, Orderville, Utah, son of Alvin L. and Isabell (Siler) Crofts. They were married at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children of GLORIA MAE JACKSON CROFTS and OBRA ALVIN "JACK" CROFTS:

1373 - Sherry	b. 25 Aug. 1948	
1374 - Jackson Alvin	b. 14 Mar. 1952	
1375 - Paula	b. 2 May 1957	
1376 - Mark Bradley	b. 14 Sept. 1958	

*39 ADOLPHIA YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1859, Provo, Utah, son of Alfred Douglas and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young; md. 26 Nov. 1879 Zilpha Smith Lewis b. 8 May 1863, Harrisburg, Utah, dau of James and Emily Jennison (Holman) Lewis.

Children of ADOLPHIA YOUNG and ZILPHA SMITH LEWIS YOUNG (all born at Kanab, Utah):

1377 * Adolphia Lewis	b. 26 Oct. 1880	md. Bertha Rachel Johnson
1378 * Rhoda Emily	b. 14 Apr. 1882	md. Frank T. Johnson
1379 * Lettie May	b. 1 May 1884	md. William Spencer Swapp
1380 * Nathaniel Holman	b. 7 Oct. 1885	md. Vilate Pugh
1381 * Fannie	b. 16 Jan. 1887	md. Fredrick A. Lundquist
1382 * Agnes	b. 14 May 1889	md. Andrew John Moir
1383 * Alford Douglas	b. 14 Sept. 1890	md. Ruth Riggs
1384 - Royal	b. 7 Sept. 1892	d. 26 Aug. 1894
1385 * Milo	b. 25 Aug. 1894	md. Naomi Robinson

*1377 ADOLPHIA LEWIS YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Oct. 1880, Blacksmith, mechanic, popcorn man for the Kanab Theater movies; md. 3 Jan. 1905, Bertha Rachel Johnson, b. 11 June 1887, Pleasant Grove, Utah, dau of Nils Peter and Ardell (Holman) Johnson. For their fiftieth wedding anniversary their daughter, Jennie Rose Mathison, prepared the following sketch of their family life:

Adolphia "Dolph" Young was the firstborn of Adolphia and Zilpha (Lewis) Young. His father died when he was fourteen years old. He helped his mother raise his four sisters and three brothers.

Bertha Rachel Holman was the firstborn of Neils Peterson and Ardell (Holman) Johnson. Her mother died when she was five years old, leaving five children. She had a stepmother and half sisters and a brother. When she was fifteen years old she came to Kanab to live with her mother's sister, Marinda "Aunt Rindy" Halliday. When Bertha was seventeen and Adolphia was twenty-four they were married in the St. George Temple for all eternity.

On May 1, 1905, Dolph and Bertha bought their house and furniture and an acre of ground with water for irrigation for $224.00. They still live in it.

On their 50th wedding anniversary, Bertha and Dolph had thirty-one direct descendants, seven children, twenty-two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Children of ADOLPHIA LEWIS YOUNG and BERTHA RACHEL JOHNSON YOUNG:

1386 * Kenneth B.	b. 9 Mar. 1906	md.	Emma Lora Pratt
1387 * Ardell	b. 5 Oct. 1908	md.	Frank Harmon Robertson
1388 * Adolphia Wilburn	b. 14 May 1911	md.	Pearl Gertrude Carey
1389 * George Elmer	b. 23 Nov. 1913	md.	Grace Cooper
1390 * Berta	b. 12 Jan. 1916	md.	Archie Arlington Spilsbury
1391 * Earl Nelson	b. 29 June 1918	md.	Elva Hewett
1392 * Jennie Rose	b. 28 July 1921	md.	Gorden Alexander Matheson
1393 - Ralph Johnson	b. 23 Feb. 1924	d.	9 June 1924
1394 * Juelene	b. 8 Nov. 1927	md.	Clifford Zedock Mace

*1386 KENNETH B. YOUNG 7, (Adolphia Lewis Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 March 1906 Kanab, Utah; md. 13 Feb. 1930 Emma Lora Pratt, b. 16 Dec. 1906, Kanab, Utah, dau of Orson and Emma (Wilson) Pratt. Kenneth has been a welder for Consolidated Steel for twenty years and has received citations for his good work.

Children of KENNETH B. YOUNG and EMMA LORA PRATT YOUNG (all born at Bell, California):

1395 * Mary Jane	b. 26 Nov. 1935	md.	Vernal Ray Ellsworth
1396 - Kemp	born and died the same day		

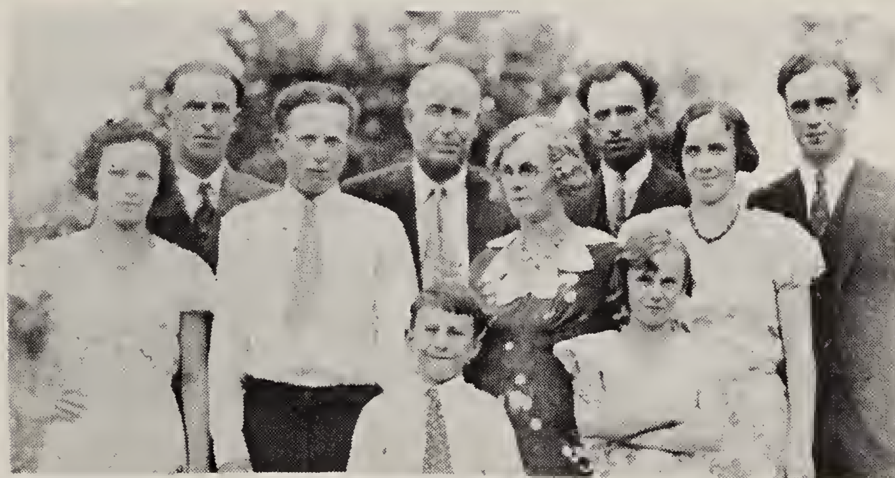
*1395 MARY JANE YOUNG 8, md. 22 May 1950, Vernal Ray Ellsworth son of Karl and Serenah Ellsworth.

Children of MARY JANE YOUNG ELLSWORTH and VERNAL RAY ELLSWORTH:

1397 - Kenneth Earl	b. 11 Jan. 1951
1398 - Jeanie Jane	b. 6 Oct. 1953
1399 - Michael Ray	b. 31 Mar. 1960









Top, l. to r., Adolphia D. Young, Jr. and wife Zilpha L. Young, Fannie Y. Lundquist, Fred A. Lundquist, Nathaniel Young (age 17). 2nd row (Family of Adolphia, Jr. and Bertha Young) front, l. to r., Clifford G. Mace, Juelene Y. Mace, Bertha J. Young, Adolphia Young, Jr., inset Wilburn Young. Back, l. to r., Earl N. Young, Elva H. Young, Archie A. Spilsbury, Berta Y. Spilsbury, Frank H. Robertson, Ardell Y. Robertson, Jennie Y. Matheson, Lora P. Young, Kenneth B. Young. 3rd row (Family of Lettie Y. Swapp) front, l. to r., Felice, Blaine. Middle, l. to r., Lenore, Lettie, Elsworth, Wilma. Back, l. to r., Royal, Barton, William S., Gerald. Bottom row, (Family of Barton Swapp), l. to r., Linda Mae, Dee Noma, Myra Mae, Barton, Ramon, Lavell, inset, Myra Mayall.

*1387 ARDELL YOUNG 7, dau Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 5 Oct. 1908 Kanab, Utah; md. 18 July 1931 Frank Harmon Robertson, b. 12 Feb. 1905, Orderville, Utah, son of Isaac and Emily Jane (Sapp) Robertson.

Children of ARDELL YOUNG ROBERTSON and FRANK HARMON ROBERTSON:

1400 - Charlene	b. 14 June	1938	md. Merrill C. Mickelson
1401 - Harmon Frank	b. 10 Jan.	1940	
1402 - Connie Jean	b. 12 Oct.	1946	

*1388 ADOLPHIA WILBURN YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 14 May 1911; md. 19 June 1946 Pearl Gertrude Carey.

Children of ADOLPHIA WILBURN YOUNG and PEARL GERTRUDE CAREY YOUNG:

1403 - Linda Marie	b. 5 May	1947	

*1389 GEORGE ELMER YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 23 Nov. 1913, d. 24 Sept. 1943; md. 31 Jan. 1935 Grace Cooper, dau of Than and Belle (Church) Cooper.

Children of GEORGE ELMER YOUNG and GRACE COOPER YOUNG:

1404 - Warren George	b. 21 Apr.	1936	md. Wanda Wright
1405 - Theda May	b. 22 Mar.	1938	md. Lester Peterson
1406 - Jemmie	b. Aug.	1940	md. Chyrele--1 child

*1390 BERTA YOUNG 7, b. 12 Jan. 1916 dau of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young; md. 31 Jan. 1935 Archie Arlington Spilsbury, b. 23 Oct. 1911 at Toquerville, Utah, son of Archie Price and Maude (McArthur) Spilsbury. While in her teens, Berta won a beauty contest and became Miss Kanab.

Children of BERTA YOUNG SPILSBURY and ARCHIE ARLINGTON SPILSBURY:

1407 * Marlowe Young	b. 10 May	1936	md. Elaine June Pleger
1408 - Daniel Ramon	b. 1 June	1937	
1409 * Jerald Mac	b. 19 June	1940	md. Jacklyn McDewitt
1410 - Robin Ray	b. 5 Jan.	1942	Cedar City, Utah

1411 - Arla Dawn b. 18 Apr. 1944 Henderson, Nevada
1412 - Paul Lewis b. 20 Sept. 1945 Boulder City, Nevada
1413 - Vyonne b. 9 Sept. 1950 Boulder City, Nevada

*1407 MARLOWE YOUNG SPILSBURY 8 (Berta Young 7, Adolphia Lewis Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1936 Kanab, Utah; md. 3 Aug. 1957 Elaine June Pleger.

Children of MARLOWE YOUNG SPILSBURY and ELAINE JUNE PLEGER SPILSBURY:

1414 - Teresa b. Apr. 1958
1415 - Darrel Keith b. 2 June 1959

*1409 JERALD MAC SPILSBURY son of Archie A. and Berta (Young) Spilsbury, b. 19 June 1940; md. 23 Feb. 1957 Jacklyn McDewitt.

Children of JERALD MAC SPILSBURY and JACKLYN MC DEWITT SPILSBURY:

1416 - Ronnie Lynn b. 7 Jan. 1959
1417 - Ilene b. 15 Apr. 1960

*1391 EARL NELSON YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 29 June 1918; md. 19 Sept. 1937 Elva Louise Hewitt, b. 28 April 1920, dau of Charles Hewitt.

Children of EARL NELSON YOUNG and ELVA LOUISE HEWITT YOUNG:

1418 * Earlene b. 27 May 1939 md. Mr. Gimms
1419 - Constance Marie
b. 3 Mar. 1957

*1418 EARLENE YOUNG 8, b. 27 May 1939; md. Mr. Gimms.

Children of EARLENE YOUNG GIMMS and MR. GIMMS:

1420 - Cherry Lynn
1421 - Connie

*1392 JENNIE ROSE YOUNG 7, dau Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 28 July 1921 Kanab, Utah; md. 10 Sept. 1939 Gorden Alexander Matheson, b. 10 Mar. 1918, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, son of Lorenzo and Idona Evans Matheson, a brick layer and veteran of World War II.

Children of JENNIE ROSE YOUNG MATHESON and GORDEN ALEXANDER MATHESON:

1422 - Gary Young	b. 14 July	1940	Kanab, Utah
1423 - Judy Ann	b. 20 Nov.	1943	Cedar City, Utah
1424 - Kent A.	b. 19 Feb.	1951	Cedar City, Utah

*1394 JULENE YOUNG 7 dau of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 8 Nov. 1927 Kanab, Utah; md. 23 Sept. 1946 Clifford Zedock Mace, b. 24 April 1922, Kanab, Utah, son of George Greenhalgh and Ada Mae (Judd) Mace. A truck driver.

Children of JULENE YOUNG MACE and CLIFFORD ZEDOCK MACE:

1425 - Ada Maureen	b. 17 Jan.	1948	Cedar City, Utah
1426 - Betty Rae	b. 14 Mar.	1951	Boulder City, Nevada
1427 - Sandra	b. 24 Nov.	1953	Boulder City, Nevada
1428 - Christy	b. 22 Apr.	1957	Boulder City, Nevada

*1378 RHODA EMILY YOUNG 6 (Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 April 1882; died 30 May 1954; md. 19 Dec. 1900, Frank T. Johnson, born 3 Aug. 1878, Lees Ferry, Coconino Co., Arizona, son of Warren Marshall and Samantha (Nelson) Johnson.

Children of RHODA EMILY YOUNG JOHNSON and FRANK T. JOHNSON:

1429 * Frank Adolphia	b. 5 Nov.	1901	md. Mary Marva Evans
1430 * Lile	b. 17 Feb.	1903	md. Mary Catherine Johnson
1431 * Zilpha	b. 18 Apr.	1905	md. James Wright Jepson
1432 * Warren Glen	b. 2 Apr.	1907	md. (1) Emily Wilkinson (2) Mary Ann Robinson
1433 - Rhoda	b. 1 Jan.	1909	d. 1 Feb. 1909
1434 * Lester Young	b. 12 July	1913	md. (1) Lennie May Dean (2) Ruth Louise Pope
1435 * Ivan Marshall	b. 7 Feb.	1918	md. Margaret Tippetts
1436 * Inez	b. 17 Sept.	1920	md. Clifford LaFrance McMullin
1437 - Baby Girl	b. 15 Mar.	1924	d. 15 Mar. 1924

*1429 FRANK ADOLPHIA JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Nov. 1901; died 7 June 1928; md. 19 Sept. 1923, Mary Marva Evans, born 5 May 1904, dau of John Desmond and Lydia May (Lovell) Evans. Adolphia was drowned in the Colorado River, his body never recovered. Marva married 29 Sept. 1943 William Henry Whiting.

Children of FRANK ADOLPHIA JOHNSON and MARVA EVANS JOHNSON (WHITING):

1438 * Milo Evans b. 21 Aug. 1924 md. Vera McFadden

*1438 MILO EVANS JOHNSON 8 (Frank Adolphia Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 Aug. 1924, Leamington, Utah; md. 10 Sept. 1947, Vera McFadden, born 7 July 1927; d. 27 July 1952, Needles, California, dau Kenneth F. and Kathryn (Leiser) McFadden.

Children of MILO EVANS JOHNSON and VERA MC-FADDEN JOHNSON:

1439 - Glen Adolphia b. 27 May 1948
1440 - Kathryn Mary b. 16 Feb. 1950

*1430 LILE JOHNSON 8, b. 17 Feb. 1903; md. 17 Dec. 1924, Mary Catherine Johnson, born 20 Nov. 1905, daughter of John Walter and Hettie (Roper) Johnson.

Children of LILE JOHNSON and MARY CATHERINE JOHNSON JOHNSON:

1441 * Clorean b. 12 Nov. 1926 md. Ray B. Greatwood
1442 * Ray Tillman b. 6 May 1930 md. Virginia Henrie
1443 * Connie b. 16 June 1933 md. Clinton B. Tolbert
1444 - Thurman Ross b. 1 Jan. 1944 A junior at Delta High School. An active priest in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

*1441 CLOREAN JOHNSON 9 (Lile Johnson 8, Frank Adolphia Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1926; md. 20 Sept. 1954 Ray Benjamin Greatwood. Roy is a convert to the L.D.S. Church and both are active in the church.

Children of CLOREAN JOHNSON GREATWOOD and RAY BENJAMIN GREATWOOD:

1445 - Charles Alan b. 23 June 1956
1446 - Sharon Lynn b. 17 Mar. 1958
1447 - Jennifer Ray b. 10 Nov. 1959

*1442 RAY TILLMAN JOHNSON 9, born 6 May 1930; md. 30 Jan. 1953, Manti Temple, Manti, Utah, Virginia Henrie, born 30 Jan. 1933, Delta, Utah, dau of Marion Cutler and Mary (Lyman) Henrie. He served in the Western Canadian Mission from 1950 to 1952. He graduated from the College of Southern Utah and is now in the Stake Mission Presidency where he is residing. Ray won an award for being Utah's outstanding Young Farmer in 1958. Virginia is also a college graduate.

Children of RAY TILLMAN JOHNSON and VIRGINIA HENRIE JOHNSON:

1448 -	Stephen Henrie	b. 10 Nov. 1953
1449 -	Mark L.	b. 4 Dec. 1954
1450 -	Mary Joyce	b. 7 Apr. 1956
1451 -	Edward Lile	b. 5 Nov. 1958
1452 -	Robert Marion	b. 31 Aug. 1960

*1443 CONNIE JOHNSON 9, born 16 June 1933, Lyndale, Utah; md. 30 Jan. 1953, Clinton Bernell Tolbert, born 26 Jan. 1932, Abraham, Millard Co., Utah, son of Clinton and Myrtle (Mitchell) Tolbert. Bernell is employed by Sperry Rand Co. in Salt Lake City.

Children of CONNIE JOHNSON TOLBERT and CLINTON BERNELL TOLBERT:

1453 -	Randall J.	b. 20 Nov. 1953
1454 -	Catherine	b. 15 Apr. 1955
1455 -	Richard J.	b. 5 Oct. 1956
1456 -	Rudy J.	b. 16 Apr. 1958
1457 -	Coral Ann	b. 12 Oct. 1959

*1431 ZILPHA JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Apr. 1905; md. 19 Dec. 1923, James Wright Jepson, born 18 July 1903, Virgin, Utah, son of James and Grace (Wright) Jepson. He died 11 Feb. 1936, Los Angeles, California. Zilpha md. (2) Joseph Harvey Wright.

Children of ZILPHA JOHNSON (JEPSON) WRIGHT and JAMES WRIGHT JEPSON:

1458 *	Melvin Theon	b. 13 Nov. 1924	md. Lu Jean Webster
1459 *	Bernice	b. 19 Aug. 1927	md. Cal T. Bates

*1458 MELVIN THEON JEPSON 8 (Zilpha Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Nov. 1924; md. Lu Jean Webster 13 July 1945.

Children of MELVIN THEON JEPSON and LU JEAN WEBSTER JEPSON:

1462 - Craig
1463 - Carol

MELVIN THEON JEPSON divorced 1955; md. (2) 1958 TERESSA ----------. Children of MELVIN THEON JEPSON and TERESSA JEPSON:

1464 - James Melvin
1465 - Stephen

*1459 BERNICE JEPSON 8, born 19 Aug. 1927; md. 30 June 1947, Cal T. Bates.

Children of BERNICE JEPSON BATES and CAL T. BATES:

1466 - Charles Jeffery
1467 - Susan Callene
1468 - John David
1469 - Mary Lisa
1470 - Jennifer Lee
1471 - Paul Gregory

*1460 GRACE ELAINE JEPSON 8, born 30 July 1931; md. 22 July 1949, Louis A. D. Qualls.

Children of GRACE ELAINE JEPSON QUALLS and LOUIS A. D. QUALLS:

1472 - Michael Louis
1473 - Ann Michell
1474 - Martha
1475 - Timothy J.

*1461 JANIS LORRAINE JEPSON 8, born 15 March 1933, Los Angeles, California; md. 26 June 1952, David Barlow Forbes, born 28 Feb. 1930, Lehi, Utah, son of Arthur Robey and Martha Louis (Peterson) Forbes.

Children of JANIS LORRAINE JEPSON FORBES and DAVID BARLOW FORBES:

1476 - Jo Ann b. 25 Aug. 1953
1477 - Cynthia b. 29 Jan. 1955
1478 - David Aaron b. 15 Nov. 1957
1479 - Melissa b. 8 Aug. 1959 d. 7 Oct. 1959

*1432 WARREN GLEN JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1907; md. 3 Sept. 1930, Emily Wilkinson. She died and he married (2) Mary Ann Robinson, born 6 Apr. 1905, Kanab, Utah, dau of Richard Lafayette and Alpha Dena (Johnson) Robinson. They are active in the L.D.S. Church at Battle Mountain, Nevada.

Children of WARREN GLEN JOHNSON and EMILY WILKINSON JOHNSON:

1480 - Glenn Wilkinson b. 8 May 1931 d. 8 May 1931
1481 - Clair Lewis b. 16 June 1932 d. 1933
1482 - Emily Wilkinson b. 12 Apr. 1933 d. 12 Apr. 1933
1483 - Laura Jean b. 12 Jan. 1935 md. Fred J. Miller
1484 - Anna Marie b. 19 Apr. 1942
1485 - Ada Joy b. 12 Dec. 1945

Children of WARREN GLEN JOHNSON and MARY ANN ROBINSON JOHNSON:

1486 - Glenda Ann b. 30 Aug. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1434 LESTER YOUNG JOHNSON 7, born 12 July 1913, Kanab, Utah; md. (1) 14 May 1939, Lennie May Dean, born 14 Sept. 1921, Lincoln, Nebraska, dau of Rudolph and Anna Carrol Dean; divorced 1943; md. (2) Ruth Louise Pope born 8 March 1916, Widtsoe, Garfield Co., Utah, daughter of Mark E. and Valda Naoma (Anderson) Pope. She married (1) 28 June 1934, Charles Mason Keeler, son of Charles and Emily (Mason) Keeler, divorced 1943. Lester adopted her children.

Children of LESTER YOUNG JOHNSON and RUTH LOUISE POPE JOHNSON:

1487 * Charlene Louise Keeler Johnson
b. 29 June 1935 md. Raymond Vinci
1488 * Valda Mae Keeler Johnson
b. 8 Apr. 1940 md. Ernest Dee Workman
1489 - Norman Lester b. 9 June 1946
1490 - Rulon Frank b. 31 Mar. 1950

*1487 CHARLENE LOUISE KEELER JOHNSON, b. 29 June 1935; md. 13 Aug. 1954, Raymond Vinci.

Children of CHARLENE LOUISE KEELER JOHNSON VINCI and RAYMOND VINCI:

1491 - Steven Michael	b.	7 Sept.	1955
1492 - Jeanine Michell	b.	22 Apr.	1958

*1488 VALDA MAE KEELER JOHNSON 8, born 8 Apr. 1940; md. 12 Sept. 1959 Ernest Dee Workman.

Children of VALDA MAE KEELER JOHNSON WORKMAN and ERNEST DEE WORKMAN:

1493 - Deanna Lynn	b.	28 Feb.	1961

*1435 IVAN MARSHALL JOHNSON 7, born 7 Feb. 1918, Shortcreek, Arizona; md. 27 Dec. 1940, Margaret Tippetts, born 7 May 1910, Lovell, Wyoming, daughter of Ishmael Harrison and Rose Elizabeth (May) Tippetts.

Children of IVAN MARSHALL JOHNSON and MARGARET TIPPETS JOHNSON:

1494 - Jack Marshall	b.	10 Sept.	1942	Delta, Utah
1495 - Michael Joseph	b.	21 Aug.	1945	Delta, Utah
1496 - Joyce	b.	21 Nov.	1948	Cedar City, Utah
1497 - Dean Stephen	b.	10 Oct.	1950	Cedar City, Utah
1498 - Angela	b.	8 Apr.	1953	St. George, Utah

*1436 INEZ JOHNSON 7, born 17 Sept. 1920, Hurricane, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1939, Clifford LaFrance McMullin, born 28 Sept. 1918, Leeds, Utah, son of Clifford H. and Vera Fuller McMullin.

Children of INEZ JOHNSON MC MULLIN and CLIFFORD LA FRANCE MC MULLIN:

1499 - Inez Jansen	b.	17 Sept.	1940	Hurricane, Utah
1500 - Dennis LaFrance	b.	18 Nov.	1941	Served L.D.S. mission
1501 - Caroline	b.	26 July	1944	Cedar City, Utah
1502 - Linda	b.	31 May	1950	

*1379 LETTIE MAY YOUNG 6 (Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 May 1884, Kanab, Utah; died 29 April 1960, Kanab, Utah; md. 22 Dec. 1900 William Spencer Swapp, St. George Temple, born 28 August 1877, Glendale, Utah; died 7 Jan. 1944, Kanab, Utah, son of William Hill and Mary Ann (Spencer) Swapp. Cattleman and rancher. Active in church work having served as counselor in the Kanab Ward Bishopric. Lettie was an artist and poet. She spent a life-time accumulating Lewis, Young and Jared Family History. Active member of L.D.S. Church and research worker for Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Children of LETTIE MAY YOUNG SWAPP and WILLIAM SPENCER SWAPP:

1503 -	Gerald Young	b. 11 Feb. 1905	md. Betty Buchmiller, 2 July 1943; d. 29 Mar. 1949; no children
1504 *	Lenore	b. 20 July 1906	md. Dale Dean Judd
1505 -	Valerie	b. 26 Sept. 1910	died 11 June 1924
1506 *	Barton William	b. 29 Oct. 1912	md. Myra Mae Evans
1507 *	Royal Y.	b. 7 Sept. 1914	md. Lois Williams
1508 *	Ellsworth Spencer	b. 7 July 1916	md. Elsie Judd
1509 *	Wilma	b. 8 Sept. 1918	md. Earl Topham
1510 -	Neola	b. 18 Aug. 1922	d. 7 April 1925
1511 -	Felice	b. 12 Dec. 1923	d. 19 Aug. 1941
1512 *	Blaine	b. 17 May 1926	md. Barbara Jean Kap

*1504 LENORE SWAPP 7 (Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 July 1905; md. 9 Dec. 1937, Dale Dean Judd, son of Ira M. and Hannah Louise (Lewis) Judd. Merchant and active church worker. Lenore is an artist in her home and garden.

Children of LENORE SWAPP JUDD and DALE DEAN JUDD:

1513 *	Kerry Dean	b. 3 Nov. 1928	md. Janice Joy Robbin
1514 *	Evan Vernal	b. 5 Aug. 1930	md. Gayle Ellen Walton
1515 *	William Leon	b. 3 Sept. 1934	md. Anita Watson
1516 *	Ronald Martin	b. 7 May 1938	md. Kathryn Munson
1517 -	Carol Jean	b. 24 Nov. 1946	Student at Kanab H.S.

*1513 KERRY DEAN JUDD 8 (Lenore Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1928; md. 19 June 1956, Janice Joy Robbin, San Mateo, California. Dean is a dentist.

Children of KERRY DEAN JUDD and JANICE JOY ROBBIN JUDD:

1518 - Jerri Jan b. 31 Jan. 1958 San Francisco, Calif.
1519 - Terri Lynn b. 30 Dec. 1958 San Francisco, Calif.

*1514 EVAN VERNAL JUDD 8, born 5 Aug. 1930, Kanab, Utah. Lawyer. Filled an L.D.S. mission to W estern States 1950 to 1952; md. 7 Sept. 1956 Gayle Ellen Walton, born 30 Aug. 1932, dau of Harold Charles and Leonore Adelaide (Hinckley) Walton.

Children of EVAN VERNAL JUDD and GAYLE ELLEN WALTON JUDD:

1520 - Cynthia b. 8 Nov. 1957 Washington, D. C.
1521 - Nancy b. 9 July 1959 Washington, D. C.

*1515 WILLIAM LEON JUDD 8, born 3 Sept. 1934; student at Brigham Young University; md. 2 July 1954, Fredonia, Arizona, Anita Watson, born 5 Nov. 1938, LaVerkin, Utah, dau of Lynn Marle and Estella (Jones) Watson.

Children of WILLIAM LEON JUDD and ANITA WATSON JUDD:

1522 - Monica Lee b. 6 July 1955
1523 - Teresa Ann b. 31 July 1956
1524 - Christina b. 19 Dec. 1958

*1516 RONALD MARTIN JUDD 8, born 7 May 1938; md. 9 Sept. 1959, Kathryn Munson, born 5 Sept. 1940, Richfield, Utah, dau of Voyle and Lillian (Shurtz) Munson. Ronald is a student at Brigham Young University.

Children of RONALD MARTIN JUDD and KATHRYN MUNSON JUDD:

1525 - b. 1961

*1506 BARTON WILLIAM SWAPP 7 (Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1912. Builder and contractor. Married 19 Dec. 1932, Myra Mae Evans, born 30 Sept. 1913, Panguitch, Utah, daughter of David Hyrum and Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans.

Children of BARTON WILLIAM SWAPP and MYRA MAE EVANS SWAPP:

1526 - Ramon Evans b. 13 Aug. 1933 md. Harriet Ewell
1527 * Barton LaVell b. Jan. 1936 md. Barbara Gilbert
1528 * Dee Noma b. 24 June 1937 md. Gerald E. Matson
1529 - Linda Mae b. 4 June 1946
1530 - Myra Mayall b. 28 Oct. 1959

*1527 BARTON LAVELL SWAPP 8 (Barton William Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Jan. 1936; md. 1955 Barbara Sue Gilbert, born 31 Oct. 1939.

Children of BARTON LAVELL SWAPP and BARBARA SUE GILBERT SWAPP:

1531 - Vickie Jo	b. 19 Oct. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah

*1528 DEE NOMA SWAPP 8, born 24 June 1937, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah; md. Gerald Edward Matson, later divorced.

Children of DEE NOMA SWAPP MATSON and GERALD EDWARD MATSON:

1532 - Teressa Mae	b. 25 Jan. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah
1533 - Bobbi Sue	b. 4 Nov. 1956	Salt Lake City, Utah

*1507 ROYAL Y. SWAPP 7, born 7 Sept. 1914, Kanab, Utah; md. 3 June 1938 Lois Williams, born 5 Oct. 1912, dau of David Samuel and Edna (Douglas) Williams. Royal died Dec. 1956. Lois teaches school in the Kanab Elementary School. Royal filled an L.D.S. mission to Australia.

Children of ROYAL Y. SWAPP and LOIS WILLIAMS SWAPP:

1534 - Paul Williams	b. 3 Mar. 1939
1535 - David Royal	b. 29 Dec. 1940
1536 - Lewis William	b. 26 Mar. 1944

*1508 ELLSWORTH SPENCER SWAPP 7, born 7 July 1916; md. 31 Aug. 1938 Elsie Judd, dau of William Maurice and Eliza (Brooksby) Judd, born 18 Nov. 1919 at Fredonia, Arizona. He is a farmer and cattle raiser.

Children of ELLSWORTH SPENCER SWAPP and ELSIE JUDD SWAPP:

1537 - Delna	b. 25 June 1941
1538 - Kathleen	b. 17 Nov. 1944
1539 - Don E.	b. 3 Feb. 1950
1540 - Sherri Lynn	b. 2 Oct. 1959

*1509 WILMA SWAPP 7, born 8 Sept. 1918; md. 9 Sept. 1935 Earl Topham, born 25 Aug. 1916, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah, son of Asa Eugene and Emma Belle (Morris) Topham. Earl is a truck driver.

Children of WILMA SWAPP TOPHAM and EARL TOPHAM:

1541 * Kent Swapp b. 5 Apr. 1936 md. Janet Waller
1542 * Jeralynn b. 3 Jan. 1938 md. Adrian W. Wright
1543 - Earl Barry b. 4 Jan. 1942
1544 - Cheryl Sue b. 26 Apr. 1945
1545 - William Shane b. 16 Mar. 1954

*1541 KENT SWAPP TOPHAM 8 (Wilma Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 April 1936; md. 17 Sept. 1957, Janet Waller. He is a graduate of the University of Utah in Business Administration, 1961.

Children of KENT SWAPP TOPHAM and JANET WALLER TOPHAM:

1546 - Christopher Mark b. 29 Jan. 1960

*1542 JERALYNN TOPHAM 8, born 3 Jan. 1938; md. 4 May 1957, Adrian Wallace Wright, University of Utah graduate. Adrian is in the real estate business.

Children of JERALYNN TOPHAM WRIGHT and ADRIAN WALLACE WRIGHT:

1547 - Adrian Wallace III b. 25 Dec. 1957
1548 - Shauna Lynn b. 21 July 1959
1549 - Marrick Bruce b. 12 Nov. 1960

*1512 BLAINE SWAPP 7, born 17 May 1926; md. Barbara Jean Kap, born 4 Dec. 1930.

Children of BLAINE SWAPP and BARBARA JEAN KAP SWAPP:

1550 - Anthony Blaine "Tonie" b. 7 Dec. 1959
1551 -

*1380 NATHANIEL HOLMAN YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Oct. 1885; md. 30 Aug. 1916, Vilate Pugh, born 6 Sept. 1898, dau of Edward Kelly and Miriam Eliza (Carling) Pugh. Nathaniel died; Vilate married (2) Newel Steed.

Children of NATHANIEL HOLMAN YOUNG and VILATE PUGH YOUNG:

1552 * Zilpha	b.	9 July	1917	md. Grant H. Gardner
1553 - Nathaniel Carling	b.	10 Jan.	1919	
1554 - Olive	b.	18 Aug.	1920	
1555 - Edward Neil	b.	4 Nov.	1922	d. 12 Mar. 1925
1556 - Verl	b.	7 Sept.	1924	
1557 - Alice LaRee	b.	3 Oct.	1926	
1558 - Kerry (twin)	b.	9 Sept.	1928	
1559 - Kloe (twin)	b.	9 Sept.	1928	

*1552 ZILPHA YOUNG 7 (Nathaniel Holman Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1917; md. 30 May 1934, Grant H. Gardner, born 18 April 1911, Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah.

Children of ZILPHA YOUNG GARDNER and GRANT H. GARDNER:

1560 - Dora Mae	b.	5 Feb.	1935	
1561 - Robert Neil	b.	13 Mar.	1936	
1562 - Ted (twin)	b.	11 Sept.	1937	d. 11 Sept. 1937
1563 - Ed (twin)	b.	11 Sept.	1937	d. 11 Sept. 1937

*1381 FANNIE YOUNG 6, born 16 Jan. 1887, md. 4 Dec. 1913, Fredrick A. Lundquist, born 4 Mar. 1859, Nora, Orebro, Sweden; died 3 Oct. 1939, Kanab, Utah, son of Peter Carlson and Anna Helena (Anderson) Lundquist. His first wife was Martha Adline Crosby.

Children of FANNIE YOUNG LUNDQUIST and FREDRICK A. LUNDQUIST:

1564 * Claude Young	b.	27 Sept.	1914	md. Elinore Ruth Boyle
1565 * Ora	b.	30 Aug.	1923	md. Ralph C. Kidd

*1564 CLAUDE YOUNG LUNDQUIST 7 (Fannie Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1914, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; Stake High Council, San Luis Obispo Stake. Received B.S. degree 1951, Utah State University; md. 1 April 1938, Salt Lake Temple, Elinore Ruth Boyle, b. 9 Dec. 19--, Denver, Colorado.

Children of CLAUDE YOUNG LUNDQUIST and RUTH BOYLE LUNDQUIST:

1566 - Claude Karl	b.	23 Apr.	1942	Pasadena, California
1567 - Lewis Adrian	b.	5 Apr.	1944	Los Angeles, California d. 7 Apr. 1944
1568 - Claudia	b.	19 Nov.	1945	Oakland, California

*1565 ORA LUNDQUIST 7, born 30 Aug. 1923, Kanab, Utah; md. 7 Dec. 1943, Ralph C. Kidd, born 28 Dec. 1916, Burley, Idaho, son of Jerome C. and Gladys Mae (Ogbern) Kidd. Ora worked for the Adrian Gown Co. in Beverly Hills, making costumes for movie stars before her marriage. She and Ralph are active in the L.D.S. Church at Whittier, California. In July, 1957, their next to the oldest daughter, Arlene, underwent open heart surgery and is now well and growing into a beautiful young lady.

Children of ORA LUNDQUIST KIDD and RALPH C. KIDD:

1569 - Allen Ralph	b. 23 Oct.	1946	Santa Ana, California
1570 - Arlene	b. 2 May	1948	Santa Ana, California
1571 - Alinda	b. 12 Feb.	1950	Santa Ana, California
1572 - Michele	b. 24 Feb.	1954	San Bernardino, Calif.

*1382 AGNES YOUNG 6, born 14 May 1889; died 20 Sept. 1942. Nurse; md. 19 May 1909 Andrew John Moir, born 31 Jan. 1880, Stratford, Perth Co., Canada; died 8 March 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, son of Lewis and Mary Susan (Hume) Moir. He was a medical doctor; md. (2) Anna Casper. They had one child "Peggy" Marcella May Moir.

Children of AGNES YOUNG MOIR and ANDREW JOHN MOIR:

1573 * Mary	b. 16 Mar.	1910	md. George E. Erkman
1574 * Helen	b. 2 Sept.	1911	md. Eldon R. Peery
1575 - Zilpha "Fay"	b. 23 Apr.	1913	d. 10 Oct. 1929
1576 * Gwen	b. 19 Sept.	1916	md. Preston L. Norton
1577 * Gleneta	b. 19 Oct.	1918	md. Caryle Ollerton

*1573 MARY MOIR 7 (Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 March 1919, Kanab, Utah; md. 22 June 1940 George Edward Erkman, b. 13 June 1908, Harrisburg, Illinois, son of John and Mary (Wiegle) Erkman.

Children of MARY MOIR ERKMAN and GEORGE EDWARD ERKMAN:

1578 - George Brent	b. 5 Mar.	1943
1579 - Mary Susan	b. 15 Oct.	1947

*1574 HELEN MOIR 7, born 2 Sept. 1911; md. 15 July 1941, Eldon R. Peery, born 21 Apr. 1911, Manmouth, Utah, son of Rolland E. and Emily May (Larson) Peery.

Children of HELEN MOIR PEERY and ELDON R. PEERY:

1580 - Elden Kirk b. 4 Jan. 1943
1581 - Emily Jane b. 18 Oct. 1945
1582 - Ellen Diane b. 27 Nov. 1948

*1576 GWEN MOIR 7, born 19 Sept. 1916. Telephone operator; md. 23 Dec. 1936, Preston L. Norton.

Children of GWEN MOIR NORTON and PRESTON L. NORTON:

1583 - Shirlene b. 4 Sept. 1937
1584 * DeAnn b. 28 Jan. 1939 md. Gerry Ned Johnson

*1584 DE ANN NORTON 8 (Gwen Moir 7, Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Jan. 1939; md. 25 Sept. Gerry Ned Johnson b. 9 Nov. 1937, son of Vernilo Independence Johnson and Edna Elizabeth Thompson Johnson.

Children of DE ANN NORTON JOHNSON and GERRY NED JOHNSON:

1585 - James Ned b. 9 Mar. 1958

GWEN MOIR NORTON md. (2) Charles Edgar Thornton, born 1 June 1916.

*1577 GLENETA MOIR 7, born 19 Oct. 1918; md. 3 July 1937, Caryle Ollerton, associated with U. S. Steel.

Children of GLENETA MOIR OLLERTON and CARLYLE OLLERTON:

1586 * Marilyn Fay md. John Gustin
1587 - Gerald Lewis serving a mission in Australia
1588 - Patricia
1589 - Kathleen
1590 - Randy
1591 - Terry Sue

*1586 MARILYN FAY OLLERTON 8 (Gleneta Moir 7, Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. John Gustin. He was accidentally shot 22 March 1959 while deer hunting.

Children of MARILYN FAY OLLERTON GUSTIN and JOHN GUSTIN:

1592 - Kelly b. Feb. 1958
1593 - Jonna b. 29 Mar. 1959

*1383 ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1890; md. August 1914, Ruth Riggs, dau of Brigham and Rachel (Ford) Riggs.

Children of ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG and RUTH RIGGS YOUNG:

1594 * Clyde	b.	1 Apr.	1915	md. Julia Heaton
1595 * Evelyn	b.	18 Jan.	1919	md. Ronald G. Mace
1596 * June	b.	15 Dec.	1920	md. Richard R. Elbertson

*1594 CLYDE YOUNG 7 (Alfred Douglas Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 April 1915; md. 1 March 1935, Julia Heaton, b. 13 Nov. 1916, dau of Israel C. and Charlotte (Cox) Heaton. Clyde is a member of the Kanab South Ward Bishopric. Julia is an accomplished musician.

Children of CLYDE YOUNG and JULIA HEATON YOUNG:

1597 * Clyde Romel	b.	9 Oct.	1935	md. Elfrieda Marie Boeswald
1598 * Venita	b.	1 May	1937	md. Kenneth Clayton Boren
1599 * Julia Veon	b.	1 July	1938	md. Monte Elloyd Burton
1600 * Carla Rachel	b.	27 Feb.	1940	md. Clairmont Andrew Griffith, Jr.
1601 - Charlotte	b.	22 July	1943	
1602 - Nancy	b.	9 Nov.	1947	
1603 - Jerri Ruth	b.	4 Jan.	1952	
1604 - Brigham Douglas	b.	7 Mar.	1954	
1605 - David Heaton	b.	4 Aug.	1961	

*1597 CLYDE ROMEL YOUNG 8 (Clyde Young 7, Alfred Douglas Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1935; md. 14 Nov. 1959, Elfrieda Marie Boeswald. She had one one, Alfons, which Clyde has adopted. He is a jet pilot.

*1598 VENITA YOUNG 8, born 1 May 1937; md. 2 Oct. 1958, Kenneth Clayton Boren. Venita has talent in vocal and drama.

Children of VENITA YOUNG BOREN and KENNETH CLAYTON BOREN:

1606 - Dilk	b.		1960
1607 - Dru	b.	Feb.	1961

*1599 JULIA VEON YOUNG 8, born 1 July 1938; md. 5 Oct. 1956, Monte Elloyd Burton. They have two children.

Children of JULIA VEON YOUNG BURTON and MONTE LLOYD BURTON:

1608 - Becky b. 1957
1609 - Julia Vee b. 1961

*1600 CARLA RACHEL YOUNG 8, born 27 Feb. 1940; md. 12 June 1958, Clairmont Andrew Griffith, Jr.

Children of CARLA RACHEL YOUNG GRIFFITH and CLAIRMONT ANDREW GRIFFITH, JR.:

1610 - Brian b. 1959
1611 - Brad b. 1961

*1595 EVELYN YOUNG 7, born 18 Jan. 1919; md. 20 June 1936, Ronald George Mace, born 11 Oct. 1911, son of George Greenhalgh and Ada Mae (Judd) Mace. Farmer and stockman.

Children of EVELYN YOUNG MACE and RONALD GEORGE MACE:

1612 - Ronald George, Jr.	b. 16 Nov. 1948	d. 16 Nov. 1948
1613 - Ruth Evelyn	b. 5 Aug. 1949	d. 5 Aug. 1949
1614 - Evelyn Taylor	b. 5 Feb. 1949	(adopted)
1615 - James Fen	b. 4 Apr. 1952	
1616 - Susan	b. 21 Apr. 1953	d. 27 Apr. 1953

*1596 JUNE YOUNG 7, born 15 Dec. 1920;; md. 22 Feb. 1940, Richard R. Elbertson, born 5 July 1911, Irvine, Calif., son of Elmer E. and Anna I. (Tucker) Elbertson. Richard was the only son-in-law or son of Alfred Douglas Young to serve in World War II.

Children of JUNE YOUNG ELBERTSON and RICHARD R. ELBERTSON:

1617 - Ruth Ann b. 14 Jan. 1947
1618 - Howard Douglas
b. 10 Apr. 1949
1619 - Patsy Lee b. 20 July 1953
1620 - Richard R. b.

*1385 MILO YOUNG 6, born 25 Aug. 1894; md. March 1916 Naomi Robinson, dau of Oscar and Alice (Buntin) Robinson.

Children of MILO YOUNG and NAOMI ROBINSON YOUNG:

1621 *	Sherril Robinson	b. 28 Oct. 1916	md. Norma Rose Fowler
1622 *	Phil Robinson	b. 21 Nov. 1918	md. Norma Cox

*1621 SHERRIL ROBINSON YOUNG 7 (Milo Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1916; md. 28 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake Temple, Norma Rose Fowler, born 13 Feb. 1921, Malad, Idaho, dau of Benjamin A. and Mary Rose Anna (Crowther) Fowler.

Children of SHERRIL ROBINSON YOUNG and NORMA ROSE FOWLER YOUNG:

1623 -	Rosalie	b. 30 Jan. 1943	Los Angeles, California
1624 -	Laurel	b. 10 May 1944	Los Angeles, California
1625 -	Sherril Roger	b. 28 Oct. 1945	Los Angeles, California
1626 -	Afton Claire	b. 21 Mar. 1947	Los Angeles, California
1627 -	Miriam	b. 25 Jan. 1951	Los Angeles, California
1628 -	Naomi	b. 29 Oct. 1952	Los Angeles, California
1629 -	Janice Eileen	b. 29 Sept. 1954	Los Angeles, California
1630 -	Melanie	b. 3 Apr. 1956	Los Angeles, California
1631 -	Vella Annette	b. 11 Oct. 1957	Los Angeles, California
1632 -	Antoinette	b. 24 Sept. 1959	Los Angeles, California

*1622 PHIL ROBINSON YOUNG 7, born 21 Nov. 1918; md. Norma Cox, dau of Burton Merriman and Jennie (Lunt) Cox.

Children of PHIL ROBINSON YOUNG and NORMA COX YOUNG:

1633 -	David Milo	b. 6 July 1944
1634 -	Una Mae	b. 9 Nov. 1946

BETSY ANN JARED NICHOLS DESCENDANTS

*25 "BETSY" ELIZABETH ANN JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1822, died 4 Apr. 1902, dau Moses and Malinda (Byrne) Jared; md. 18 Feb. 1838 DAVID HENRY DOUGLAS NICHOLS, born 4 Dec. 1818, Jackson (now Putnam) County, Tennessee, died 14 July 1900, son of Byrd and Polly Ann (Hughes) Nichols.

A clipping from an 1898 Cookeville Newspaper carried this interesting item:

An unusual Social Event occurred on Indian Creek last Monday. It was the occasion of the sixtieth anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. D. H. Nichols. This couple were married in 1838 by Esq. McDaniel, the Grandfather of your towns-woman, Mrs. Z. H. Curtis. There were present on this sixtieth anniversary, four daughters, about twenty grandchildren and three great grandchildren. This worthy pair count among their descendants sixty grandchildren and ten great grandchildren. When the hour arrived to dine there were gathered around the board the father and mother, four sons, four daughters and two visitors, Mr. Montgomery and Mrs. Phillips.

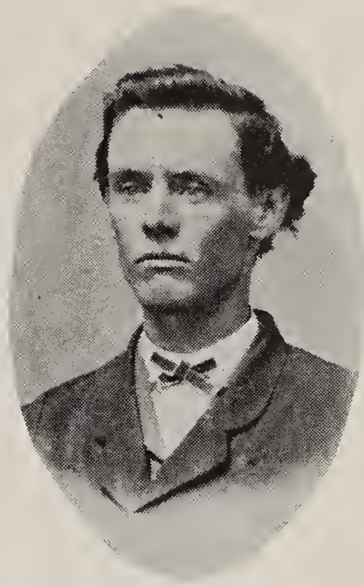
The daughters were arranged on one side of the table and the sons on the other, a more healthy and robust family group would be hard to find. Not a man of them used tobacco, nor a woman used snuff. The aged father and mother each took milk instead of coffee. A certain platter on the table had graced Mrs. Nichol's wedding feast and also the wedding dinner of all of her sisters. On the platter was pictured the fountain of youth and the tomb. This family has given to the world three Methodist Preachers and as sturdy and honest set of farmers as any community can boast of. Every son and daughter is a Democrat and a Christian. Long live Father and Mother Nichols! May they live to see their diamond wedding."

Children of "BETSY" ELIZABETH ANN JARED NICHOLS and DAVID HENRY DOUGLAS NICHOLS:

1640	* Moses Jasper	b. 10 Dec. 1838	md.	Kittie Ross
1641	* John Harmon	b. 1839 or 1840	md.	(1) Mary Banks (2) Annie Elmo Grimes
1642	* Bryce Byrne	b. 11 Aug. 1842	md.	Margaret Allen



LaFayet McLane Nichols



Jasper Nichols



Front row, l. to r. Hayden, Elmo, Douglas, Fate Nichols.

Second row, l. to r. Joel W. Puckett, Margaret Allen Puckett, Mrs. J. W. Puckett, with baby Margaret Puckett, on knees, Joe Nichols, DAVID H. NICHOLS, BETSY ANN JARED NICHOLS, Pannie Nichols, Verda Puckett, Electra Nichols, John Nichols, Minnie N. Taylor with baby Clarence Taylor, Laura Carr Nichols (partially torn off).

Back row, l. to 4. Lawrence Nichols, Mr. Montgomery, Zora Boyd, James A. Boyd, Harriet G. Nichols, baby James Grimes Nichols, James Petway Nichols, Mary Byrne, Leroy Nichols, Jesse Clinton Nichols, Brice Byrne Nichols, Mary Malinda Nichols Byrne, Rhoda Frances Nichols Boyd, Nancy Elizabeth Nichols Boyd, Martha Tennessee Nichols Boyd, LuVerna Ann Carr Nichols, a Mrs. Phillips, (torn off).

1643 * Mary Malinda b. 3 Sept. 1845 md. George D. Byrne
1644 * Jesse Clinton b. md. Laura Ann Kerr
1645 * Rhoda Frances b. 14 Aug. 1849 md. James A. Boyd
1646 - Lemuel b. d. child
1647 - William b. d. child
1648 * Nancy Elizabeth
b. 17 May 1853 md. "Fate" Alexander Boyd
1649 * Martha Tennessee
b. 13 June 1854 md. Thomas C. Holla-day
1650 * LeRoy Bransford
b. 9 Dec. 1856 md. LuVerna Ann Kerr
1651 * James Petway b. 26 June 1859 md. Harriet Lewis Grimes
1652 - Lafayette McLane
b. 26 Mar. 1861 d. 1883 (age 22 years)

*1640 MOSES JASPER NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Dec. 1838, died 8 July 1888; md. "Kittie" Robena Katherine Ross, b. 18 Nov. 1844, died 22 Nov. 1906, dau of Samuel Neal and Susan Hargrove (Dowlin) Ross.

Children of MOSES JASPER NICHOLS and "KITTIE" ROBENA KATHERINE ROSS NICHOLS (all born at Cairo Bend, Wilson Co., Tennessee):

1653 - Edwin b. 24 Nov. 1868 md. Overta Northern
d. 21 Jan. 1955
1654 - Alex Walter — This family does not wish to have their record included in this family register.
1655 - Freddie b. 16 June 1871 d. 10 May 1874
1656 * Kittie Sue b. 7 Sept. 1876 md. George E. Wood
1657 - Lillie Ross b. 19 Oct. 1878 lives in Nashville, Tenn
1658 * Annie Pearl b. 17 Aug. 1881 md. Charles Koellein
1659 * Sidney Hargrove
b. 21 Mar. 1884 md. Nell -------
1660 - Samuel David b. 24 Sept. 1886 md. Anna Raithel

*1656 KITTIE SUE NICHOLS 6, dau Moses Jasper and Kittie Ross Nichols, b. 7 Sept. 1876, d. 14 Dec. 1952, aged 76. She md. George E. Wood.

Children of KITTIE SUE NICHOLS WOOD and GEORGE E. WOOD:

1661 - Miss Lillie Wood b. at Lagarda, Wilson Co., Tenn.

*1658 ANNIE PEARL NICHOLS 6, dau of Moses Jasper and "Kittie" (Ross) Nichols, b. 17 Aug. 1881; md. Charles L. Koellein, he died at Nashville, Tenn., 1961.

Children of ANNIE PEARL NICHOLS KOELLEIN and CHARLES L. KOELLEIN (born at Nashville, Tenn.):

1662 * Charles L.	b. 29 Nov. 1910	md. Mary Frances Jones
1663 - Annie Sue	b. 3 Mar. 1912	d. 19 Sept. 1935
1664 * Samuel Sidney	b. 7 Dec. 1914	md. Robbie Holmes
1665 * Pearl	b. 7 Aug. 1919	md. James Markham

*1662 CHARLES L. KOELLEIN 7 (Annie Pearl Nichols 6, Moses Jasper Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) son of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 29 Nov. 1910; md. 20 Aug. 1951 Mary Frances Jones; died 7 Sept. 1962.

Children of CHARLES L. KOELLEIN and MARY FRANCES JONES KOELLEIN:

1666 - Dorothy Frances	b. 21 Oct. 1938	
1667 - Charles L. III	b. 5 Oct. 1942	
1668 - Edwin Briant	b. 16 Dec. 1944	d. 21 Jan. 1955
1669 - Nancy Dianne	b. 2 Apr. 1947	
1670 - Ann Lanier	b. 20 Dec. 1953	

*1664 SAMUEL SIDNEY KOELLEIN 7, son of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 27 Dec. 1914; md. 16 Nov. 1937 Robbie Holmes.

Children of SAMUEL SIDNEY KOELLEIN and ROBBIE HOLMES KOELLEIN:

1671 - Samuel Neal	b. 11 Apr. 1945
1672 - Marsha Ann	b. 17 June 1946
1673 - Deborah Ruth	b. 27 Feb. 1951
1674 - Teri Edith	b. 13 Mar. 1956

*1665 PEARL KOELLEIN 7, dau of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 7 Aug. 1919; md. 28 Dec. 1946 James Markham.

Children of PEARL KOELLEIN MARKHAM and JAMES MARKHAM:

1675 - Sandra Kay	b. 6 Oct. 1947
1676 - James Bunyan	b. 2 Sept. 1951

*1659 SIDNEY HARGRAVE NICHOLS 6 (Moses Jasper Nichols 5, Betsy Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 March 1884, son of Moses Jasper and Rabena Katherine "Kittie" (Ross) Nichols; md. Nell -----.

Children of SIDNEY HARGRAVE NICHOLS and NELL NICHOLS:

1677 * Marjorie md. a Mr. Nall. They live in Lake City, Illinois

*1677 MARJORIE NICHOLS 7, md. a Mr. Nall.

Children of MARJORIE NICHOLS NALL and MR. NALL:

1678 - Michael	b.	1942
1679 - Steven		
1680 - Mary Ann		

*1641 JOHN HARMON NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1839 or 1840, second son of David H. D. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann (Jared) Nichols, d. 14 Sept. 1914, aged 75 years; md. (1) Mary Banks; (2) Annie Elmo Grimes.

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and MARY BANKS NICHOLS:

1681 * Paul	b. 24 Jan.	1872	md. Louella Morton
1682 * Lawrence	b. 28 June	1873	md. Ruth McDougal
1683 * John	b. 1 Mar.	1876	md. (1) Martha McDougal (2) Ruth Porter

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and ANNIE ELMO GRIMES NICHOLS:

1684 * Annie Ruth	b. 17 May	1885	
1685 * Harmon	b. 20 Mar.	1887	md. Rose Bell Isle
1686 * Lewis David	b. 3 Sept.	1889	md. Lila McCampbell
1687 - Mary	b.		killed by horse aged 8
1688 - Harriet Wilber	b. 13 Sept.	1893	md. Wilber Doss Orr
1689 * Esther Elizabeth	b. 20 Oct.	1895	md. Roy L. Enochs
1690 * Clyde Blackwood	b. 15 Apr.	1899	md. Mary Crittenden
1691 - One son died at birth			

*1681 PAUL NICHOLS, SR. 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 June 1872; died 5 Nov. 1948, at Fairhope, Alabama; md. June 1897, at Fordyce, Arkansas, Louella Morton, born 30 Nov. 1873 at Fordyce, Arkansas; died 29 July 1939 at Fairhope, Arkansas.

Children of PAUL NICHOLS, SR. and LOUELLA MORTON NICHOLS:

1693 * Paul, Jr.	b.	4 June 1898	md.	Myra Evelyn Patton
1694 * Margaret	b.	1899	md.	Connie Gastons
1695 * Marvin	b.	1901	md.	Martha
1696 * Lorena (twin)	b.	9 June 1903	md.	"Jack" Roscoe Jefferson Russell (2) John Stewart Huffman
1697 * Lawrence (twin)	b.	9 June 1903	md.	Dorothy Benton

*1693 PAUL NICHOLS, JR. 7 (Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 June 1898, Nashville, Tennessee; died 28 Feb. 1953; md. 17 Oct. 1922, Myra Evelyn Patton, born 4 Feb. 1900, at Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of PAUL NICHOLS, JR. and MYRA EVELYN PATTON NICHOLS:

1698 * Myra Evelyn	b.	15 Oct. 1924	md.	Joe Byrd Sills
1699 * Rosemary	b.	30 Jan. 1926	md.	James Samuel Norley
1700 * Gloria	b.	23 Apr. 1932	md.	Robert Eugene Gladney

*1698 MYRA EVELYN NICHOLS 8 (Paul Nichols, Jr. 7, Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1924; md. 14 Nov. 1946, Joe Byrd Sills, born 3 Dec. 1922, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of MYRA EVELYN NICHOLS SILLS and JOE BYRD SILLS (born at Jackson, Mississippi):

1701 - Joseph Byrd, Jr.	b.	2 June 1950
1702 - Jack Patton	b.	4 Sept. 1951
1703 - John David	b.	22 Mar. 1953
1704 - James Monroe	b.	1 July 1954

*1699 ROSEMARY NICHOLS 8, daughter of Paul Nichols, Jr. and Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, b. 30 Jan 1926; md. 19 Dec. 1947, James Samuel Norley, b. 16 Apr. 1926.

Children of ROSEMARY NICHOLS NORLEY and JAMES SAMUEL NORLEY:

1705 - Paul Nichols	b. 16 Feb. 1950	Nashville, Tennessee
1706 - Marion Gill	b. 1 May 1952	Spartanburg, S. C.
1707 - Susan Patton	b. 18 Oct. 1956	Princeton, N. J.

*1700 GLORIA NICHOLS 8, dau of Paul Nichols, Jr. and Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, born 30 Jan. 1926; md. 19 Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, born 23 Apr. 1932; md. 12 Jan. 1952, Robert Eugene Gladney, born 24 March 1931, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of GLORIA NICHOLS GLADNEY and ROBERT EUGENE GLADNEY (born at Jackson, Mississippi):

1708 - Thomas Glenn	b. 14 July 1952
1709 - Robert Eugene	b. 5 June 1954
1710 - Allen Patton	b. 31 May 1958
1711 - Joy Elizabeth	b. 6 Oct. 1959

*1694 MARGARET NICHOLS 7, dau of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols. Born 1899; md. Connie Gastons of Fairfax, Alabama.

Children of MARGARET NICHOLS GASTONS and CONNIE GASTONS:

1712 - Paul Morton

*1695 MARVIN NICHOLS 7, son of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols, born 1901; md. Martha -----.

Children of MARVIN NICHOLS and MARTHA NICHOLS:

1713 - Carolyn	md. Orville Murphy
1714 - Eloise	md. Gale Rowen
1715 - Thomas Morton	md. Jane

*1696 LORENA NICHOLS 7 (twin) dau of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols, born 9 June 1903, at Nashville, Tenn., md. 22 Apr. 1922, Mobile, Alabama, "Jack" Rosecoe Jefferson Russell, born 23 June 1895; died June 1940, Columbus, Georgia.

Children of LORENA NICHOLS RUSSELL and "JACK" ROSCOE JEFFERSON RUSSELL (born at Fairhope, Ala.):

1716 * Joy	b. 11 Jan. 1923	md. Lester I. Boone
1717 * Marion	b. 27 Nov. 1925	md. R. V. Huckins

LORENA NICHOLS md. (2) John Stewart Huffman, b. 1 Oct. 1901, Rockford, Illinois.

Children of LORENA NICHOLS (RUSSELL) HUFFMAN and JOHN STEWART HUFFMAN:

1718 - Rene b. 11 May 1942

*1716 JOY RUSSELL 8 (Lorena Nichols 7, Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1923; md. 14 Feb. 1943, Lester Irvin Boone.

Children of JOY RUSSELL BOONE and LESTER IRVIN BOONE:

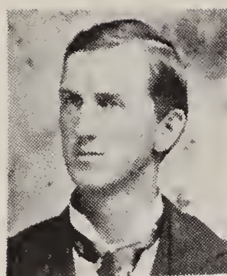
1719 - Patricia Ann	b. 11 Aug. 1943
1720 - Allison	b. 12 Sept. 1951
1721 - Daniel	b. 31 Oct. 1955
1722 - Kevin	b. 23 Sept. 1956

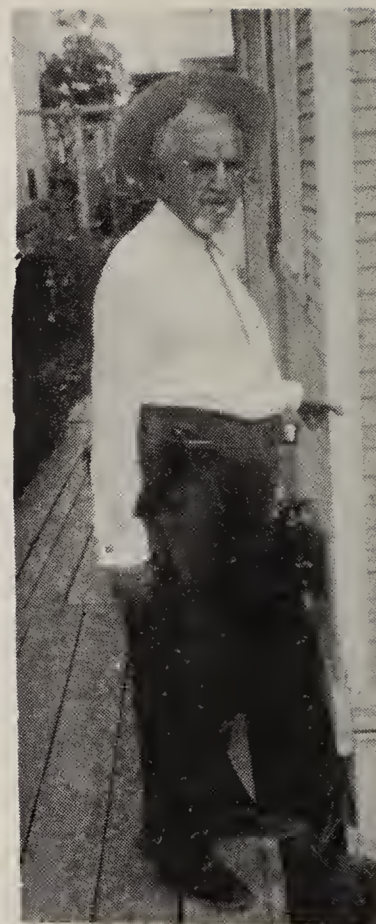
*1717 MARION RUSSELL 8, dau of "Jack" Roscoe Jefferson and Lorena (Nichols) Russell, born 27 Nov. 1925; md. 8 June 1949, R. V. Huckins.

Children of MARION RUSSELL HUCKINS and R. V. HUCKINS:

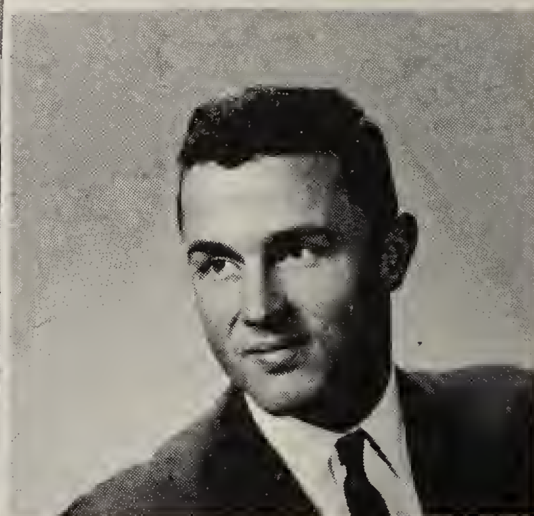
1723 - Robert	b. 21 Mar. 1950
1724 - Russell Todd	b. 21 May 1952
1725 - Holly	b. 27 Feb. 1958

*1697 LAWRENCE NICHOLS 7 (twin) (Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1903 at Nashville, Tennessee. B.S.E.E. from Tri State College, Augala, Indiana 1924. Engineer for Michigan Bell Telephone Company, Detroit, Michigan. Worked for Bell Telephone Laboratories in development of electrical wave filters for foreign line concentrator quipment; md. 16 Nov. 1935 at Grand Rapids, Michigan Dorothy Benton, born 17 June 1911, dau of Albert Edward and Fannie (Trollop) Benton.







Top, l. to r., Lawrence Nichols, Bryce Byrne Nichols, Margaret Allen Nichols, John Nichols (March 1, 1960, age 84). 2nd row, l. to r., (Home of Bryce Byrne Nichols) Bryce Byrne and wife Margaret Allen Nichols, John David and wife Betty Stewart Nichols, Ida Nichols Duke, standing, Alonzo Maddux, a boy who was raised by Bryce and Margaret Nichols. Bottom row, l. to r., John David and Betty Stewart Nichols, John Nichols, Sr., John Jr., Anna, Albert Nichols, John Nichols, Jr.

Children of LAWRENCE NICHOLS and DOROTHY BENTON NICHOLS:

1726 - Marilyn b. 5 Oct. 1938 md. Edward Tomidanski
1727 - Dorothy Ann b. 29 July 1941

*1682 LAWRENCE NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 June 1873; died 1 Dec. 1919; md. 22 Dec. 1904, Ruth McDougal, born 29 Sept. 1872, dau of William Campbell and Elizabeth Spicer (Dillahunty) McDougal.

Children of LAWRENCE NICHOLS and RUTH MCDOUGAL NICHOLS (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1728 * Frank McDougal, Sr. b. 1 July 1906 md. Emma Dey Nash Stras
1729 - Mary Elizabeth b. 24 Oct. 1908 Works for F.B.I.

*1728 FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS, SR. (Lawrence Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 July 1906; md. 11 July 1932, Emma Dey Nash Stras.

Children of FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS SR. and EMMA DEY NASH STRAS NICHOLS (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1730 * Frank McDougal, Jr. b. 6 Nov. 1933 md. Elizabeth Moakley
1731 - Camilla S. b. 16 Nov. 1940
1732 - Lawrence Stras b. 4 Apr. 194-

*1730 FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS, JR. 8 (Frank McDougal Nichols Sr. 7, Lawrence Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Nov. 1933; md. 1956, Elizabeth Moakley of Lexington, Mass.

Children of FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS JR. and ELIZABETH MOAKLEY NICHOLS:

1733 - Dori Ann b. 31 Oct. 1957
1734 - Arne Stras b. 16 Dec. 1958
1735 - Janine Elliott b. 30 Mar. 1960

*1683 JOHN NICHOLS, SR. 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Mar. 1876; md. 6 July 1904 Martha McDougal. She was born 4 Jan. 1875; died 8 April 1929. They had no children; married (2) 1 June 1931 Wardie Ruth Porter, born 23 Dec. 1895, Clinton, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN NICHOLS, SR. and WARDIE RUTH PORTER NICHOLS:

1736 - John, Jr. b. 25 Jan. 1933 Nashville, Tenn.
John works for Convair in San Diego, Calif.
1737 - Albert b. 2 Sept. 1934 Paducah, Ky.
Albert is an engineering student at Berkeley, Calif.
1738 - Thomas Porter b. 4 Mar. 1936 Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas received his B.A. degree from University of Calif. in 1961.

1684 ANNIE RUTH NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 May 1885. Ruth has accumulated and arranged the record of the descendants of Rev. John Harmon Nichols. We are grateful to her. She has in her bedroom the cherry chest that Moses Jared made for Elizabeth Raulsten for a wedding present when she became his bridge. The chest belongs to Daisy Blue. I visited Daisy and Ruth in the fall of 1960 and was delighted with their quick wit, generosity and enthusiasm. Both are active in the Methodist Church.

1685 HARMON NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 March 1887, Elkton, Tennessee; died 15 Mar. 1956, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; md. 1912 Rose Bell Isle, born 1885, St. Louis, Missouri; died 1957, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of HARMON NICHOLS and ROSE BELL ISLE NICHOLS:

1739 - Marie b. 1914 d. 1933
1740 - Harriet b. 1916 d. 1935

*1686 LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Sept. 1889, Springfield, Tenn.; md. Lila McCampbell, born 5 Mar. 1894. Lewis' mother, Annie Elmo Grimes Nichols, was left widowed with a family of seven to raise. However strict her discipline, she was never able to suppress

the keen sense of humor and enjoyment of a ridiculous situation, which she bred into them. Lewis was especially a trial to her with his acute sense of humor. He saved himself many a walloping by making his mother laugh. He'd say, "Ouch, Mom, quit that, you play too hard!"

One day he had provoked her last shred of patience and even the ingenious Lewis was able to foresee the deserved tanning that was coming his way. Annie had him bended over her knee and the shelalie raised for the blow, when Lewis cried, "Hey, Mom, wait a minute!" She freed him for a second, as it was obvious that he had some object in his pocket. In his moment of reprieve, he dug deep into his pocket and pulled out a thin dime.

"Here, Mom," he said humbly, "this is my last Dime, but I want to give it to you before you kill me."

Lewis and Lila are most delightful people to be with. A keen sense of humor is still predominant in their lives and they are generous and courteous entertainers. I shall always remember their guided tour of the Nashville area, including the Upper Room and the Hermitage.

Children of LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS and LILA MCCAMPBELL (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1741 * Anne Heiskell b. 27 June 1923 md. David P. Wood, Jr.
1742 * Lewis David, Jr.
b. 12 Dec. 1924 md. Sarah Lasseter

*1741 ANNE HEISKELL NICHOLS 7 (Lewis David Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1923; md. David P. Wood, Jr.

Children of ANNE HEISKELL NICHOLS WOOD and DAVID P. WOOD, JR. (born in Chicago, Illinois):

1743 - Susan McCampbell b. 7 June 1952
1744 - Priscilla Beardsley b. 22 Oct. 1953
1745 - Emily Grimes b. 5 Mar. 1956
1746 - David P., III b. 12 June 1958

*1742 LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS, JR. 7, b. 12 Dec. 1924; md. Sarah Lasseter. He works at the Air Base near Nashville.

Children of LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS, JR. and SARAH LASSETER NICHOLS:

1747 - Lewis David, III	b. 27 Feb.	1953	Nashville, Tenn.
1748 - Gertrude Douglas	b. 5 July	1955	Nasvhille, Tenn.
1749 - Nancy Louise	b. 24 Oct.	1956	Nashville, Tenn.
1750 - John Frederick	b. 11 July	1959	Nashville, Tenn.

*1689 ESTHER ELIZABETH NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Oct. 1895; md. 10 July 1929, Roy L. Enochs. They have no children. For years Esther worked in the Bank of Nashville. The whole town knows and loves her. Nashville to me will always mean Daisy Blue, Esther Enochs, Ruth, Lewis and Lila Nichols. My, what a good time can be had with those cousins!

Roy keeps the boat steady at the same time as he backs Esther in all she can think up to do.

*1690 CLYDE BLACKWOOD NICHOLS, born 15 Apr. 1899; md. Mary Crittenden, born 27 Nov. 1899. They live in Griffin, Georgia.

Children of CLYDE BLACKWOOD NICHOLS and MARY CRITTENDEN NICHOLS:

1751 * John Harmon	b. 7 Aug.	1926	md. Anna Griswell
1752 - William Clyde	b. 12 Feb.	1928	
1753 * Mary Isabella	b. 27 Feb.	1931	md. Joseph M. Bowman, Jr.

*1751 "JACK" JOHN HARMON NICHOLS 7 (Clyde Blackwood Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Aug. 1926; md. Anna Griswold, born 8 Apr. 1928.

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and ANNA GRISWOLD NICHOLS:

1754 - Mary Beth	b. 11 Nov.	1954
1755 - Margaret Griswold	b. 21 Aug.	1957
1756 - Katherine Shelby	b. 16 Feb.	1960

*1753 MARY ISABELL "SISSY" NICHOLS 7 (Clyde Blackwood Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1931; md. Joseph M. Bowman, Jr.



Joe W. Puckett, Verda Puckett Lefever, Beula Duke Arnold, Maxie Duke, Lounell Puckett Cameron



Four Generations: l. to r. Ida Ann Duke, Bula D. Arnold, Joanne A. Hibbett, Brenda Jo Hibbett



James E. Duke, Ida Anne Nichols Duke
Elmer Duke, Beula Duke (Arnold)



Newt and Minnie Nichols Taylor

Children of MARY ISABELLA "SISSY" NICHOLS BOWMAN and JOSEPH M. BOWMAN, JR.:

1757 - Joseph	b. 17 Nov.	1954		
1758 - Mary Bayne	b. 29 July	1957		

*1642 BRYCE BYRNE NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1842; died 30 Oct. 1923; md. 25 Aug. 1866, Margaret Allen, dau of J. A. and Sarah Allen, born 19 Oct. 1845; died 31 Mar. 1926.

Children of BRYCE BYRNE NICHOLS and MARGARET ALLEN NICHOLS (all born in Putnam Co., Tenn.):

1759 * Martha Frances	b. 11 July	1867	md.	Joel W. Puckett
1760 - John David	b. 30 Aug.	1870	md.	Bettie Stewart
1761 * Minnie Banks	b. 12 Nov.	1873	md.	Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor
1762 * Ida Anne	b. 12 Feb.	1876	md.	James E. Duke
1763 - Byrd Allen	b. 31 Mar.	1880	d.	25 July 1899

*1759 MARTHA FRANCES NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 July 1867; md. 4 Nov. 1886 Joe W. Puckett.

Children of MARTHA FRANCES NICHOLS PUCKETT and JOE W. PUCKETT:

1764 * Ernest Lidy	b. 20 Nov.	1887	md.	Henrietta Puckett
1765 - Oral Byrne	b. 16 Aug.	1889	md.	Lora Emmons No children
1766 - Verda	b.	1893	md.	Sam Lefever No children
1767 * Margaret	b. 20 Nov.	1897	md.	Julius Moore
1768 - Lou Nellie	b.	1900	md.	Claude Powers No children

*1764 ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT 7 (Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Nov. 1887; died 11 July 1959; md. 27 Dec. 1912, Henrietta Puckett, born 8 Aug. 1889, dau of Henry and Etta (Reaves) Puckett.

Children of ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT and HENRIETTA PUCKETT PUCKETT:

1769 * Ernest Lidy, Jr.	b. 19 Aug.	1915	md.	Elizabeth Midget

*1769 ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT, JR. 8 (Ernest Lidy Puckett Sr. 7, Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Aug. 1915; md. 12 Nov. 1940, Elizabeth Midget, b. 24 Jan. 1919, dau of F. Wilson and M. Hallie (McBride) Midgett.

Children of ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT, JR. and ELIZABETH MIDGETT PUCKETT:

1770 - Mary Carolyn	b. 24 Oct.	1942	Nashville, Tennessee
1771 - David Shannon	b. 28 Jan.	1945	Cannon, Tennessee

*1767 MARGARET PUCKETT 7 (Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Nov. 1897. Married Julius Moore.

Children of MARGARET PUCKETT MOORE and JULIUS MOORE:

1772 * William Joel	b.	md. Rosa
1773 - Martha Frances		md. Kenneth Day

*1772 WILLIAM JOEL MOORE 8 (Margaret Puckett 7, Margaret Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Rosa ----.

Children of WILLIAM JOEL MOORE and ROSA MOORE:

1774 - Margaret Moore
1775 - Clarissa
1776 - Carol
1777 - Amanda

*1761 MINNIE BANKS NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1873; md. 30 Aug. 1896, Alfred Newton Taylor "Newt", son of William and ---- (Ellis) Taylor. He died 8 Feb. 1961.

Children of MINNIE BANKS NICHOLS TAYLOR and ALFRED NEWTON TAYLOR:

1778 * Clarence Ford	b. 21 Oct.	1897	md. Lucile Askew
1779 * Beta May	b. 13 Feb.	1901	md. Byrd Lee
1780 * Emil Newton	b. 5 Oct.	1902	md. Audrey Burton

*1778 CLARENCE FORD TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Oct. 1897; md. 30 Oct. 1925, Lucile Askew, dau of "Jep" Jeptha and Etta (Terry) Askew.

Children of CLARENCE FORD TAYLOR and LUCILE ASKEW TAYLOR (born at Silver Point, Tenn.):

1781 - James William b. 30 Nov. 1926 md. Faye Alcorn
No children
1782 * Jeptha Newton b. 18 Oct. 1929 md. Freda Nash
1783 * Ruby Isobelle b. 19 Mar. 1932 md. Robert E. Fisher

*1782 JEPTHA NEWTON "JEPPY" TAYLOR 8 (Clarence Ford Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Oct. 1929; md. Freda Nash, 4 Apr. 1953 at Baxter, Tennessee.

Children of JEPTHA NEWTON "JEPPY" TAYLOR and FREDA NASH TAYLOR:

1784 - Barbara Rose b. 24 July 1954

*1783 RUBY ISOBELLE TAYLOR 8 (Clarence Ford Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Mar. 1932; md. 21 Dec. 1959, Robert Ernest Fisher, son of Thomas Jefferson Fisher. At the time of her marriage, Isobelle, a graduate of University of Tennessee was employed as a high school home economics teacher. Mr. Fisher is co-owner of a lumber company at Carthage, Tennessee.

Children of RUBY ISOBELLE TAYLOR FISHER and ROBERT ERNEST FISHER:

1785 - Robert Ernest, Jr. b. 26 Oct. 1960

*17 BETA MAY TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Feb. 1901; md. Byrd Lee, born 28 March 1895; died 10 Jan. 1926, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of BETA MAY TAYLOR LEE and BYRD LEE:

1786 * Juanita b. 9 Apr. 1923 md. Sterling Morgan

*1786 JUANITA LEE 8 (Beta May Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 April 1923, Boma, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Sterling Morgan.

Children of JUANITA LEE MORGAN and STERLING MORGAN:

1787 - Larry	b. 28 Apr. 1948	San Antonio, Texas
1788 - Donny	b. 10 Aug. 1949	San Antonio, Texas
1789 - Jerry	b. 21 Feb. 1951	Gante City, Illinois
1790 - Johnny	b. 2 Aug. 1953	Munich, Germany
1791 - Ricky	b. 18 Sept. 1954	Munich, Germany

*1780 EMIL NEWTON TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Oct. 1902, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. 18 Oct. 1931 Audrey Burton, born March 1904.

Children of EMIL NEWTON TAYLOR and AUDREY BURTON TAYLOR:

1792 - John Alfred b. 15 July 1932

*1762 IDA ANNE NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1876 dau of Bryce Byrne and Margaret (Allan) Nichols; md. 27 May 1892 James Edward Duke, born 31 Dec. 1872; d. 12 Oct. 1933, Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, son of William Wade and Betty (Christian) Duke.

Children of IDA ANNE NICHOLS DUKE and JAMES EDWARD DUKE (born at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee):

1793 * Elmer Cury	b. 19 Apr. 1893	md. (1) Mary Shanks (2) Katherine "Katie" Alley
1794 * Beulah Banks	b. 4 Sept. 1895	md. Richard Arnold
1795 - Carl Maxie	b. 1 Jan. 1899	md. Anne Shanks
1796 * James Byrd	b. 14 May 1901	md. (1) Billie Satterfield (2) Marie Logan
1797 * Jasper Ray	b. Aug. 1903	md. Rose Baird
1798 - Cecil Nichols	b. 23 Aug. 1905	md. "Billie" Herod
1799 * Clyde Eugene	b. 30 Dec. 1907	md. Rebecca Younger

*1793 ELMER DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryĉe Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1893; md. (1) June 1923 Mary Shanks; md. (2) 18 Oct. 1945 "Katie" Katherine Alley.

Elmer Duke related the following story:

Uncle Felix Whitehead was a big man who stood six feet six inches in his stockings. He loved religion and used to get real excited and do a lot of shouting at the meetings. One day he shouted so loud, and gestulated so extravagantly that his old sleeping dog under the bench though he was sending him for something. The dog went out and hunted up a skunk in the woods and ran it right into the Church. The Glory of the Meeting that day was wafted to the Heavens on the lively breeze of a departing congregation. Nobody blamed the dog. He didn't know what they wanted him to do."

Children of ELMER DUKE and MARY SHANKS DUKE:

1800 *	Elmer	b. 3 Feb. 1924	md. Helen Sullivan
1801 *	Mary Margaret	b. 14 Nov. 1925	md. Donald Gandy
1802 *	James Lee	b.	md. Flodine Lewis
1803 *	John Robert	b.	md. Bobbie Johnson

Children of second wife "Katie" Alley:

Margaret Elizabeth Thulman md. Leonard Odom
Children:
Lynna Odom
Guy Leonard Odom, Jr. "Buddy"
Rhonda Odom

*1800 ELMER DUKE, JR. 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1924; md Helen Sullivan.

Children of ELMER DUKE, JR. and HELEN SULLIVAN DUKE:

1804 - Joey
1805 - Bill

*1801 MARY MARGARET DUKE 8, born 14 Nov. 1925; md. Donald Gandy.

Children of MARY MARGARET DUKE GANDY and DONALD GANDY:

1806 - Alfred
1807 - David
1808 - Ann Elizabeth

*1802 JAMES LEE DUKE 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1); md. Flodine Lewis.

Children of JAMES LEE DUKE and FLODINE LEWIS:

1809 - Michael b. 1949
1810 - Phillip
1811 - David

*1803 JOHN ROBERT DUKE 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1); md. Bobbie Johnson.

Children of JOHN ROBERT DUKE and BOBBIE JOHNSON DUKE:

1812 - John Robert, Jr.
1813 - Pat
1814 - Renee

*1794 BEULAH BANKS DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Sept. 1895, dau James E. and Ida Anne (Nichols) Duke; md. Richard Arnold, b. 9 July 1897.

Children of BEULAH BANKS DUKE ARNOLD and RICHARD ARNOLD:

1815 * Joan b. 22 May 1926 md. Ira Kneeland Hibbett, Jr.

*1815 JOAN ARNOLD 8 (Beulah Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ira Kneeland Hibbett, b. 21 Aug. 1926, son of Ira Kneeland and Louise (Lowry) Hibbett.

Children of JOAN ARNOLD HIBBETT and IRA KNEELAND HIBBETT:

1816 - Brenda Joe b. 29 Apr. 1947
1817 - "Vicky" Victoria Ann b. 16 Aug. 1953

*1796 JAMES BYRD DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) Billie Satterfield; (2) Marie Logan.

Children of JAMES BYRD DUKE and BILLIE SATTERFIELD DUKE:

1818 - Betty June b. 1926 md. Floyd Bennett
Children:
(1) son, b. 1960
(2) LuAnn, b. 19--

*1797 JASPER RAY DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Rose Baird.

Children of JASPER RAY DUKE and ROSE BAIRD DUKE:

1819 - Ray, Jr.
1820 * Dorothy md. Harold Watson

*1820 DOROTHY DUKE 8 (Ray Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Harold Watson.

Children of DOROTHY DUKE WATSON and HAROLD WATSON:

1821 - Michael b. 14 May 1954

*1799 CLYDE EUGENE DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Rebecca Young.

Children of CLYDE EUGENE DUKE and REBECCA YOUNG DUKE:

1822 * Betty md. William Von "Bill" Blackford
1823 - Jerry

*1822 BETTY DUKE 8 (Clyde Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married William Von "Bill" Blackford.

Children of BETTY DUKE BLACKFORD and WILLIAM VON "BILL" BLACKFORD:

1824 - William Von Blackford, Jr.

*1643 MARY MALINDA NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Sept. 1845, died 7 Nov. 1921, Monterey, Tennessee; md. Dec. 1863 at Pleasant Grove, Putnam Co., Tenn. to George Dallas Byrne, b. 8 July 1844, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Lawrence Byrne and his second wife, Sarah Carlisle. He married second, Cordelia Henry Wilcott.

Children of MARY MALINDA NICHOLS BYRNE and GEORGE DALLAS BYRNE:

1825 - Ella	b. 4 Dec.	1866	md. Will Storey	
	d. 26 June	1904	5 Dec. 1890	
1826 - Nola Nichols	b. 2 Nov.	1868	d. 11 Nov. 1930	
1827 - Marvin Cullum	b. 2 Mar.	1872	md. (1) Josie Prince	
	d. 13 Mar.	1933	(2) Ida Rankin Earheart	
1828 * Archer Adolphus	b. 18 Dec.	1877	md. Susan Irvine	
1829 * Mary Ann	b. 18 Oct.	1881	md. Gabriel Caldwell Irvine	
1830 * Daisy Myrtle	b. 5 Oct.	1883	md. Rev. Henry Blake Blue	
1831 - Beulah Berta	b. 27 Jan.	1887	d. 1 Nov. 1904	

*1828 ARCHER ADOLPHUS BYRNE 6 (Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Dec. 1877, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 20 Sept. 1938; md. 24 July 1907 Susan Irvine, b. 19 Sept. 1883, died 23 Feb. 1951, dau Gabriel Caldwell and Lydia Wichliff (Hughes) Irvine.

Children of ARCHER ADOLPHUS BYRNE and SUSAN IRVINE BYRNE (born in Nashville, Tenn.):

1832 - George Dallas	b. 30 Sept.	1909	never married
1833 - Nola Byrne	b. 22 Oct.	1918	md. J. H. Gardner
1834 - John Rollins	b. 5 Jan.	1914	md. Mary Stephenson

*1829 MARY ANN BYRNE 6, b. 18 Oct. 1881, Livingston, Tenn.; md. June 1907 at Monterey, Tenn. Gabriel Caldwell Irvine, b. 20 Dec. 1872, Lebanon, Ky., d. 6 April 1952, Nashville, Tenn., son of Gabriel Caldwell Irvine.

Children of MARY ANN BYRNE IRVINE and GABRIEL CALDWELL IRVINE:

1835 * David Byrne	b. 11 June	1910	md. Hesta Shelby
1836 * James Fair	b. 14 Sept.	1911	md. Edith Dunn
1837 - William Gregory	b. 18 Sept.	1913	md. Robbie Swafford
1838 * Sarah	b. 9 Aug.	1915	md. William G. Rogers

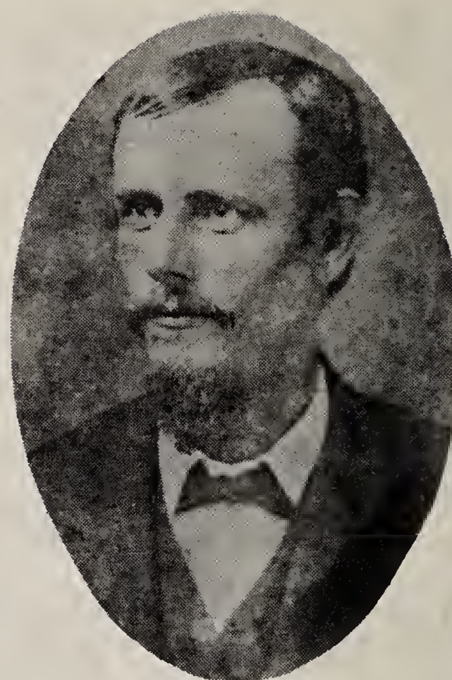
*DAVID BYRNE IRVINE 7 (Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 June 1910; md. 15 Feb. 1934 at Smyrna, Tenn. Velma Hesta Shelby, b. 9 Dec. 1909, Campsville, Tenn. dau of William Gilbert and Ora (Topley) Shelby.

Children of DAVID BYRNE IRVINE and VELMA HESTA SHELBY IRVINE:

1839 * Stephen Shelby	b. 1 Nov.	1934	md. Sarah Jane Byrne



Sarah Carlyle Byrne



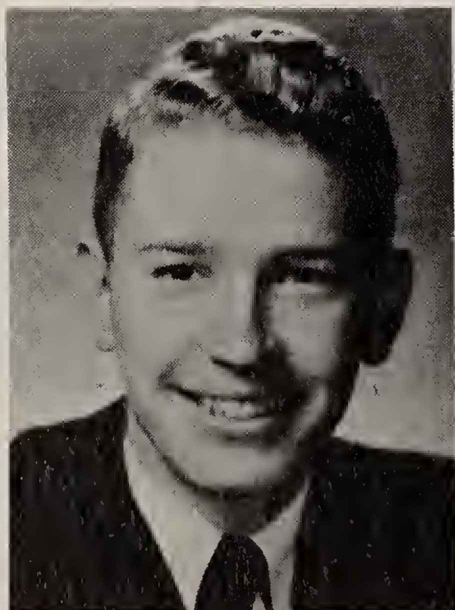
Rev. George Dallas Byrne
Son of Sarah



Daisy Byrne Blue
Daughter of Dallas



David Byrne Irvine
Nephew of Daisy



Steve Irvine
Son of David



Sandra Irvine
Daughter of Steve

SIX GENERATIONS

*1839 STEPHEN SHELBY IRVINE 8 (David Byrne Irvine 7, Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Nov. 1934 at Old Hickory, Davidson, Tenn.; md. 3 Sept. 1954, Sara Jane Byrne, b. 17 May 1934 Donelson, Tenn., dau of Robert W. and Sarah Ellen (Read) Byrne.

Children of STEPHEN SHELBY IRVINE and SARA JANE BYRNE IRVINE:

1840 - Sandra Lynn b. 16 Dec. 1958
1841 - Susan Elizabeth
b. 31 Oct. 1960

*1836 JAMES FAIR IRVINE 7 (Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Sept. 1911 Monterey, Tenn; md. 11 Sept. 1937 at Nashville, Tenn. Edith Dunn, b. 26 Aug. 1913 dau of Robert Lee and Ruth (Nichols) Dunn.

Children of JAMES FAIR IRVINE and EDITH DUNN IRVINE:

1842 - James Philip b. 27 July 1944 Nashville, Tenn.

*1838 SARAH IRVINE 7, b. 9 Aug. 1915, Monterey, Tenn., md. 12 July 1938 William Gilman Rogers, b. 7 June 1915 Princeton, Ky., son of William Bruce and Ada (Shoulders) Rogers.

Children of SARAH IRVINE ROGERS and WILLIAM GILMAN ROGERS:

1843 - Mary Judith b. 31 May 1940 Old Hickory, Tenn.
md. 12 Sept. 1959 John Edwin Gant, Engineer, Federal Highway Dept., Quincy, California
1844 - John William b. 22 Feb. 1942
1845 - Robert Irvine b. 12 Feb. 1953

*1830 DAISY MYRTLE BYRNE 6 (Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1883, Diana, Marshall Co., Tenn.; md. 27 July 1930 Rev. Henry Blake Blue, b. 12 May 1856, d. 27 Oct. 1944. Daisy is a stalwart in the Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn. A former school teacher.

*1644 JESSE CLINTON NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Laura Ann Carr or Kerr, dau of James Carr.



Jessie Clinton Nichols Family
J. Clinton and Laura Ann Carr Nichols and children, Cleo, David, Roscoe, Hatton, Robert Monroe, Sidney, Shello.



Thomas Calvin Holladay
Tennie N. Holladay
and Fowler Lee



Mr. and Mrs. T. Calvin Holladay
Mr. and Mrs. "Fate" Boyd
Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd
Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Byrne

Children of JESSE CLINTON NICHOLS and LAURA ANN KERR (CARR) NICHOLS:

1845 * David		md. Mattie Sandler
1846 * William		md. Minnie Bartlett
1847 * Cleo	b. 10 Feb. 1881	md. Egbert Bartlett
1848 * Roscoe		md. Hailey Scarlett
1849 * Robert		md. Alice Robinson
1850 - Hatton		d. age 19
1851 * Sidney		md. Sally Lou Harris
1852 * Monroe		md. Ella Tomlinson
1853 - Oscar		d. age 9
1854 - Shilo "Shealy"		md. 3 times - 2 children
1855 * Alene		md. Alfred Moore

*1845 DAVID NICHOLS 6, son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Mattie Sandler. They had six children.

Children of DAVID NICHOLS and LAURA ANN KERR NICHOLS:

1856 - Annie	md. Lorenzo Bush
1857 - Solon	
1858 - Cardell	
1859 - Woodrow	
1860 - Jessie	
1861 - Jackson	

*1846 WILLIAM NICHOLS 6, son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Minnie Bartlett, dau of Anderson Lafeyette and Margaret (Mayberry) Bartlett.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MINNIE BARTLETT NICHOLS:

1862 - Cassie	md. Mr. Dies - no children
1863 - Nettie	md. Mr. Little
1864 - Gertrude	md. Homer C. Winfree
1865 - Grady	md. Miss Dies, a sister to Cassie's husband
1866 - Leo	md. Sue ----
1867 - Gladys	md. Mr. Bottum
1868 - Mildred	
1869 - Child	died young
1870 - Child	died young

*1847 CLEO NICHOLS 6, dau of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols, b. 10 Feb. 1881, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 29 April 1960, Baster, Tenn; md. Egbert Bartlett, b. 9 Sept. 1882, d. 16 Feb. 1961, Cookeville, Tenn, son of Anderson Lafayette and Margaret (Mayberry) Bartlett.

Children of CLEO NICHOLS BARTLETT and EGBERT BARTLETT:

1871 * Herman Lafeyette	b.	3 June	1902	md.	Lillian Clay
1872 * Jesse Preston	b.	9 Oct.	1905	md.	Dimple Leftwich
1873 * Joseph Hatton	b.		1908	md.	Pearl Morgan
1874 * Laura Margaret	b.		1912	md.	Howard Hutchison
1875 * Emerson Maurice	b.	13 June	1918	md.	Marvel Jones
1876 - Mabel Edna	b.	13 Mar.	1921	md.	(1) Kenneth Gercken, (2) Bristol Girsham - no chil.

*1871 HERMAN LAFEYETTE BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lillian Clay.

Children of HERMAN LAFEYETTE BARTLETT and LILLIAN CLAY BARTLETT:

1877 * Jean md. Gene Shelby
1878 - Donna md.
1879 - Jesse Meredith md.

*1877 JEAN BARTLETT 8, dau Herman Lafeyette Bartlett and Lillian Clay Bartlett; md. Gene Shelby.

Children of JEAN BARTLETT SHELBY and GENE SHELBY:

1880 - Linda Jean b. 1955
1881 - Donna Jean b. 1958

*1872 JESSE PRESTON BARTLETT 7, born 9 Oct. 1905, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Dimple Leftwich.

Children of JESSE PRESON BARTLETT and DIMPLE LEFTWICH BARTLETT:

1882 * Jesse Ruth md. James Rankin
1883 * Helen Dorothy md. Paul Duff

*1882 JESSE RUTH BARTLETT 8, dau of Jesse Preston Bartlett and Dimple Leftwich; md. James Rankin.

Children of JESSE RUTH BARTLETT RANKIN and JAMES RANKIN:

1884 - Valorie Ann
1885 - James, Jr.

*1883 HELEN DOROTHY BARTLETT 8, dau of Jesse Preston and Dimple (Leftwich) Bartlett; md. Paul Duff.

Children of HELEN DOROTHY BARTLETT DUFF and PAUL DUFF:

1886 - Richard Scott
1887 - Gregory Paul

*1873 JOSEPH HATTON BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1908; died 1941; md. Pearl Morgan.

Children of JOSEPH HATTON BARTLETT and PEARL MORGAN BARTLETT:

1888 - Rose Marie md. Mr. McIntyre

*1874 LAURA MARGARET BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1912; md. Howard Hutchison.

Children of LAURA MARGARET BARTLETT HUTCHISON AND HOWARD HUTCHISON:

1889 - Jerry Howard
1890 - Jesse Howard

*1875 EMERSON MAURICE BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 June 1918; md. Marvel Jones.

Children of EMERSON MAURICE BARTLETT and MARVEL JONES BARTLETT:

1891 - Edna Pauline b. 1943

*1848 ROSCOE NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. --; md. Hailey Scarlett.

Children of ROSCOE NICHOLS and HAILY SCARLETT NICHOLS:

1892 - Ruth md. Winburn Dyer. They have one son, Albert Dyer who is married.

*1849 ROBERT NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1888; died 22 July 1956; md. Alice Robertson, born 26 July 1895, Trousdale Co., Tenn., dau Joe and Mary Ellen (Scoggins) Robertson.

Children of ROBERT NICHOLS and ALICE ROBERTSON NICHOLS (born at Lebanon, Tennessee):

1893 * Robert Rhea	b. 24 Dec.	1919	md. Mary Ellen Williams
1894 - Arthur Allen	b. 7 Sept.	1922	not married
1895 * Edna	b. 23 Dec.	1925	md. J. W. Shorter
1896 - Claude	b. 16 May	1929	md. Jean Phillips
1897 * Ernest	b. 29 May	1931	md. Joan Dallas
1898 - Joe	b. 24 Dec.	1934	md. Fern Williams

*1893 ROBERT RHEA NICHOLS 7 (Robert Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1919, son of Robert and Alice (Robertson) Nichols. Married 21 Sept. 1945 Mary Ellen Williams. The following was taken from a local newspaper:

Lebanon—Robert Rhea Nichols, 38, a former major in the Air Forces, was killed in the crash of a commercial transport in Greenland 15 May 1957.

Nichols had been an Air Force pilot during World War II and also took part in the postwar Berlin airlift. He left the service in 1954 with the rank of major.

A son of Mrs. Bob Nichols and the late Mr. Nichols, he was a native of Wilson County, graduated from Lebanon High School in 1939, and attended college in California.

In 1941 he enlisted in the Armed Forces. He was a member of the Masonic Order. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Ellen Williams Nichols, Sacramento; his mother; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Robertson, Lebanon; four brothers, Arthur and Claude, Detroit, Ernest, Santa Barbara, Calif, and Joe, California; and one sister, Mrs. J. W. Shorter, Jr., Lebanon.

*1895 EDNA NICHOLS 7, born 23 Dec. 1925; md. J. W. Shorter.

Children of EDNA NICHOLS SHORTER and J. W. SHORTER:

1899 - Beverly Ann	b. 8 June	1948
1900 - Thomas Wayne	b. 4 June	1952

*1897 ERNEST NICHOLS 7 (Robert Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 May 1931; married 4 Sept. 1954, Joan Dallas.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and JOAN DALLAS NICHOLS:

1901 - Ronnie Kevin b. 22 July 1956
1902 - Michall Scott b. 16 Feb. 1959

*1851 SIDNEY NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Carr) Nichols; md. Sally Lou Harris. They live near Mentor, Ohio.

Children of SIDNEY NICHOLS and SALLY LOU HARRIS NICHOLS:

1903 - James
1904 - Milton
1905 - Lois Jean
1906 - One other daughter

*1852 MONROE NICHOLS 6, b. 2 Nov. 1895, Cookeville, Tenn., son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Ella Tomlinson, born 13 May 1898, Lebanon, Tenn., dau of Isaac Newton and Elizabeth Frances (Sims) Tomlinson.

Children of MONROE NICHOLS and ELLA TOMLINSON NICHOLS:

1907 * Edward Monroe b. 6 Feb. 1922 md. Vera Ann Rabech
1908 * Elizabeth Ann b. 4 Feb. 1932 md. Marvin Lee Layman

*1907 EDWARD MONROE NICHOLS 7 (Monroe Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1922; md. 14 June 1946 Vera Ann Rabech.

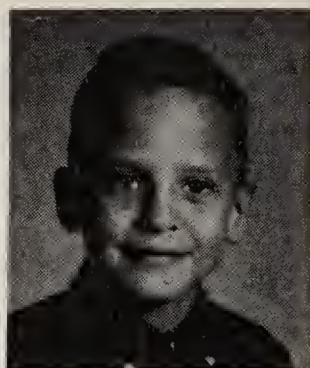
Children of EDWARD MONROE NICHOLS and VERA ANN RABECH NICHOLS:

1909 - Barbra Ann b. 4 Sept. 1950
1910 - Gail Elizabeth b. 13 June 1952

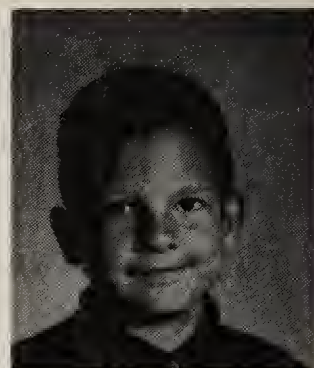
*1908 ELIZABETH ANN NICHOLS 7, born 4 Feb. 1932, Cleveland, Ohio; married 8 June 1956 Marvin Lee Layman.



LuVerna Ann Kerr Nichols



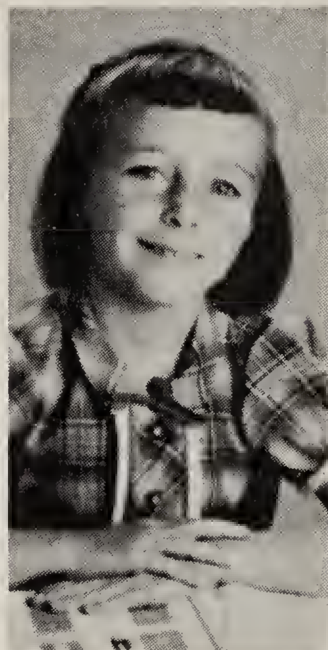
Jared Oakley age 7



Robert H. Oakley age 8



Elizabeth Nichols age 9



Barbara Ann Nichols age 11



Victoria Ann Layman
Charles Monroe Layman



Elmo and Ruth Nichols on lawn of Betsy Ann J. Nichols' home with the room of Malinda Byrne Jared in the background. Long after its period of use.



Lewis David Nichols III

Children of ELIZABETH ANN NICHOLS LAYMAN and MARVIN LEE LAYMAN:

1911 - Victoria Ann b. 1 Nov. 1957
1912 - Charles Monroe
b. 30 Nov. 1960

*1855 ALENE NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) ---- Rogerson; md. (2) Alfred Moore.

Children of ALENE NICHOLS (ROGERSON) MOORE and MR. ROGERSON:

1913 - Patsy
1914 - Ruth

Children of ALENE NICHOLS (ROGERSON) MOORE and ALFRED MOORE:

1915 - Lee
1916 - Jean

*1645 RHODA FRANCES NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Aug. 1849, d. 2 Apr. 1917, dau of David H. D. and "Betsy" Ann Jared Nichols; md. 5 Sept. 1867, James Alexander Boyd, born 4 Dec. 1843; died 7 Oct. 1927, son of John W. and Mary Ann (Jared) Boyd.

Children of RHODA FRANCES NICHOLS BOYD and JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD (born in Putnam Co., Tenn.):

1917 *	William Lemuel	b. 18 Dec.	1869	md. Mary Jared
1918 *	John Clinton	b. 13 July	1872	md. Tina Hughes
1919 *	Dallas Bethel	b. 13 Oct.	1876	md. Sue Hughes
1920 -	Nancy Elizabeth	b. abt.	1877	d. in infancy
1921 *	Zora Ann	b. 5 Aug.	1879	md. Henry Holleman
1922 -	Alvin	b.	1881	d. 1883

*1917 WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1869 at Baxter, Tenn; died 11 Sept. 1926, Ladonia, Texas, son of James Alexander and Rhoda Frances (Nichols) Boyd; md. 24 Aug. 1890 Putnam Co., Tenn., Mary Jane "Mollie" Jared, b. 6 Apr. 1876 near Chestnut Mound, Tenn, d. 25 Sept. 1952, dau of John and Amanda (Huddleston) Jared 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) See Number 3512.

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and MARY JANE "MOLLIE" JARED BOYD:

1923 - Marshall David b. 25 July 1891 Putnam Co., Tenn. Died 1918 during World War I. He is buried in Glasgow, Scotland; md. 23 Sept. 1917 Sydney Inez Casey. "Not sure of exact day in 1918 of his death, but we think it was Sept. 30. His body was later moved to a cemetery for veterans in Glasgow, Scotland."
1924 * LaVerna Zelma b. 8 May 1893 md. Alonzo Osborne
1925 * Susan Edna b. 5 July 1894 md. W. Clayton Combs
1926 - Flossie Jared b. 18 July 1900 died 4 Aug. 1902
1927 * Zora Leona b. 16 Sept. 1902 md. Argyle J. Pearson
1928 - Amanda Frances b. 17 July 1904 died 25 June 1913
1929 - Lillie Merrill b. 16 Oct. 1906 died 22 Jan. 1908
1930 - Alta Marietta Janie b. 19 Oct. 1908 md. Richard T. Hamilton (2) Arthur Gaskill
1931 * William Lemuel, Jr. b. 29 Sept. 1910 md. Mildred Wylie
1932 - Virgie Louise b. 2 Dec. 1912 md. James Frank Smith
1933 * James Alexander b. 28 Sept. 1914 md. Jimmie Mae Marion
1934 - John Farmer b. 23 Nov. 1917 md. Dorothy Hall Died 6 April 1941; md. 29 Dec. 1939. "Until his death which followed injury in 1941 John was active in Western entertainment field. Besides his work in radio and phonograph recordings, John operated the Boyd School of Music. John's death preceded that of his wife, Dorothy, by only a few years."
1935 * Clyde Bramlett b. 16 Mar. 1921 md. Jeanne Gray

*1924 LA VERNA ZELMA BOYD 7 (William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 May 1893, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 12 Jan. 1948; married 18 June 1911, Alonzo Osborne. Her son, Henry, received the Purple Heart and Presidential Citation following action in the Philippines, having scored a direct hit on a Japanese battleship from his plane, and sinking it. Also downed several Japanese "zero's" during various battles in the Pacific. All four sons returned alive after World War II. Henry was in prison camp through much of the Korean War.

Children of LA VERNA ZELMA BOYD OSBORNE and ALONZO OSBORNE (all born at Ladonia, Texas):

1936 *	Charles Wesley	b. 6 Apr. 1912	md. Vivian Pearl Wilburn
1937 -	James Leslie	b. 26 Apr. 1914	died 15 June 1927
1938 *	Marshall David	b. 7 Aug. 1917	md. Helen Roemish
1939 *	William Joseph	b. 15 June 1921	md. Kate Barnet
1940 *	Mary Lon	b. 15 June 1921	md. Walter Glenn Bridges
1941 *	Henry Humphries	b. 17 Jan. 1924	md. Muriel Ogden

*1936 CHARLES WESLEY OSBORNE 8 (Zelma Boyd Osborne 7, William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 April 1912; md. 21 Nov. 1935, Vivian Pearl Wilburn.

Children of CHARLES WESLEY OSBORNE and VIVIAN PEARL WILBURN OSBORNE (born in Dallas, Texas):

1942 -	Charla	b. 6 Sept. 1949
1943 -	Diana	b. 23 Aug. 1954

*1938 MARSHALL DAVID OSBORNE 8, born 7 Aug. 1917; married Helen Roemish.

Children of MARSHALL DAVID OSBORNE and HELEN ROEMISH OSBORNE (born at Seguin, Texas):

1944 -	Barbara Ann	md. Frank K. Dornak
1945 -	Marshall David, Jr.	
1946 -	John	
1947 -	James	
1948 -	Joseph	
1949 -	Carol Marie	
1950 -	Vivian Leigh	

*1939 WILLIAM JOSEPH OSBORNE 8, born 15 June 1921; md. Kate Barnet.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH OSBORNE and KATE BARNET OSBORNE:

1951 -	William Joseph, Jr.
1952 -	Jenifer Kay
1953 -	Sandra

*1940 MARY LON OSBORNE 8, (twin to William Joseph) born 15 June 1921; md. Walter Glenn Bridges of Allen, Texas.

Children of MARY LON OSBORNE BRIDGES and WALTER GLENN BRIDGES:

1954 - Ronald Glenn

*1941 HENRY HUMPHRIES OSBORNE 8, born 17 Jan. 1924, md. Muriel Ogden, R.N., of Corpus Christi, Texas. Henry is a CMDR., U. S. Navy Air Force.

Children of HENRY HUMPHRIES OSBORNE and MURIEL OGDEN OSBORNE:

1955 - Kathryn Lee
1956 - Henri Ann
1957 - Zelma Jean

*1925 SUSAN EDNA BOYD 7, born 5 July 1894, Putnam Co., Tenn.; married W. Clayton Combs 2 Aug. 1915.

Children of SUSAN EDNA BOYD COMBS and W. CLAYTON COMBS:

1958 * Neoma Kathleen	b. 4 June 1916	md.	Everett Maurice Hockwald
1959 * Mary Evelyn	b. 1 Mar. 1922	md.	James L. Bishop
1960 * Jo Ann	b. 17 Feb. 1937	md.	Huey C. Murphey

*1958 NEOMA KATHLEEN COMBS 8 (Susan Edna Boyd 7, William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 June 1916, Grayson Co., Texas; md. 12 Dec. 1923, Everett Maurice Hockwald, Lt. Col., U.S.A.F., Retired.

Children of NEOMA KATHLEEN COMBS HOCKWALD and EVERETT MAURICE HOCKWALD:

1961 - Martha Faye	b. 27 Dec. 1935	Dallas, Texas
	d. 21 Apr. 1956	md. Danny Bozeman

*1959 MARY EVELYN COMBS 8, born 1 March 1922, Grayson Co., Texas; md. James Lloyd Bishop, of Dallas, Texas, in Oct., 1940.

Children of MARY EVELYN COMBS BISHOP and JAMES LLOYD BISHOP:

1962 - Mary Jane (Janie) b. 31 Aug. 1942 Dallas, Texas
1963 - James Lloyd, Jr. b. 23 Mar. 1948 Dallas, Texas
1964 - Dennis Keith b. 15 Jan. 1953 Dallas, Texas

*1960 JO ANN COMBS 8, born 17 Feb. 1937, Dallas, Texas; md. Huey C. Murphey, 28 Nov. 1952.

Children of JO ANN COMBS MURPHEY and HUEY C. MURPHEY (born in Dallas, Texas):

1965 - Glenda Christine b. 27 Apr. 1954
1966 - Stephen Jeffrey b. 23 Mar. 1961

*1927 ZORA LEONA BOYD 7, born 16 Sept. 1902, Whitewright, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 1 Dec. 1922, Argyle J. Pearson.

Children of ZORA LEONA BOYD PEARSON and ARGYLE J. PEARSON (born at Wolfe City, Hunt Co. Texas):

1967 - Baby girl, died at birth
1968 * Norma Leona b. 3 Nov. 1938 md. Lee Wesley Tapp

*1968 NORMA LEONA PEARSON 8, born 3 Nov. 1938; md. Lee Wesley Tapp.

Children of NORMA LEONA PEARSON TAPP and LEE WESLEY TAPP:

1969 - Linda Marie b. 20 Jan. 1961 Dallas, Texas

*1931 WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD, JR. (Bill) 7, born 29 Sept. 1910, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. (1) Louise Malone, 7 Dec. 1930; (2) Mildred Wylie, 7 June 1945.

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and LOUISE MALONE:

1970 - Baby girl, died at birth
1971 * Billie Ruth b. 27 Oct. 1936 md. Wm. H. Scott, II

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and MILDRED WYLIE BOYD:

1972 - Susan Rhea b. 20 June 1946 Dallas, Texas
"Sue" studies voice and piano and is considered by her private piano instructor as a concert pianist. When in the 9th grade, she won the title of "Best Girl Vocalist in the Junior High Division" for the city of Dallas. She participates in church activities at the Cochran Chapel Methodist Church and she plays and sings on radio and personal appearances from time to time with her father.

*1971 BILLIE RUTH BOYD 8, born 27 Oct. 1936; married William Henry Scott II, of Houston, Texas.

Children of BILLIE RUTH BOYD SCOTT and WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, II:

1973 - Cheryl Ann
1974 - William Henry, III

*1933 JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD (Jim) 7, born 28 Sept. 1914, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 28 Sept. 1938, Jimmie Mae Marion.

Children of JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD and JIMMIE MAE MARION BOYD:

1975 - Marion Jane b. 17 Dec. 1941 Dallas, Texas
She is an accomplished musician, plays piano and bass violin, and sings.
1976 - Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Oct. 1946 Dallas, Texas
"Dede" is a natural born entertainer with the typical Jared sense of humor and love of music. An accomplished musician and vocalist, she studies piano and voice; plays and sings with her father, Jim Boyd, on personal appearances, radio and television, and at the Town North Baptist Church, Dallas.

*1935 CLYDE BRAMLETT BOYD 7, born 16 Mar. 1921, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 22 March 1947, Jeanne Gray.

Children of CLYDE BRAMLETT BOYD and JEANNE GRAY BOYD:

1977 - Betty Lynn b. 17 Feb. 1951 Dallas, Texas
Betty Lynn is in the 1962-63 sixth grade class at the Clara Oliver School, Dallas. She is another of the musical Boyd's. Studies piano and flute; has a lovely singing voice.

*1918 JOHN CLINTON BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 July 1872; died 12 Aug. 1939; md. 1894, Tina Hughs, dau of Alvin and Elizabeth "Betty" (Davis) Hughes. She died in 1944.

Children of JOHN CLINTON BOYD and ELIZABETH TINA HUGHES BOYD:

1978 - James Calvin b. 1895 md. Willena Grimes
1979 * Eugene b. 1897 md. Edna Young
1980 - Neil b. 1899 d. age two years
1981 - Girl baby b. 1900 d. ageeseven days
1982 - Boy baby b. 1902 d. at birth

*1979 EUGENE BOYD 7 (John Clinton Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1897; md. Edna Young of Gainsboro, Tenn.

Children of EUGENE BOYD and EDNA YOUNG BOYD:

1983 - Ronald
1984 - Betty

*1919 DALLAS BETHEL BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Betsy Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Oct. 1876 Putnam Co., Tenn.; d. 1 June 1949 son of James Alexander and Rhoda Frances (Nichols) Boyd; md. Sue Hughes, b. 12 July 1883, Cumberland Co., Tenn., dau of Alvin Cullen and Elizabeth Jane (Davis) Hughes.

Children of DALLAS BETHEL BOYD and SUE HUGHES BOYD:

1985 * Eugenia Hughes b. 28 Aug. 1903 md. James A. LaFever
1986 * James Carl b. 14 Oct. 1905 md. Anna Louise Dobel
1987 * Fred Cullem b. 9 May 1908 md. Lois Waller
1988 * Lemuel Arnold b. 16 Aug. 1911 md. Ethel Nellie Brown
1989 * Frances Elizabeth b. 3 Feb. 1915 md. Henry L. Heliker
1990 * Charles Edgar b. 13 Aug. 1917 md. Irene L. Carter
1991 * Ralph Holleman b. 21 Dec. 1919 md. Dorothy Jean Lompre
1992 * Dallas Willard b. 16 Aug. 1922 md. Catherine Julia Payne
1993 - Ellie Sue b. 8 Apr. 1925 d. 26 Apr. 1927

*1985 EUGENIA HUGHES BOYD 7 (Dallas Bethel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Aug. 1903; md. 29 Dec. 1923 James Albert LeFever who died 22 Sept. 1944 at Baxter, Tenn. She md. (2) 16 Feb. 1948 Lawrence McIntyre.

Children of EUGENIA HUGHES BOYD (LE FEVER) MC INTYRE and JAMES ALBERT LE FEVER:

1994 - Jacqueline b. 19 Oct. 1924 md. James Alton Dickerson
1995 - James Albert b. 3 Sept. 1930 md. Lois May Church

*1986 JAMES CARLISLE BOYD 7, b. 14 Oct. 1905, Baxter, Tenn.; md. (1) 30 Oct. 1930 Anna Louise Dobel; md. (2) 1 Feb. 1947 Edna Harriet Leonard.

Children of JAMES CARLISLE BOYD and ANNA LOUISE DOBEL:

1996 - Carl Richard b. 29 June 1934 md. Louellen Kiser

*1987 FRED CULLEM BOYD 7, born 9 May 1908, Baxter, Tenn.; md. May 1930 Lois Waller.

Children of FRED CULLEM BOYD and LOIS WALLER BOYD (born at Baxter, Tennessee):

1997 - Janis b. 27 Aug. 1931 md. Norman Bartlett
1998 - Marilyn Patricia b. 5 Dec. 1936 md. Roger Olsen

*1988 LEMUEL ARNOLD BOYD 7, b. 16 Aug. 1911 at Baxter, Tenn; md. Oct. 1932 Ethel Nellie Brown.

Children of LEMUEL ARNOLD BOYD and ETHEL NELLIE BROWN BOYD:

1999 - Joan Marie b. 6 Feb. 1934 md. Robert Putansu

*1989 FRANCES ELIZABETH BOYD 7, b. 3 Feb. 1915, Baxter, Tenn.; md. 21 May 1938 Henry Lavern Heliker.

Children of FRANCES ELIZABETH BOYD HELIKER and HENRY LAVERN HELIKER:

2000 - Diane Marie b. 23 Nov. 1943
2001 - Kathleen Sue b. 26 May 1949

*1990 CHARLES EDGAR BOYD 7, b. 13 Aug. 1917, Baxter, Tenn.; md. 30 March 1940, Irene Lillian Carter.

Children of CHARLES EDGAR BOYD and IRENE LILLIAN CARTER BOYD:

2002 - William Charles b. 26 Apr. 1941
2003 - Kenneth Richard b. 14 Apr. 1942

*1991 RALPH HOLLEMAN BOYD 7, b. 21 Dec. 1919, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Nov. 1942 Dorothy Jean Lompre.

Children of RALPH HOLLEMAN BOYD and DOROTHY JEAN LOMPRE BOYD:

2004 - George Raymond b. 29 July 1944

*1992 DALLAS WILLARD BOYD 7, b. 16 Aug. 1922, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Feb. 1943 Catherine Julia Payne.

Children of DALLAS WILLARD BOYD and CATHERINE JULIA PAYNE BOYD:

2005 - Ronald William b. 29 July 1944
2006 - Richard Allen b. 12 Feb. 1948
2007 - Ilene June b. 27 Nov. 1950

*1921 ZORA ANN BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Aug. 1879; md. 18 Nov. 1903 Henry Holleman, b. 13 Apr. 1872, "Holleman's Bend," Granville, Tenn., d. 15 July 1946, son of John W. and Ann (Richmond) Holleman.

Children of ZORA ANN BOYD HOLLEMAN and HENRY HOLLEMAN:

2008 * Douglas b. 15 Jan. 1906 md. Minnie Ada Williamson
2009 - Frank b. 5 Mar. 1908
2010 - Richmond Boyd b. 4 Dec. 1904 d. age 5 months

*2008 DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN 7 (Zora Ann Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 Jan. 1906 at Granville, Tenn.; md. 26 Dec. 1933, Minnie Ada Williamson, Gainesboro, Tenn. She was born 28 March 1911, dau of James Frank and Rebecca Ann (Frizzel) Williamson.

Children of DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN and MINNIE ADA WILLIAMSON HOLLEMAN:

2011 * Ann Douglas b. 20 Feb. 1940 md. Kenneth Brackman Turner

Mrs. Minnie Ada Holleman wrote:

Mrs. Zora Holleman has two sons, Douglas and Frank. The older is my husband and Frank is not married. Mrs. Holleman has been an invalid since February 1956 after suffering a heart attack.

Douglas and I have one daughter, Ann Douglas. She plays the piano and has a good singing voice.

*2011 ANN DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN 8, b. 20 Feb. 1940; md. 17 Aug. 1960, Kenneth Brackman Turner, b. 8 Aug. 1938, son of Will and Ella (Patterson) Turner.

Children of ANN DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN TURNER and KENNETH BRACKMAN TURNER:

2012 - James Kenneth b. 17 May 1961 Lebanon, Tenn.

*1648 NANCY ELIZABETH NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) dau of David Henry Douglas and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols, b. 17 May 1853; died 3 March 1920; md. 28 April 1878 Putnam Co., Tenn., Alexander Lafayette "Fate" Boyd, b. 22 July 1852, son of Bransford and Eliza Jane (Jared) Boyd. (See #3645)

Mrs. Millie Hoffneagle writes:

The Old Stage Coach carrying passengers from Cookeville, Tenn. and other points to the nearest railroad stations, was held up at Lebanon, Tenn. and the passengers robbed, in the year 1881. Lafayette Boyd was a passenger enroute to Texas with intent to locate and move his family there. He was robbed with the other passengers. He went back home and lived to be 63 years old in the vicinity of Buffalo Valley, Tenn.

Children of NANCY ELIZABETH NICHOLS BOYD and ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE "FATE" BOYD:

2013 * Ofa	b. 5 May	1879	md.	Bedford Johnson
2014 * Effie Gray	b. 17 Oct.	1881	md.	S. Hayden Young
2015 * Vinnie	b. 5 Oct.	1883	md.	(1) Dolph Sullens (2) James Gann
2016 * Muncy	b. 25 July	1885	md.	Cora Fletcher
2017 - Benton	b. 5 Dec.	1887	md.	Edith Perry
2018 - Jasper	b. 16 Oct.	1889	never md	d. Jan. 1958

*2013 OFA BOYD 6 (Nancy Elizabeth Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 May 1879, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 15 June 1930 Nashville, Tenn., dau of Alexander Lafayette "Fate" and Nancy Elizabeth (Nichols) Boyd. Md. Bedford Johnson.

Children of OFA BOYD JOHNSON and BEDFORD JOHNSON:

2019 - Doris md. Gaylord Nye. They have a daughter.
2020 - Frances Willard md. Harold Menzies. They have 2 sons.
2021 - Morgan Nichols md. Margaret Darwin. They have a son.
2022 - Floy md. Stewart Gates. They have a son, John Gates.

*2014 EFFIE GRAY BOYD 6, born 17 Oct. 1881, died 4 Sept. 1941; md. 9 Sept. 1902 at Cookeville, Tenn. Stephen Hayden Young, b. 13 Sept. 1874 White Co., Tenn., son of Charles Coker and Catherine Annette (Buton) Young.

Children of EFFIE GRAY BOYD YOUNG and STEPHEN HAYDEN YOUNG:

2023 - Lillian Morgan b. 26 Oct. 1904 md. Ray H. Brown
2024 * Elsie Murray b. 8 Dec. 1908 md. B. M. Phillips, Jr.
2025 * Charles Coker b. 22 July 1911 md. Marie Cook

*2024 ELSIE MURRAY YOUNG 7 (Effie Gray Boyd 6, Nancy Elizabeth Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1908; md. Benjamin Maddin Phillips, Jr. They were later divorced. Elsie is secretary to the Clerk of Court in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of ELSIE MURRAY YOUNG (PHILLIPS) and BENJAMIN MADDIN PHILLIPS, JR.:

2026 - Benjamin Maddin III b. 23 Feb. 1931 Nashville, Tenn. Md. 24 Dec. 1956 Mary Emily Caldwell

*2025 CHARLES COKER YOUNG 7, born 22 July 1911 at Cookeville, Tenn., died 16 July 1951 at Atlanta, Georgia; md. 1937 Marie Cook.

Children of CHARLES COKER YOUNG and MARIE COOK YOUNG:

2027 - Charles Stephen b. 25 July 1939 High Point, N.C.
2028 - David Martin b. 1 Feb. 1941 md. Joanne Keller
2029 - Kenneth Murray 2 Oct. 1944 Atlanta, Georgia

*2015 VINNIE BOYD 7, born 5 Oct. 1883; md. (1) "Dolph" Sullens; (2) James Garn.

Children of VINNIE BOYD (SULLENS) GARN and "DOLPH" SULLENS:

2030 - James md. Marie Crowell
2031 - Ruby md. -- Medley - have one son, Harold

*2016 MUNCY BOYD 7, born 25 July 1885, d. Oct. 1914; md. Cora Fletcher.

Children of MUNCY BOYD and CORA FLETCHER BOYD:

2032 * Guy Fletcher md. Gertrude Snow

*2032 GUY FLETCHER BOYD 8; md. Gertrude Snow.

Children of GUY FLETCHER BOYD and GERTRUDE SNOW BOYD:

2033 - Muncy
2034 - James student at Tenn. Tech, Nashville, Tenn.

*2017 BENTON BOYD 7, b. 5 Dec. 1887, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Edith Perry.

Children of BENTON BOYD and EDITH PERRY BOYD:

2035 - Frances md. "Wib" Weaver. They have 2 daughters.

*1649 MARTHA TENNESSEE NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) dau of David Henry Douglas and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols, born 13 June 1854; died 3 Mar. 1936, Cookeville, Tenn; md. Thomas Calvin Holladay, son of Thomas and Agnes (Jared) Holladay.

Children of MARTHA TENNESSEE NICHOLS HOLLADAY and THOMAS CALVIN HOLLADAY:

2033 * Latta Douglas	b. 25 Oct.	1875	md. (1) Edna Smith (2) Nell Taylor
2034 - Jasper Hubbard	b. 10 Jan.	1877	md. Annabel Gollithan
2035 * Marietta	b. 14 Nov.	1879	md. Robert "Bob" Lee

*2033 LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, SR. 6 (Martha Tennessee Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1875, died 20 July 1948; md. (1) Edna Smith, b. 30 July 1884, died 4 Mar. 1930; md. (2) Nell Taylor, seamstress, dressmaker of Cookesville, Tennessee.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, SR. and EDNA SMITH HOLLADAY:

2036 * Latta Douglas, Jr.	b. 22 Sept.	1902	md. Delma Crews
2037 - Agnes	b. 18 Nov.	1905	
2038 * Robert Eugene	b. 17 Oct.	1907	md.
2039 * Harold Smith	b. 6 Oct.	1909	md.
2040 - Joseph E.	b. 10 June	1912	md.
2041 - Ione	b. 22 Feb.	1914	d. Dec. 29, ----

*2036 LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, JR. 7 (Latta Douglas Holladay, Sr. 6, Martha Tennessee Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Sept. 1902; md. Delma Crews, dau of Asa Crews.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, JR. and DELMA CREWS HOLLADAY:

2042 - Louise	b.	md. J. D. Phillips
2043 - Edna	b.	md. ---- Cole
2044 - Harold Smith	b.	md. Evelyn Gatewood

*2038 ROBERT EUGENE HOLLADAY 7, born 17 Oct. 1907, Algood, Putnam Co., Tenn.

Children of ROBERT EUGENE HOLLADAY:

2045 - Eugene

*2039 HAROLD SMITH HOLLADAY 7, born 6 Oct. 1909, Algood, Tenn.

Children of HAROLD SMITH HOLLADAY:

2046 - Billy
2047 - Beverly
2048 - Patricia
2049 - Harold Smith, Jr.

*2035 MARIETTA HOLLADAY 6, born 14 Nov. 1879, died 2 Nov. 1918; md. Robert "Bob" Lee, son of Zebulon Pike and Virginia (Atwell) Lee. He md. (2) Carrie ----.

Children of MARIETTA HOLLADAY LEE and ROBERT "BOB" LEE:

2050 - Fowler	died 1956 in Cora Gables, Florida
2051 - Robert Calvin	died at two years of age or less

*1650 LE ROY BRANSFORD NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1856, died 1918; md. LuVerna Ann Kerr, cousin of Laura Ann Kerr who married LeRoy's brother, Jessie Clinton Nichols. Lu Verna Ann Kerr born 14 Sept. 1856, Laurel Hill, Tenn., died 27 July 1916 at Baxter, Tenn. Her parents were Harvey and Mary (New) Kerr.

Children of LE ROY BRANSFORD NICHOLS and LU-VERNA ANN KERR NICHOLS (born at Buffalo Valley, Tenn.):

2052 * Lawrence Banks	b. 8 Apr. 1882	md. 28 Nov. 1908
2053 * Virgel Lee	b. 17 Feb. 1887	md. (1) Erma Gentry (2) Ema Jo Leonard
2054 * Pannie	b. 4 July 1889	md. Casper Wilhelm
2055 - Ernest	b. 1885	d. in infancy
2056 - Bettie Electa	b. 1894	d. 25 Mar. 1938
2057 * J. Hayden	b. 25 Nov. 1891	md. Cleo McClellan
2058 - Howard	b. 3 July 1899	not married

*2052 LAWRENCE BANKS NICHOLS 6 (LeRoy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1882; died 16 Oct. 1941; md. 28 Nov. 1908, Edna Lee.

Children of LAWRENCE BANKS NICHOLS and EDNA LEE NICHOLS (born at Los Angeles, California):

2059 - Marjorie	b. 26 Sept. 1914	md. (1) Elmer Cord (2) Frank Brandon
2060 - Kenneth Lee	b. 20 July 1917	md. Blanche Stephenson
2061 - Ralph Kerr	b. 29 Nov. 1920	md. Florence ----

*2053 VIRGEL LEE NICHOLS 6, born 17 Feb. 1887; md. (1) Erma Gentry (divorced); (2) Ema Jo Leonard.

Children of VIRGEL LEE NICHOLS and ERMA GENTRY (NICHOLS):

2062 - Olon Keith - lives in Akron, Ohio. He helped make the barrel in which the first man went over Niagara Falls unhurt.

*2054 PANNIE NICHOLS 6, born 4 July 1889; md. 18 Oct. 1913, Casper Wilhelm, born 12 July 1774, Appleton, Wis., son of Bartholomew and Marie (Masonnette) Wilhelm.

Children of PANNIE NICHOLS WILHELM and CASPER WILHELM:

2063 * Howard	b. 7 Aug. 1914	md. Ethel Titsworth
2064 * Ruth Lee	b. 26 Feb. 1916	md. Robert Lortie
2065 * Casper, Jr.	b. 6 Aug. 1925	md. Patricia Woodbury

*2063 HOWARD WILHELM 7 (Pannie Nichols 6, LeRoy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Aug. 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a boat salesman; md. 16 June 1938, Ethel Titsworth, born 12 Jan. 1915, Los Angeles, Calif., dau of John and Olive (Farris) Titsworth.

Children of HOWARD WILHELM and ETHEL TITSWORTH WILHELM (born at Riverside, California):

2066 - John	b. 3 July 1940
2067 - Janalee	b. 27 Nov. 1941
2068 - Janel	b. 26 Aug. 1943
2069 - Joyce Lyn	b. 16 Feb. 1945
2070 - Jerry	b. 11 Oct. 1947
2071 - Joel	b. 13 Oct. 1950

*2064 RUTH LEE WILHELM 7, born 26 Feb. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif; md. 29 Nov. 1952, Robert Lortie, born 31 July 1920, Utica, New York, son of G. Nelson and Clara (Davis) Lortie. Ruth Lee is an accomplished musician and composer. She plays for the Methodist Church at Montclair, Calif. A delightful person to be with. She was preparing an Oratorio for the Easter Program when we visiter her late in March 1961. She played her own composition that was going to be used in her presentation Easter morning. The church was also planning to use an Easter decoration molded in colors of clay by her six-year-old son, Dale Nelson Lortie. The outstanding talent of this young boy has been recognized in Church and school circles since his fourth birthday.

Children of RUTH LEE WILHELM LORTIE and ROBERT LORTIE (Born at Pomona, California):

2072 - David Scott b. 27 Oct. 1953
2073 - Dale Nelson b. 6 Dec. 1955

*2065 CASPER WILHELM, JR. 7, born 6 Aug. 1925, Inglewood, California. School principal; md. -5 June 1947, Patricia Woodbury, born 12 Sept. 1927.

Children of CASPER WILHELM, JR. and PATRICIA WOODBURY WILHELM:

2074 - Cathy Elizabeth b. 25 Mar. 1951
2075 - Michael Lyn b. 1 Nov. 1955
2076 - Cynthia Jean b. 26 Dec. 1958

*2057 J. HAYDEN NICHOLS 6 (Le Roy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1891; md. Cleo McClellan. They live in Spearman, Texas.

Children of J. HAYDEN NICHOLS and CLEO MC CLELLAN NICHOLS:

2077 - Nancy McClellan

*1651 JAMES PETWAY NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 June 1859; died 3 Dec. 1921; md. Harriet Lewis Grimes, born 5 Mar. 1863, Maury Co., Tenn.; died 27 Feb. 1937, Putnam Co., Tenn, dau of Lewis Wisley and Harriet (Blockwood) Grimes.

Children of JAMES PETWAY NICHOLS and HARRIET LEWIS GRIMES NICHOLS:

2078 * Joseph Petway b. 16 June 1888 md. Goldie Myrtle Jared
2079 - Lafayette McClain b. 12 Apr. 1890 md. Ocia Brown
d. 26 May 1932 16 Oct. 1931
2080 * Elmo Lewis b. 12 Nov. 1892 md. 19 Mar. 1917
2081 - Harriet Douglas b. 7 Dec. 1894 retired school teacher
2082 * James Grimes b. 13 Jan. 1897 md. Edith Mabel Maddux
2083 * Vivian b. 29 May 1899 md. James Arthur Cunningham
2084 * Lecil David b. 12 May 1902 md. Kathleen Millan Ford
2085 * Maud Hensley b. 20 June 1905 md. John Logan Askew

*2078 JOSEPH PETWAY NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 June 1888, Putnam Co., Tenn.; died 10 Apr. 194p; md. 25 June 1910, Goldie Myrtle Jared, born 14 Sept. 1890, dau of Christopher Columbus and Montecello Lemiza (Braswell) Jared (see #3724).

Children of JOSEPH PETWAY NICHOLS and GOLDIE MYRTLE JARED NICHOLS:

2086 * Joanna b. 12 June 1911 md. James M. Phillips
2087 * Hilda Marie b. 1 Feb. 1919 md. Hugh L. Smith

*2086 JOANNA NICHOLS 7 (Joseph Petway Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 June 1911, Buffalo Valley, Tenn. Married June 1933, James Malcom Phillips.

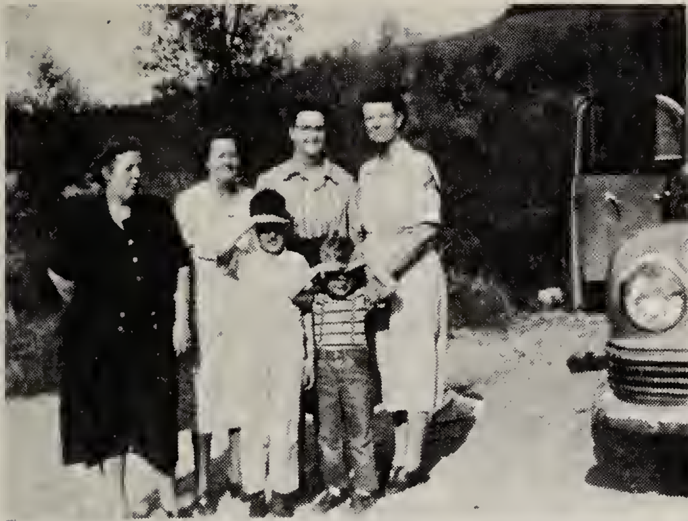
Children of JOANNA NICHOLS PHILLIPS and JAMES MALCOM PHILLIPS:

2088 - Joseph Malcom b. 27 Feb. 1938
2089 - Hilda Virginia b. 24 Jan. 1942 md. Robert Harris Horton

*2087 HILDA MARIE NICHOLS 7, born 1 Feb. 1919; md. Hugh Louderdall Smith, son of William Mederis Smith.

Children of HILDA MARIE NICHOLS SMITH and HUGH LOUDERDAL SMITH:

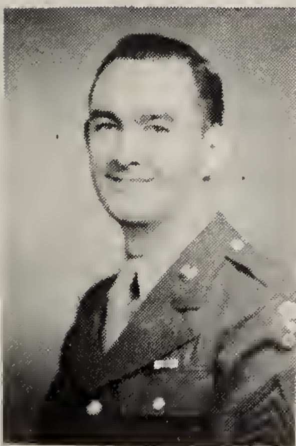
2090 - Virginia Ann b. 4 Apr. 1946
2091 - William Medaris b. 29 Jan. 1948





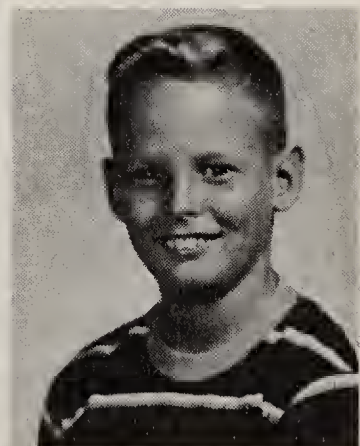












Top (left), l. to r., Maude N. Askew, Vivian N. Cunningham, Douglas Nichols, Elmo N. Maddux. Children: Frank Cunningham and Bob Askew. Top (right) Haywood Maddux at home. 2nd row (left) Haywood Maddux at the farm. 2nd row (right) Richard Haywood Maddux. Bottom, l. to r., James Nelson Maddux, Francis Geraldine P. Maddux, Elmo Nichols Maddux, Hugh Nelson Maddux.

2092 - Joseph Nichols b. 12 Mar. 1950
2093 - Dorothy b. 5 Sept. 1942 d. 10 Sept. 1942
2094 - Mary b. 16 Apr. 1952
2095 - Baby dau b. Aug. 1956 d. Sept. 1956

*2080 ELMO LEWIS NICHOLS 6, born 12 Nov. 1892; md. 19 Mar. 1917, Ernest Haywood Maddux, born 1 Dec. 1882, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux (see #5442)

Children of ELMO LEWIS NICHOLS MADDUX and ERNEST HAYWOOD MADDUX:

2096 * James Nelson b. 29 Mar. 1918 md. Frances Geraldine Pharris

*2096 JAMES NELSON MADDUX 7 (Elmo Lewis Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Mar. 1918, Cookeville, Tenn.; md. 11 June 1943, Frances Gerालding Pharris, born 28 June 1920. Nelson is Dairy Specialist at the Extension Program at the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia.

Children of JAMES NELSON MADDUX and FRANCES GERALDINE PHARRIS MADDUX:

2097 - Richard Haywood b. 13 May 1948
2098 - Hugh Nelson b. 5 Feb. 1951

*2082 JAMES GRIMES NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1897; died 29 Oct. 1929; md. 14 Sept. 1922, Edith Mabel Maddux.

Children of JAMES GRIMES NICHOLS and EDITH MABEL MADDUX NICHOLS:

2099 * James Maddux b. 10 June 1923 md. Imogene Carr Buckner
2100 * Mary Ann b. 16 June 1927 md. Frank Bartlett

*2099 JAMES MADDUX NICHOLS 7 (James Grimes Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 June 1923; md. Imogene Carr Buckner.

Children of JAMES MADDUX NICHOLS and IMOGENE CARR BUCKNER NICHOLS:

2101 - Carol Lynn b. 1955

*2100 MARY ANN NICHOLS 7, born 16 June 1927; md. 27 Feb. 1946, Frank Bartlett.

Children of MARY ANN NICHOLS BARTLETT and FRANK BARTLETT:

2102 - Thomas Frank b. 24 Nov. 1950
2103 - Joseph Grimes b. 1952

*2083 VIVIAN NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 May 1899; md. 29 May 1937, James Arthur Cunningham, born 4 July 1902, Bridgeport, Jackson Co., Alabama, died 23 May 1949, Brisbane, California, son of Columbus and Julia Isabell (Barns) Cunningham.

Children of VIVIAN NICHOLS CUNNINGHAM and JAMES ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM:

2104 - James Frank b. 3 Nov. 1942 Chattoonaga, Tenn.
md. 1 July 1961, Brenda Jean Lanier

*2084 LECIL DAVID NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 May 1902, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. 16 Dec. 1926, Kathleen Millan Ford. They farm the old Moses Jared land, a historic and romantic place that appears to produce an excellent living for them.

Children of LECIL DAVID NICHOLS and KATHLEEN MILLAN FORD NICHOLS:

2105 * Harriet Lataine b. 2 Jan. 1928 md. Gordon Elrod
2106 * Thomas David b. 5 Jan. 1931 md. Frances Buckner
2107 * Joe Fayette b. 11 Mar. 1936 md. Joyce Connor

*2105 HARRIET LATAINE NICHOLS 7 (Lecil David Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Jan. 1928; md. 16 June 1951, Gordon Elrod, son of Earl and Dora (Stout) Elrod.

Children of HARRIET LATAINE NICHOLS ELROD and GORDON ELROD:

2108 - Peggy Ann b. 2 July 1955 Detroit, Michigan
2109 - Gordon b. 26 June 1958 d. June 1958

*2106 THOMAS DAVID NICHOLS 7, born 5 Jan. 1931; md. Frances Buckner, dau of Henry and Retta (Leftwich) Buckner.

Children of THOMAS DAVID NICHOLS and FRANCES BUCKNER NICHOLS:

2110 - Henry David	b.	Apr.	1953
2111 - William	b.	Sept.	1959

*2107 JOE FAYETTE NICHOLS 7, born 11 Mar. 1936; md. 1958, Joyce Connor.

Children of JOE FAYETTE NICHOLS and JOYCE CONNOR NICHOLS:

2112 - Kathy June	b.	Mar.	1960	Jonesboro, Tenn.
2113 - Phillip	b.	Sept.	1961	

*2085 MAUD HENSLEY NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 June 1905; md. 28 Oct. 1927, John Logan Askew, born 22 Dec. 1900, Putnam Co., Tenn.

Children of MAUD HENSLEY NICHOLS ASKEW and JOHN LOGAN ASKEW:

2114 * Patsy Lataine	b. 21 July	1929	md. Billie Aymett
2115 - James Petway	b. 26 Jan.	1936	md. Louise Reynolds
2116 - Robert	b. 20 Aug.	1946	Nashville, Tenn.

*2114 PATSY LATAINE ASKEW 7 (Maud Hensley Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 July 1929; md. Billie Aymett. When Patsy was three years old she asked her aunt Vivian Cunningham how the people got out of an airplane that was flying overhead. Vivian said, "They open a parachute and jump out." Patsy said, "I though Mother said, 'They put on an old pair of shoes and jump out.'"

Children of PATSY LATAINE ASKEW AYMETT and BILLIE AYMETT:

2117 - Peggy Diane	b. 30 Aug.	1956

MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED BOYD DESCENDANTS

*26 MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 August 1824 in Putnam Co., Tennessee, dau Moses and Malinda "Byrne" Jared; died 23 Oct. 1907; md. 12 July 1846, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Leath) Boyd, born 1 Dec. 1823; died 28 Jan. 1891.

Ernest Boyd writes:

My grandfather, Jefferson W. Boyd, was badly wounded in battle during the Civil War and was imprisoned in the Federal War prison at Rock Island, Ill. He remained there until the end of the war because he refused to take the oath of allegiance. He had a wife and four young children at home. While in the Rock Island War Prison, he had smallpox and nearly died. One of his children, John Jefferson Boyd, was born after the Civil War.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED BOYD and JEFFERSON WISEMAN BOYD:

2118	* Alvin Whitten	b.	3 Aug.	1847	md. Mary Goodpasture
2119	- Malinda Jane	b.	9 Dec.	1848	d. 1937 not married
2120	- Houstan Savage	b.	12 Aug.	1851	md. Mary Algood
2121	- Mary Elizabeth	b.	13 June	1854	d. 6 Sept. 1854
2122	* William Moses	b.	22 June	1859	md. Martha B. Smith
2123	- John Jefferson	b.	10 Apr.	1866	d. Jan. 1952 not md.

*2118 ALVIN WHITTEN BOYD 5 (Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1847, Putnam Co., Tenn.; died 25 Dec. 1912; md. Mary Goodpasture 15 Dec. 1878, born 23 Sept. 1858; died 4 Dec. 1951, dau of Dr. M. J. and Ova (Arnold) Goodpasture.

Ernest Boyd writes:

My father, Alvin Whitten Boyd, was a lawyer in Cookeville, Tennessee. My grandfather, Jefferson W. Boyd and his brother Bransford Boyd were Confederate soldiers. Bransford Boyd died while in the service.

The wives of Jefferson W. Boyd and Bransford Boyd were first cousins. My grandmother, Mary Jared Boyd was a dau of Moses Jared, Sr., who was a brother of John Jared, the father of Eliza Jared, the wife of Bransford Boyd.

Children of ALVIN WHITTEN BOYD and MARY GOODPASTURE BOYD (born in Cookeville, Tennessee):

2124 * Ernest H. md. Mattie Ragland
2125 - Ova
2126 - Vallie
2127 - Mary Aline
2128 * Grover Cleveland md. Rachel Farmer
2129 * Margie md. Wm. M. Burt, Jr.
2130 - Gretchen

*2124 ERNEST H. BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Mattie Ragland. Ernest wrote the following in 1953:

One of my sons, Alvin, is attending the pharmacy department of Howard College, in Birmingham, Alabama. My youngest son, Houston, is attending the Cumberland University Law School. Another son, Hardin, is assistant attorney with the Veterans Office in Nashville. We have two daughters, one living in Columbus, Ohio, and the other in Coral Gables, Florida.

Children of ERNEST H. BOYD and MATTIE RAGLAND BOYD:

2131 - Alvin Whitten b. 16 Aug. 1920
2132 - William Harden b. 1922
2133 - Mary B. md. Allen Noll
2134 - Avo Ann md. Walter Evans
2135 - Ernest Houston never married

*2128 GROVER CLEVELAND BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Rachel Farmer of Newman, Georgia. They live in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children of GROVER CLEVELAND BOYD and RACHEL FARMER BOYD:

2136 - Mollie Aline b. 2 July 1937 Cookeville, Tenn.
Married 11 Aug. 1960, William John Lee of Knoxville.
2137 - Grover Burt b. 9 Oct. 1940 Nashville, Tenn.

*2129 MARGIE BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. William M. Burt, Jr. They live in Pottsview, Alabama.

Children of MARGIE BOYD BURT and WILLIAM M. BURT, JR.:

2138 * Virginia md. John Lowery
2139 * Aline md. Forest H. Nourse
2140 * Margery md. George Boone

*2138 VIRGINIA BURT 7 (Margie Boyd 6, Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married John Lowery.

Children of VIRGINIA BURT LOWERY and JOHN LOWERY:

2141 - John, Jr. b. 1954
2142 - William b. 1956

*2139 ALINE BURT 7, married Forest H. "Woody" Nourse.

Children of ALINE BURT NOURSE and FOREST H. "WOODY" NOURSE:

2143 - Margie b. 3 Dec. 1947

*2140 MARGERY "PRECIOUS" BURT 7, married George Boone.

Children of MARGERY "PRECIOUS" BURT BOONE and GEORGE BOONE:

2144 - Margerie Marie b. 20 July 1945 Pittsview, Alabama
2145 - William Marshall b. 8 Oct. 1947 Pittsview, Alabama

*2122 WILLIAM MOSES BOYD "Dr. Billie" 5 (Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 June 1859; died age 25 years; md. 9 May 1886.

Children of WILLIAM MOSES BOYD:

2146 - Alma md. a Williamson and had two children
2147 - Pearl md. several times
2148 - Samuel md. twice

MOSES ALEXANDER JARED DESCENDANTS

*28 MOSES ALEXANDER JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1827; died 29 Sept. 1903, son of Moses and Malinda (Byrne) Jared. He was born four months after the death of his father and as a result superstition grew up around him. It was believed that he had supernatural powers of healing and even after he was an old man, people would bring their babies to him if they had "Coated Tongue," or "Thrash," or a sore throat. They would ask him to blow in the baby's mouth to cure its ailment.

Moses A. Jared was the father of twenty children, thirteen by his first wife and seven by his second. On August 3, 1961, his 134th birthday anniversary, he had four children still very much alive and active. They were May Taylor living with her son, Rev. Jared Taylor in California, Missouri; Mark Anthony and Newton J. Jared living in Springfield, Missouri; and Mrs. Betsy Ann Cox living at West Plains, Missouri.

Moses A. Jared married (1) 15 Aug. 1847 Marinda Jane Price, born 1 March 1830, Putnam Co., Tenn. She died 14 Nov. 1874; md. (2) 22 Feb. 1876, Sarah Arena Thompson, born 15 Oct. 1843, at Cookeville, Tennessee, dau of E. L. and Arena Sarah (David) Thompson. She died 1 May 1906, Springfield, Missouri.

Children of MOSES A. JARED and MARINDA JANE PRICE JARED:

2149 -	Yeatman Burr	b.	8 May	1848	d. 24 Aug. 1861
2150 *	William Wade	b.	1 July	1849	md..Mildred A. Adams
2151 *	Bryce Byrne	b.	15 Feb.	1851	md. Ellen Rector
2152 -	John Wesley	b.	2 Aug.	1853	d. 2 Aug. 1853
2153 -	Mary Frances	b.	5 Aug.	1854	d. 25 Aug. 1861
2154 *	Martha Jane	b.	10 July	1856	md. Wm. A. Holladay
2155 *	Malinda Tennessee	b.	3 Nov.	1857	md. James Holladay
2156 -	Samuel Nichols	b.	30 Nov.	1861	md. Ellen Rector
2157 *	James Allison	b.	12 May	1864	md. Lillian Wilcox
2158 *	Peter Young	b.	1 June	1866	md. Sally Burton
2159 *	Moses Simeon	b.	2 Nov.	1868	md. Lucy Denny
2160 *	Augustus Price	b.	13 Jan.	1871	d. 14 Jan. 1946
2161 -	Robert Houston	b.	16 Dec.	1872	d. 12 Aug. 1888 not md

Children of MOSES A. JARED and SARAH ARENA THOMPSON JARED:

2162 * Flemin Thompson b. 17 Mar. 1877 md. Isabel Endicot
2163 * Cordelia May b. 1 May 1878 md. H. L. Taylor
2164 * Florence Alice b. 12 July 1880 md. J. W. Cox
2165 * Mark Anthony b. 12 Dec. 1881 md. Elizabeth Heindrick
2166 * Bettye Ann b. 22 Nov. 1883 md. Charles A. Cox
2167 - Newton Jasper b. 8 May 1886 md. Geneva Barnes
2168 - Jesse Taylor b. 11 Nov. 1888 d. 25 Mar. 1904

*2150 WILLIAM WADE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 July 1849, Putnam Co., Tennessee; died 10 Sept. 1891, Malta Bend, Missouri, son of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared; md. 2 Sept. 1869, Mildred Alice Adams, born 10 Dec. 1852; died 17 Feb. 1946.

Children of WILLIAM WADE JARED and MILDRED ALICE ADAMS JARED:

2169 * Comer Young b. 27 Apr. 1870 md. Jennie Whitely
2170 * Lois Vida b. 29 Dec. 1885 md. Dr. Elijah Mannon DuBois

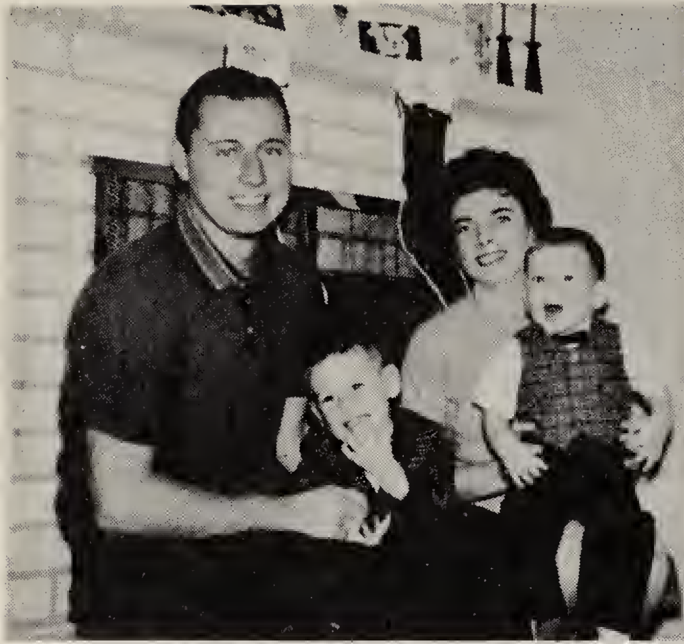
*2169 COMER YOUNG JARED 6 (William Wade 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 April 1870; d. 16 May 1938. Successful lawyer and educator; md. 25 Dec. 1891 Jennie Whitely.

Children of COMER YOUNG JARED and JENNIE WHITELY JARED:

2171 * Myron Shelby b. 21 Sept. 1894 md. Eloise Ebright
2172 * Lurline b. 19 Sept. 1896 md. Charles O. DuBois
2173 * Ewart Othello b. June 1898 md. (1) Gradye Leftwich (2) Maude Olson
2174 * Aubrey Lucian b. 14 Oct. 1899 md. Phoebe Bader
2175 * Miriam b. 1901 md. Cecil D. Bader

*2171 DR. MYRON SHELBY JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Sept. 1894, Albany, Missouri; md. 22 Sept. 1922 Eloise Ebright. They live in Seattle, Washington.

Children of DR. MYRON SHELBY JARED and ELOISE EBRIGHT JARED:



Myron Shelby Jared, Jr., Gloria Lee Drew Hartley Jared, Myron Shelby III



Elijah and Vida Jared DuBois



Bryce Byrne and Ellen Rector Hasker Jared



Martha Jane, Bessie Lee, William A. Oscar K. Holladay



William A. Holladay, Martha Jane Jared left; Victoria Jared, right



Sons of Moses A. Jared
Standing: Flemin, Anthony
Sitting: Bryce, Newton, August



Arena T. and Moses A. Jared



Front row: Arena T., Taylor, Newton, Moses A. Jared
Back row: Flemin, Bettye, May, Anthony



Children of Comer Young Jared
Shelby, Lurlene, Ewart, Aubrey

2176 * Janice b. 10 Dec. 1927 md. Robert S. DuFresne
2177 * Myron Shelby, Jr.
b. 23 June 1930 md. Gloria Lee Hartley

*2176 JANICE JARED 8 (Myron Shelby 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Dec. 1927 dau of Dr. Myron Shelby and Eloise Ebright Jared; md. Robert Sidney DuFresne, b. 15 June 1928 Portland, Oregon, son of Walter Sidney and Mabel (Olsen) DuFresne.

Children of JANICE JARED DU FRESNE and ROBERT SIDNEY DU FRESNE:

2178 - Robert Sidney, Jr.
b. 16 Jan. 1952 Seattle, Washington
2179 - Jared Williams b. 29 Dec. 1954 Glendale, Calif. (twin)
2180 - Anne b. 29 Dec. 1954 Glendale, Calif. (twin)
2181 - Paul Ebright b. 26 Apr. 1958 Glendale, Calif.

*2177 MYRON SHELBY JARED, JR. 8 (Myron Shelby Sr. 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 June 1930, Seattle, Washington, son of Dr. Myron Shelby and Eloise (Ebright) Jared; md. 22 Oct. 1955 Gloria Lee Hartley, b. 17 April 1934, Seattle, Washington, dau of Warren Charles and Euphemia (McPherson) Hartley.

Children of MYRON SHELBY JARED, JR. and GLORIA LEE HARTLEY JARED:

2182 - Myron Shelby III
b. 9 Apr. 1958 Pasco, Washington
2183 - Drew Hartley b. 3 July 1960 Pasco, Washington

*2172 LURLINE JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1896, Buffalo Valley, Tenn.; md. Charles Oscar DuBois.

Children of LURLINE JARED DU BOIS and CHARLES OSCAR DU BOIS:

2184 * Mary Jane md. Robert Anderson
2185 * Charlene md. James Roush
2186 - Mildred Alice not married

*2184 MARY JANE DU BOIS 8 (Lurline Jared 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Robert Anderson.

Children of MARY JANE DU BOIS ANDERSON and ROBERT ANDERSON:

2187 - Gayle
2288 - Charles
2189 - Clifford

*2185 CHARLENE DU BOIS 8 (Lurline Jared 7 Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5 Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. James Roush.

Children of CHARLENE DU BOIS ROUSH and JAMES ROUSH:

2190 - James
2191 - Janet
2192 - Nancy

*2173 EWART OTHELLO JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born June 1898 Buffalo Valley, Tenn.; md. (1) Gradye Leftwich; md. (2) abt 1917 Maude Olson.

Children of EWART OTHELLO JARED:

2193 - Mildred
2194 - Roberta md. ---- Denton
2195 - Lewis Young
2196 - Alma Royce
2197 * Lucille md. ---- Pumphrey

*2197 LUCILLE JARED 8 (Ewart Othello 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. ---- Pumphrey.

Children of LUCILLE JARED PUMPHREY and MR. PUMPHREY:

2198 - Don

*2174 AUBREY LUCIAN JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Phoebe Bader.

Children of AUBREY LUCIAN JARED and PHOEBE BADER JARED:

2199 - Jean
2200 - Eugene

*2175 MIRIAM JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1901 Albany, Mo. to Comer Young and Jennie (WHITELY) Jared, md. 1921 Cecil Delbert Bader.

Children of MIRIAM JARED BADER and CECIL DELBERT BADER:

2201 - Robert
2202 - Gordon
2203 - Louise
2204 - Virginia
2205 - Cecil Delbert, Jr.

*2170 LOIS VIDA JARED 6 (William Wade Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Sept. 1878 Buffalo Valley, Tenn. dau of William Wade and Mildred Alice (Adams) Jared; md. 20 Sept. 1903 Elijah Mannon DuBois, b. 13 Sept. 1878, died 28 May 1948, son of John and Mary (England) DuBois. Vida helped gather much of this record as it is given here. She is living in Cookeville, Tenn. She is a sincerely religious person and is active in the Methodist Church.

Children of LOIS VIDA JARED DU BOIS and ELIJAH MANNON DU BOIS:

2206 - Ivan Cordell b. 10 July 1904 md. Elizabeth Grace McCracken
Ivan and his wife are making a world tour (Sept. 1962 - March 1963)
2207 - Mannon Young b. 3 May 1914 d. 13 June 1916
2208 * Frank Harrison b. 12 Sept. 1919 md. Vernetta Wilson
2209 * James b. 29 Oct. 1925 md. Claire Louise McCormick

*2208 FRANK HARRISON DU BOIS 7 (Lois Vida Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Sept. 1919, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. 22 Apr. 1943 Vernetta Wilson, b. 1922.

Children of FRANK HARRISON DU BOIS and VERNETTA WILSON DU BOIS:

2210 - Wayne b. 9 July 1945
2211 - Clair b. 24 Oct. 1947
2212 - Mark b. 8 Sept. 1949
2213 - Craig b. 18 Feb. 1953

*2209 JAMES DU BOIS 7 (Lois Vida Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1925; md. 5 May 1950 Claire Louise McCormick.

Children of JAMES DU BOIS and CLAIRE LOUISE MC CORMICK DU BOIS:

2214 - Kerry Lee b. 8 Mar. 1951
2215 - Christie Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1952

*2151 BRYCE BYRNE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Feb. 1851 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 12 Nov. 1911. He lived on the Peter Young place on Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn. before moving to Nashville where he operated a hotel at the time of his death. He married Ellen Rector, widow of his brother.

Children of BRYCE BYRNE JARED and ELLEN RECTOR JARED:

2216 * Hasker Michael b. 11 Jan. 1879 md. Minnie Belle Denny

*2216 HASKER MICHAEL JARED 6 (Bryce Byrne 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1879 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 29 Apr. 1919 Nashville, Tenn.; md. 29 Aug. 1900 at Cookeville, Tenn. Minnie Belle Denny, b. 2 June 1879 Cookeville, Tenn., dau T. L. and Fannie (Ford) Denny. She md. (2) George E. Snyder, he died 27 Oct. 1926.

Children of HASKER MICHAEL JARED and MINNIE BELLE DENNY JARED:

2217 - Ellen Frances b. 12 Nov. 1904 md. John E. McCluen
2218 * Henrietta Pauline b. 18 Nov. 1907 md. Clifford T. Massa

*2218 HENRIETTA PAULINE JARED 7, born 18 Nov. 1907, md. 29 June 1924 Clifford Thurman Massa, b. 3 Apr. 1907, d. 25 Apr. 1958, Cookeville, Tenn., son of Norman and Elizabeth (Brown) Massa.

Children of HENRIETTA PAULINE JARED MASSA and CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA:

2219 * Clifford Thurman, Jr. b. 9 Sept. 1925 md. Winifred Darlene Bowman

*2219 CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA 8, born 9 Sept. 1925; md. 21 June 1947 Winifred Darlene Bowman, b. 9 July 1922, Pontiac, Michigan, dau of Ben E. and Martha (Coleman) Bowman.

Children of CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA and WINIFRED DARLENE BOWMAN MASSA (born at Cookeville, Tenn.):

2220 - William Norman b. 27 May 1948 d. 27 May 1948
2221 - Clifford Thurman III
b. 9 Sept. 1949
2222 - John McCluen b. 9 Dec. 1951
2223 - Barbara Dee b. 20 Aug. 1954
2224 - Julie Bette b. 19 Sept. 1956

*2154 MARTHA JANE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 July 1856 dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared, died 16 Feb. 1889; md. 13 Jan. 1876 William Alexander Holladay, b. 20 Dec. 1850 near Gentry, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 22 Nov. 1939 Cookeville, Tenn. son of John and Emily (Ensor) Holladay.

Children of MARTHA JANE JARED HOLLADAY and WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOLLADAY:

2225 * Oscar K. b. 6 Nov. 1876 md. Marguerite Denny
2226 * Bessie Lee b. 2 Sept. 1888 md. Felix D. Stanton

*2225 OSCAR K. HOLLADAY 6 (Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Nov. 1876, died 10 May 1941 son of William Alexander and Martha Jane (Jared) Holladay; md. 17 Sept. 1902 Marguerite (Maggie) Denny, b. 28 Nov. 1881, died 6 Aug. 1949 Cookeville, Tenn. dau Thompson Luther and Frances Jane (Ford) Denny. His daughter, Mabel J. H. Clark, writes:

My father, Oscar K. Holladay served two terms in the State Senate and was elected judge of the Fifth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee. He was the author of the "Holladay Bill" which was the beginning of prohibition in Tennessee. His son, John, succeeded him as Circuit Judge.

Children of OSCAR K. HOLLADAY and MARGUERITE (MAGGIE) DENNY HOLLADAY:

2227 * Mabel Jane b. 24 Dec. 1903 md. Hubert H. Clark
2228 - John Denny b. 7 Jan. 1906 md. Lucile Cameron
Md. 17 June 1931. They have no children
2229 * Nan b. 4 Sept. 1907 md. Charles N. Sharpe

*2227 MABEL JANE HOLLADAY 7 (Oscar K. Holladay 6, Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1903; md. 27 June 1928 Hubert H. Clark, son Lemuel Hayden and Ophelia Morland (Brown) Clark, born 8 Oct. 1901 Enigma, Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of MABEL JANE HOLLADAY CLARK and HUBERT H. CLARK:

2230 * Nancy Jane b. 27 June 1929 Cookeville, Tenn.

*2230 NANCY JANE CLARK 8, born 27 June 1929, md. 19 June 1951 Robert Q. Childress, son of Hugh J. and Elizabeth "Betty" (Adams) Childress, b. 25 Dec. 1926.

Children of NANCY JANE CLARK CHILDRESS and ROBERT Q. CHILDRESS:

2231 - Robert Clark b. 8 May 1954

*2229 NAN HOLLADAY 7, b. 4 Sept. 1907, md. 22 June 1930 Charles N. Sharpe, b. 27 Sept. 1901 Knoxville, Tenn, son of Charles N. and Rebecca (Tilson) Sharpe.

Children of NAN HOLLADAY SHARPE and CHARLES N. SHARPE:

2232 - Nancy Holladay b. 28 Feb. 1936 md. Allen D. Woods
2233 - Martha Jane b. 7 Jan. 1945

*2226 BESSIE LEE HOLLADAY 6 (Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Sept. 1888, dau of William A. and Martha Jane (Jared) Holladay; died 10 Oct. 1948; md. Felix Dinges "Fee" Stanton, son of Albert and Fanny (Jared) Stanton.

Children of BESSIE LEE HOLLADAY STANTON and FELIX DINGES "FEE" STANTON:

2234 - Margaret md. Leon Harward. They live in Glasgow, Ky., and have two children.
2235 - William Albert md. and is in the Armed Services, living in Nebraska. They have three children.
2236 - Clara Jane md. Robert Taylor. They live at Silver Springs, Maryland and have two children.
2237 - Nannette md. Raymond Warren. They live in Decatur, La. and have two children.

*2155 MALINDA TENNESSEE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1857, d. 17 Feb. 1889, dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared; md. James Allison Holladay, born 28 Oct. 1850, died 20 Oct. 1934, son of Thomas and Agnes (Jared) Holladay. (See #5428)

Children of MALINDA TENNESSEE JARED HOLLADAY and JAMES ALLISON HOLLADAY:

2238 * Fred Young b. 27 Mar. 1877 md. Mary Lou Bilbrey
2239 - Lassie Frances b. 6 May 1879 d. 16 Aug. 1937
2240 * Maranda Agnes b. 8 Aug. 1881 md. Algood Moore
2241 - Mary Myrtle b. 3 May 1883 md. Robert Hughes
2242 - William Wade b. 14 Apr. 1885 d. 29 April 1959
2243 - Thomas Alexander b. 25 Feb. 1887 md. Flossie Burton

*2238 FRED YOUNG HOLLADAY 6 (Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 March 1877; married 27 Sept. 1899, Mary Lou Bilbrey, born 6 May 1879.

Children of FRED YOUNG HOLLADAY and MARY LOU BILBREY HOLLADAY:

2244 * Thurman Noel b. 25 July 1900 md. Mattie Browning
2245 * Tennie Berilla b. 20 Mar. 1903 md. Sam D. Poteet
2246 - George
2247 - Doris
2248 - John md. Bettie Mann
2249 - Sam
2250 - Robert

*2244 THURMAN NOEL HOLLADAY 7 (Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 July 1900; md. Mattie Browning.

Children of THURMAN NOEL HOLLADAY and MATTIE BROWNING HOLLADAY:

2251 * Edna May b. 5 Aug. 1924 md. Leroy Cole
2252 - Fred Neal b. 1926 killed in Okinawa during World War II

*2251 EDNA MAY HOLLADAY 8 (Thurman Noel Holladay 7, Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Aug. 1924; md. Leroy Cole.

Children of EDNA MAY HOLLADAY COLE and LEROY COLE:

2253 - Leroy, Jr.

*2245 TENNIE BERILLA HOLLADAY 7 (Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 March 1903; md. 18 Jan. 1927, Sam D. Poteet, born 26 July 1899.

Children of TENNIE BERILLA HOLLADAY POTEET and SAM D. POTEET (born at Algood, Tennessee):

2254 * Robert Housten b. 17 Feb. 1923 md. Anne F. Gledhill
2255 * Doris Marie b. 29 May 1925 md. Eugene Alford
2256 * Sam Holladay b. 17 Aug. 1927 md. Ann Crymes
2257 * John Horace b. 9 May 1929 md. Bettie Arnold Mann
2258 * George Thomas
b. 31 Aug. 1932 md. Bettye Ruth Gooch

*2254 ROBERT HOUSTEN POTEET 8 (Tennie Berilla Holladay 7, Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1923; md. 2 Feb. 1946 Anne Finch Gledhill, born 21 Dec. 1923.

Children of ROBERT HOUSTEN POTEET and ANNE FINCH GLEDHILL POTEET:

2259 - Sherri Pamela b. 15 Sept. 1948
2260 - Robert Housten b. 29 May 1951

*2255 DORIS MARIE POTEET 8, born 29 May 1925; md. 18 Jan. 1942, Eugene Alford, Kingston, Tennessee.

Children of DORIS MARIE POTEET ALFORD and EUGENE ALFORD:
2262 - Teresa Carol b. 11 Nov. 1946
2263 - Kent Eugene b. 22 Jan. 1950

*2256 SAM HOLLADAY POTEET 8, born 17 Aug. 1927; md. 6 Oct. 1956, Ann Crymes, born 1 Feb. 1934, Oxford, N. C.

Children of SAM HOLLADAY POTEET and ANN CRYMES POTEET:

2264 - Sam Holladay, Jr.
b. 10 Aug. 1957 Greensboro, N. C.
2265 - James Roy b. 12 Jan. 1961 Nashville, Tenn.

*2257 JOHN HORACE POTEET 8, born 9 May 1929; md. 2 Apr. 1951, Bettie Arnold Mann, born 8 Feb. 1934.

Children of JOHN HORACE POTEET and BETTIE ARNOLD MANN POTEET:

2266 - John Sanford	b. 24 Nov.	1954	Chateauroux, France
2267 - Jack Randall	b. 6 June	1958	Cookeville, Tenn.
2268 - Eugenia Elizabeth	b. 9 Sept.	1960	Cookeville, Tenn.

*2258 GEORGE THOMAS POTEET 8, born 31 Aug. 1932, Algood, Tenn.; md. 12 May 1954 Bettye Ruth Gooch, born 2 Apr. 1932, Monterey, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE THOMAS POTEET and BETTYE RUTH GOOCH POTEET:

2269 - Deborah Ann	b. 25 Mar.	1955	Cookeville, Tenn.
2270 - Brenda Penelope	b. 11 Sept.	1957	Cookeville, Tenn.
2271 - Gregory Phillip	b. 31 Jan.	1959	Lexington, Ky.

*2240 MARANDA AGNES HOLLADAY 6 (Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Aug. 1881; md. 1901 Algood Moore, born 22 Nov. 1870, son Hamp and Permelia (Huddleston) Moore.

Children of MARANDA AGNES HOLLADAY MOORE and ALGOOD MOORE (born at Cookeville, Tennessee):

2272 - James Watts	b.	1903	md. Susie Bilbry
2273 - Lucile	b.	1907	md. Cornell Brown
2274 * John Allison	b. 19 Sept.	1907	md. Virginia Amonett
2275 * Samuel Young	b. 9 Apr.	1910	md. Lorene Dillahay
2276 * Thelma	b. 1 June	1912	md. Glen Fite
2277 - Ellen (twin)	b. 25 Jan.	1915	not married
2278 - Alice (twin)	b. 25 Jan.	1915	died 1916
2279 * Elizabeth	b. 22 Apr.	1917	md. Clarence Huddleston
2280 * Annis	b. 28 Dec.	1919	md. Gerald Miller
2281 - Waldean	b. 29 Jan.	1921	not married
2282 - Kenneth	b. 18 June	1924	md. Doris Frazier

*2274 JOHN ALLISON MOORE 7 (Maranda Agnes Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1907; md. Virginia Amonett. They have an adopted child.

Children of JOHN ALLISON MOORE and VIRGINIA AMONETT MOORE:

2283 - Debbie

*2275 SAMUEL YOUNG MOORE 7, born 9 Apr. 1910; md. Lorene Dillahay.

Children of SAMUEL YOUNG MOORE and LORENE DILLAHAY MOORE:

2284 - Michael

*2276 THELMA MOORE 7, born 1 June 1912; md. Glen Fite.

Children of THELMA MOORE FITE and GLEN FITE:

2285 - Maranda Sue

*2279 ELIZABETH MOORE 7, born 22 Apr. 1917; md. Clarence Huddleston.

Children of ELIZABETH MOORE HUDDLESTON and CLARENCE HUDDLESTON:

2286 - Charles Moore

*2280 ANNIS MOORE 7, born 28 Dec. 1919; md. Gerald Miller.

Children of ANNIS MOORE MILLER and GERALD MILLER:

2287 - Jerry

*2156 SAMUEL NICHOLS JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Nov. 1861. Practiced law. He married the widow of his brother Bryce Byrne Jared (Ellen Rector Jared). The unique headstone belonging to this family once was mentioned by Ripley. They had no children.

*2157 JAMES ALLISON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 May 1864, Riply Co., Mo., died 26 Feb. 1946; md. Lillian Wilcox.

Children of JAMES ALLISON JARED and LILLIAN WILCOX JARED:

2288 - Marvin Wilcox
2289 - Daniel Wade md. and lives in Houston, Texas
2290 - Porter md. and had one child.

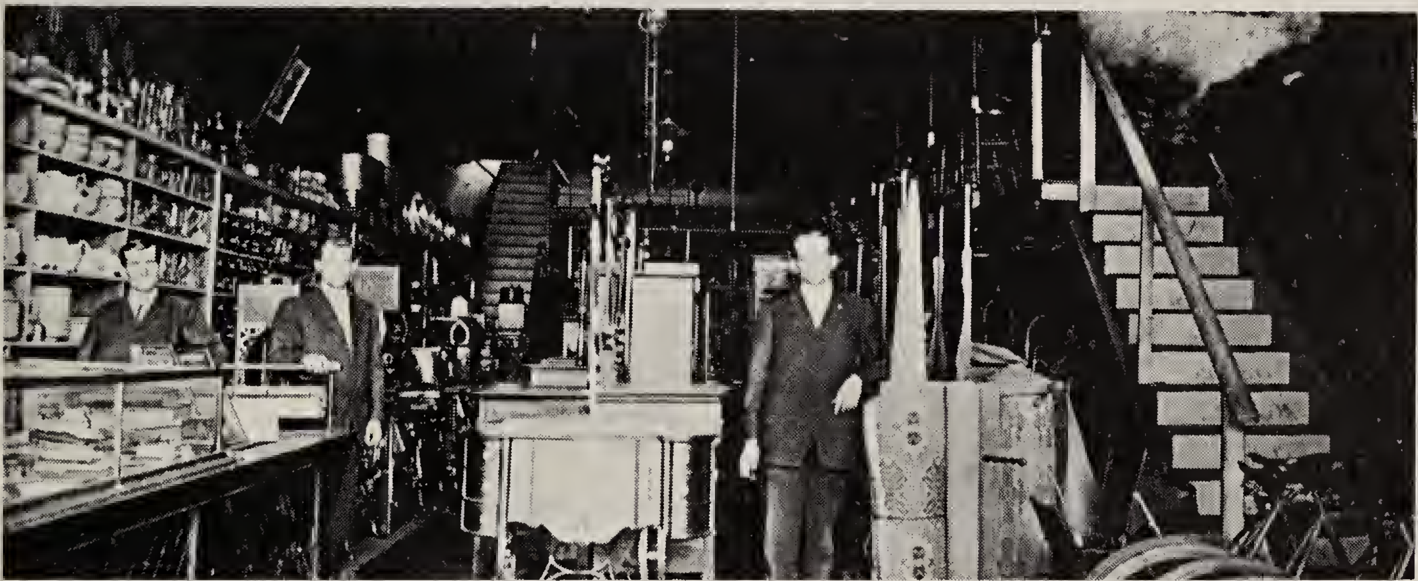
*2158 PETER YOUNG JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1866, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 18 Oct. 1946. Married Sally Burton.

Children of PETER YOUNG JARED and SALLY BURTON JARED:

2291 - Callie Young	b.	6 Feb. 1890	not md.
2292 - Sambo	b.	1892	



Oscar A. Holladay, Nan, John D., Mabel Jane
Maggie D. Holladay



Flemin, Anthony and Newton were well established
in the Mercantile Business in 1907



They made their Deliveries in Style with Modern Convenience

*2159 MOSES SIMEON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1868; died 28 Feb. 1901; md. Lucy Denny. She died at the birth of their child. Simeon was a teacher.

Children of MOSES SIMEON JARED and LUCY DENNY JARED:

2293 * Ethel Lorenzo md. Ruth Mitchell

*2293 ETHEL LORENZO JARED 6 (Moses Simeon Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ruth Mitchell. They lived in Texas.

Children of ETHEL LORENZO JARED and RUTH MITCHELL JARED:

2294 - George Barnett md. Sylvia ----- no children

*2160 AUGUSTUS PRICE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1871; died 14 Jan. 1946; md. Genie -----.

Children of AUGUSTUS PRICE JARED and GENIE JARED:

2295 - Edna
2296 - Marie
2297 - Maud
2298 - Saleta Mae md. Tom Taylor
2299 - Geraldine
2300 - Don (twin)
2301 - Bryan (twin)
2302 - Mary Frances

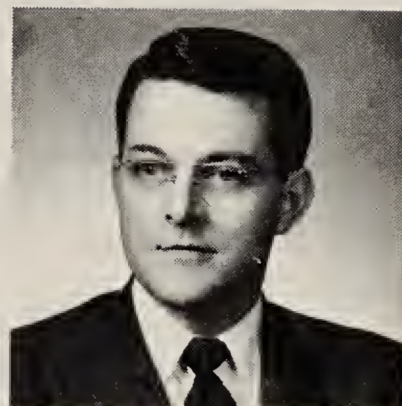
*2162 FLEMIN THOMPSON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 March 1877, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 17 Apr. 1943, son of Moses Alexander and his second wife Sarah Arena (Thompson) Jared. He married Isabel Endicott. Flemin, with his brothers Anthony and Newton established a furniture store in Springfield, Missouri. It is still in operation.

Children of FLEMIN THOMPSON JARED and ISABEL ENDICOTT JARED:

2303 - Frobel b. 26 Feb. 1903 d. 4 Dec. 1906
2304 - Emerson b. 23 Jan. 1905
2305 - Mabel b. 10 Oct. 1908 md. 10 Apr. 1943 Evert Bendinghaus, died 6 Jan. 1948
2306 * Bryce Ernest b. 10 Mar. 1911 md. Margaret Reed
2307 - Louella T. md. Homer Duvall
2308 * Russell W. md. Celma Herbert



*Rev. Hartwell L. and
May Jared Taylor 1907*



Rev. Hartwell Jared Taylor



Rev. Hazel T. Collins



Hazel Collins, May J. Taylor 1960



Carol May Collins

*2306 BRYCE ERNEST JARED 6 (Flemin Thompson Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John1) born 10 Mar. 1911; md. 29 Oct. 1932 Margaret Reed.

Children of BRYCE ERNEST JARED and MARGARET REED JARED:

2309 - Robert Lee b. 29 Nov. 1936
2310 - Carol Jean b. 2 Sept. 1939
2311 - James Ernest b. 29 Nov. 1947 d. 8 June 1948

*2308 RUSSELL W. JARED 6, md. 15 Sept. 1946, Celma Herbert.

Children of RUSSELL W. JARED and CELMA HERBERT JARED:

2312 - Michael Steven b. 29 July 1948
2313 - Janice Maurine b. 25 Feb. 1950
2314 - Robert Flemin b. 8 Apr. 1952 d. 11 Sept. 1952

*2163 CORDELIA MAY JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) second child of Moses A. and Sarah Arena (Thompson) Jared, b. 1 May 1878, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 2 Oct. 1907 Hartwell Lee Taylor at West Plains, Mo. Mr. Taylor was born 18 Mar. 1872, Ozark Co., Mo. He was an Itenerant Preacher for the Methodist Church.

Children of CORDELIA MAY JARED TAYLOR and HARTWELL LEE TAYLOR:

2315 * Hazel Lee b. 15 July 1908 md. Leroy J. Collins
2316 * Hartwell Jared b. 17 Dec. 1916 md. Marjorie Knight

*2315 HAZEL LEE TAYLOR 6 (Cordelia May Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 July 1908, Ellington, Reynolds Co., Mo., md. 10 Aug. 1934 Leroy John Collins. They were later divorced. Hazel is an ordained Minister for the Methodist faith. She has been honored in Who's Who for outstanding work as a school teacher. She is now in Special Education in St. Louis, Mo., one of the few outstanding teachers in her field.

Children of HAZEL LEE TAYLOR COLLINS and LEROY JOHN COLLINS:

2317 - Carol May b. 22 Feb. 1942 md.

*2316 HARTWELL JARED TAYLOR 6, born 17 Dec. 1916, Thayer, Missouri; md. 8 July 1944 Marjorie Knight. Jared is an ordained minister practicing in California, Missouri. Cordelia May lives with them.

*2164 FLORENCE ALICE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 July 1880; died 13 Nov. 1957; md. 16 June 1898, John Wesley Cox, born 18 July 1879. He lives in Springfield, Missouri.

Children of FLORENCE ALICE JARED COX and JOHN WESLEY COX:

2318 - Homer Rupert	b. 7 Apr.	1900	d. 19 July 1912
2319 * James Hermon	b. 27 Sept.	1903	md. Dora Humbert
2320 * Sarah Lois	b. 22 Mar.	1907	md. Zenes McPeak
2321 - Clifford Jarrett	b. 5 June	1911	d. 5 Sept. 1914
2322 - Betty Lou	b. 5 June	1922	d. 5 June 1922

*2319 JAMES HERMON COX 6 (Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1903, Springfield, Missouri; md. 8 Sept. 1922, Dora Humbert.

Children of JAMES HERMON COX and DORA HUMBERT COX:

2323 * John Humbert	b. 30 Apr.	1925	md. Marie Chilton
2324 - Martha Ann	b. 20 Apr.	1936	

*2323 JOHN HUMBERT COX 7 (James Hermon Cox 6, Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Apr. 1925, md. 1 Jan. 1945 Marie Chilton.

Children of JOHN HUMBERT COX and MARIE CHILTON COX:

2325 - John Malcom	b. 5 Nov.	1948
2326 - Alice Marilyn	b. 2 July	1952

*2320 SARAH LOIS COX 6 (Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Mar. 1907; md. Zenes McPeak 9 July 1928.

Children of SARAH LOIS COX MC PEAK and ZENES MC PEAK:

2327 - Rodney	b. 18 Jan.	1932
2328 - Raymond	b. 13 May	1938

*2165 MARK ANTHONY JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1881; md. Elizabeth Heindrick, born 3 Jan. 1884, dau of Phillip and Elizabeth (Topp) Heindrick.

Children of MARK ANTHONY JARED and ELIZABETH HEINDRICK JARED:

2329 * Herbert Simon b. 1 Jan. 1915 md. Mardelle Gilmartin

*2329 HERBERT SIMON JARED 6 (Mark Anthony Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1915, Springfield, Missouri; md. Mardelle Gilmartin.

Children of HERBERT SIMON JARED and MARDELLE GILMARTIN JARED:

2330 - Joe Mart b. 3 Nov. 1936
2331 - Jerry Gilmartin b. 22 Nov. 1941

*2166 BETTYE ANN JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1883; md. 12 Nov. 1911, Charles A. Cox, brother of John Wesley Cox, born 1 Apr. 1882 at Cureall, Howell Co., Mo., son of William Daniel and Sarah Caroline (Setzer) Cox. Retired Ozark farmer and stock raiser.

Children of BETTYE ANN JARED COX and CHARLES A. COX:

2332 * Doris Alice b. 10 Aug. 1912 md. Elvis Harper
2333 * William Jared b. 7 Feb. 1915 md. Nadine Harrison
2334 * Lela May b. 12 Aug. 1917 md. Olaf Ray Wallace
2335 * Charles Anthony
b. 29 Apr. 1926 md. Freda Doss
2336 - Marietta Frances
b. 29 Mar. 1921 d. 27 Oct. 1938
2337 * Bettye Joselene b. 8 Sept. 1930 md. William P. Rothe

*2332 DORIS ALICE COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1912, Arditta, Howell Co., Missouri; md. Sept. 1930, Elvis Harper.

Children of DORIS ALICE COX HARPER and ELVIS HARPER:

2338 * Cleta Fay b. 13 Aug. 1931 md. Edsel Johnson
2339 - Anita May b. Feb. 1932 d. July 1932
2340 * Shirlyn Joan b. md. Joseph Truman
2341 - William Ray

*2338 CLETA FAY HARPER 7 (Doris Alice Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1931, Cowfield, Howell Co., Mo., md. Edsel Johnson.

Children of CLETA FAY HARPER JOHNSON and EDSEL JOHNSON:

2342 - Roger Edsel
2343 - James Richard
2344 - Ronda Jean
2345 - Rita Jane

*2340 SHIRLYN JOAN HARPER 7 (Doris Alice Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Joseph Truman.

Children of SHIRLYN JOAN HARPER TRUMAN and JOSEPH TRUMAN:

2346 - Daniel Lynn
2347 - Anita
2348 - Denny

*2333 WILLIAM JARED COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Feb. 1915, Springfield, Missouri; md. 7 Apr. 1935 at Gainesville, Missouri, Nadine Harrison.

Children of WILLIAM JARED COX and NADINE HARRISON COX:

2349 * Theda May b. 27 June 1939 md. Daniel Daughtery
2350 - William Denis b. 14 Jan. 1943

*2349 THEDA MAY COX 7 (William Jared Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1939; md. Dec. 1947, Daniel Daughtery.

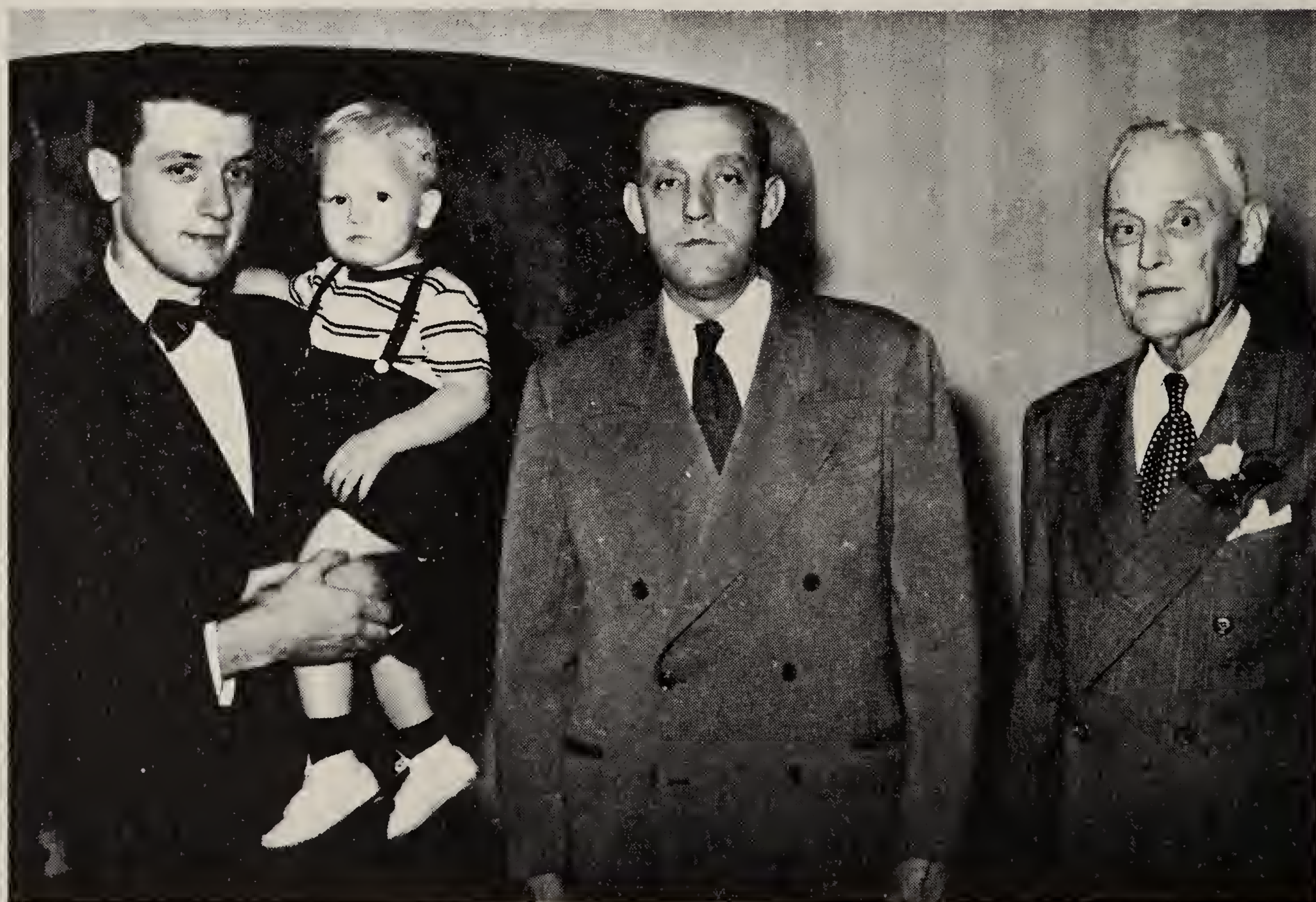
Children of THEDA MAY COX DAUGHTERY and DANIEL DAUGHTERY:

2351 - Kelly Ann b. 1960

*2334 LELA MAY COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1917, Ardetta Missouri; md. 22 Dec. 1934, Olaf Ray Wallace, born 17 Feb. 1911, Bakersfield, Missouri, son of Pleas and Clara (Minson) Wallace.



Golden Wedding of Alice and John W. Cox



Four generations present at Golden Wedding
L. to R., John H. Cox, John M. Cox, son, James Herman Cox, grandfather, John Wesley Cox, great grandfather.



Anthony Jared and Jennie Hughes
at Gentry, Tennessee



Charles and Bettye Jared Cox

Children of LELA MAY COX WALLACE and OLAF RAY WALLACE:

2352 - Anna Lee b. 23 Mar. 1943 West Plains, Mo.
2353 - Janice Kay b. 20 Mar. 1948 Caulfield, Mo.

*2335 CHARLES ANTHONY COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Apr. 1926; md. 18 July 1958, Freda Doss.

Children of CHARLES ANTHONY COX and FREDA DOSS COX:

2354 - Marinda Jean b. 1 Jan. 1960 Kansas City, Mo.

*2337 BETTYE JOSELENE COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Sept. 1930; md. 31 Dec. 1952 at Richmond, Texas, William P. Rothe.

Children of BETTYE JOSELENE COX ROTHE and WILLIAM P. ROTHE:

2355 - Jill Ann b. 2 Nov. 1956 Houston, Texas
2356 - Amanda Jane b. 27 Aug. 1960 Houston, Texas

MARTHA "PATSY" JARED DESCENDANTS

*15 MARTHA "PATSY" JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1795, dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. 12 June 1821 in Putnam Co., Tenn, Lawrence Byrne, born 8 Aug. 1798, Burke Co., N. C., died 19 Jan. 1854 at Jasper, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne. Lawrence was a brother of Malinda Byrne who married Patsy's brother Moses. Patsy died 10 April 1832 in Putnam Co., Tenn. A letter from Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared to Jane (Simmons) Raulsten gives the circumstances:

At home, May 7, 1832

Dear Sister,

I avail myself of this opportunity of writing to you that you may once more hear the language of your old friend and associate for I never expect to see you again unless you visit your old settlement for I am utterly unable to travel any distance but thee hope to see you and brother James sometime and would be glad to hear from you often as I am deprived of your company.

I am in tolerable health at present. ... I must here relate the death of Patsy Byrne who took her departure on the 10th of last month. She left home about seven weeks before she died and came here on horseback but was very much fatigued when she arrived and gradually grew weaker until the period of her dissolution. She expressed the strongest confidence in God until the last and gently sank to rest in the arms of the dear Redeemer. You must know something of the trouble I feel which is inexpressable but it is much appeased when I contemplate the happy time when my children shall all, with all the followers of Immanuel be restored again to their parents where parting shall be no more.

Yours affectionately until death

To Jane Raulsten *Elizabeth Jared*

Many of the children of William Byrne are intermarried with those of the Jared family. William Byrne was born 1768 in Dublin, Ireland. He had two brothers, Daniel and Alexander. He came to America when quite young. He married in 1796 Rhoda England, dau of John and Jane (Grant) England. She was born 2 Oct. 1773 in White Co., Tenn. They were married in Burke Co., N. C. She lived to the age

of 104 years. Everyone called her "Granny Byrne." He died 23 Dec. 1823.

James Polk Byrne told his daughter, Margaret, that his grandfather, William Byrne, was born in County Wicklow, Ireland, and that their name originally was O'Byrne.

Children of WILLIAM BYRNE and RHODA ENGLAND BYRNE:

1 - Bryce Collins	b. 5 May	1797	md. Anna Raulsten oldest dau of James and Jane (Simmons) Raulsten. They went to North West, Arkansas to live. He died in 1888.
2 * Lawrence	b. 8 Aug.	1798	md. Martha "Patsy" Jared
3 * Malinda	b. 8 Aug.	1800	md. Moses Jared
4 - Alexander	b. 28 Aug.	1801	d. 10 Apr. 1820
5 * Dorcas	b. 10 Dec.	1803	md. Joseph Jared
6 - Miriam	b. 26 July	1804	d. Jan. 1832 not md.
7 - William, Jr.	b. 31 May	1813	d. Jan. 1830 not md.

Children of MARTHA "PATSY" JARED BYRNE and LAWRENCE BYRNE:

2357 * Alexander	b. 15 Apr.	1822	md. -- attorney at law
2358 * William Jared	b. 5 May	1823	md. -- medical doctor
2359 * Clinton	b. 28 July	1824	md. Sue
2360 * Terrell	b. 8 Apr.	1826	md. Mary Jane Spurlock
2361 - Samuel	b. 13 Feb.	1828	d. 2 July 1849
2362 - Mary Ann	b. 13 Jan.	1830	d. 2 Oct. 1855

Lawrence Byrne, married (2) Sarah Carlisle, born 28 Feb. 1803, Mecklenberg Co., N. C. She died 20 Nov. 1881 in Putnam Co., Tenn. Lawrence Byrne died 19 Jan. 1854.

Children of LAWRENCE BYRNE and SARAH CARLISLE BYRNE (born in Putnam County):

Bryce	b. 27 Oct.	1833	d. 22 Feb. 1860
Robert Carlisle	b. 28 Apr.	1836	
Simon	b. 9 Feb.	1935	d. 1 Apr. 1836
Lawrence	b. 13 Nov.	1837	d. 5 Oct. 1838
Myram Fanny	b. 2 Sept.	1839	md. Liege Whittaker
James Polk	b. 23 Apr.	1842	md. Catherine Folley
George Dallas	b. 8 July	1844	md. Mary Malinda Nichols
Rhoda Frances	b. 12 Dec.	1846	d. 28 Oct. 1910 not md.

*2357 ALEXANDER BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1822 at Jasper, Marion, Tennessee. Lived in Arkansas where he died 29 Aug. 1888. He was an attorney.

Children of ALEXANDER BYRNE:

2363 - Martha	md. Robert Moore. They had one son.
2364 - Augustus	died while in college
2365 * Lawrence A.	md. Lula Wakefield
2366 * Frances	md. Lawrence Byrne, son of Terrell Byrne
2367 - Casius A.	

*2365 LAWRENCE A. BYRNE 5 (Alexander Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) A lawyer. He was a Federal Judge. He lived in Texarkana, Ark; md. Lula Wakefield.

Children of LAWRENCE A. BYRNE and LULA WAKEFIELD BYRNE:

2368 - Lawrence A., Jr.
2369 - Lula
2370 - Dorothy

*2366 FRANCES "FANNIE" BYRNE 5 (Alexander Byrne 4, Martha Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lawrence Byrne 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha Jared 3, William 2, John 1).

Children of FRANCES "FANNIE" BYRNE and LAWRENCE BYRNE:

2371 - Augustus B.	b. 12 Nov. 1882 md. No children
2372 - Belle Ira	d. in infancy
2373 - Son	died at birth

*2358 WILLIAM JARED BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 May 1823; died 28 Dec. 1906, Jasper, Marion, Tenn., son of Lawrence and Patsy (Jared) Byrne. He was a medical doctor. He married twice and had two children, one by each wife.

Children of WILLIAM JARED BYRNE:

2374 - Clinton	son of first wife
2375 - Nettie	dau of second wife, d. Putnam Co., 1948

*2359 CLINTON BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1824; died 14 Feb. 1901, Nashville, Tenn., son of Lawrence and Patsy (Jared) Byrne. Md. Sue --.



Granny Byrne's (Rhoda England)
front steps, Putnam Co., Tennessee



Byrne Stand — Old Post Office
on Walton Road near Cookeville
Lorenzo Dow Preached Here
Elmo Maddux — Pearl Jared High





Golden Wedding Anniversary Pictures
13 August 1962
Mr. and Mrs. William Gilbert Draper
522 N. Washington Avenue
Cookeville, Tennessee

Children of CLINTON BYRNE and SUE BYRNE:

2376 - Clinton	b. in Nashville, died as a young unmarried man

*2360 TERRELL BYRNE 4 (Patsy Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 April 1826, died 17 Aug. 1905, son of William and Martha "Patsy" Jared Byrne; md. Mary Jane Spurlock, born 4 Aug. 1835, dau of Col. Josiah Spurlock, a physician and surgeon. Veteran of the war of 1812, where he was raised to the rank of Colonel. He was with Andrew Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans in 1815 and served as companion and bodyguard to "Old Hickory." His wife was Leah Manier and their youngest daughter, the last of ten, was the above Mary Jane Spurlock Byrne.

Children of TERRELL BYRNE and JANE SPURLOCK BYRNE:

2377 * Bascomb	b. 20 Oct.	1856	md. Darthula Watts
2378 - Martha	b.	1858	md. Benjamin Watts
2379 - Lawrence	b.	1860	md. Fannie Byrne #2366
2380 * Lafayette	b.	1862	md. Bettie Carter
2381 - Cleora	b.	1864	md. Martin Dowell
2382 * Lemuel Robinson		1866	md. Anna Esther Callow
2383 * William J.	b.	1868	md. Annie Carter
2384 - Leona May	b.	1870	never married

*2377 BASCOMB BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Patsy Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1856, son of Terrell and Mary Jane (Spurlock) Byrne; md. Darthula Watts, born 8 April 1855, dau of Thomas and Matilda (Clark) Watts.

Children of BASCOMB BYRNE and DARTHULA WATTS BYRNE:

2385 * Maude	b. 14 Oct.	1876	md. Bertran "Tran" Wiloughby
2386 * Franklin Pierce	b. 3 Mar.	1878	md. Ova Wade
2387 * Henry Clay	b. 17 Nov.	1879	md. Geneva Spurlock
2388 * Fanny	b. 8 Apr.	1882	md. Alve Armstead
2389 - Alpheus	b. 7 Feb.	1884	md. Ola Bell
2390 - John	b. 5 Feb.	1886	md. Hattie Little
2391 - James	b. 25 Nov.	1888	d. in infancy
2392 - Mattie	b. 14 July	1889	
2393 * Carrie	b. 20 Nov.	1892	md. Wm. G. Draper
2394 * Mary Terrell	b. 27 July	1896	md. Sherman Hunt

*2385 MAUDE BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1876, dau of Bascomb and Darthula (Watts) Byrne; md. Bertran Wiloughby.

Children of MAUDE BYRNE WILOUGHBY and BERTRAN WILOUGHBY:

2395 - Cecil
2396 - Arthur
2397 - Raymond
2398 - Herman
2399 - Fannie May
2400 - Flora
2401 - Lucile
2402 - Paul
2403 - Wilbur Byrne

*2386 FRANKLIN PIERCE BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 March 1878; md. Ova Wade.

Children of FRANKLIN PIERCE BYRNE and OVA WADE BYRNE (Born at Granville, Tennessee):

2404 - Charles	never married
2405 - Terrell	
2406 - Mary	md. Arthur Coffman
2407 - Lois	md. Walter Paye
2408 - Harold	never married

*2387 HENRY CLAY BYRNE 6 (Bascomb 5,,Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1879; md. Geneva Spurlock.

Children of HENRY CLAY BYRNE and GENEVA SPURLOCK BYRNE:

2409 - Margery	md. Horace Fitzpatrick
2410 - Henry Bascom	md. Ruby Little
2411 - Fred	md. Ruby Judd
2412 - Pauline	died
2413 - Joseph Draper	
2414 - Dorothy	md. Harry Norman
2415 - Mildred	

*2388 FANNY BYRNE 6, born 8 Apr. 1882; md. Alvy Armstead.

Children of FANNY BYRNE ARMSTEAD and ALVY ARMSTEAD:

2416 - Mary A. md. Ellis Holladay
2417 - Arthur Lewis

*2393 CARRIE BYRNE 6, born 20 Nov 1892; md. 13 Aug 1912, Gilbert Draper. Successful businessman of Cookeville, Tenn. They received guests on their 50th wedding anniversary August 13, 1962.

Children of CARRIE BYRNE DRAPER and GILBERT DRAPER:

2418 * Newton Byrne b. 23 Jan. 1915 md. Aline Brown
2419 * Dorothea b. 9 Nov. 1917 md. James W. Witherspoon

*2418 NEWTON BYRNE DRAPER 7 (Carrie Byrne 6, Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Jan 1915; md. Aline Brown, born 16 Nov. 1915.

Children of NEWTON BYRNE DRAPER and ALINE BROWN DRAPER:

2420 - James Newton b. 18 Sept. 1949 Nashville, Tenn.
2421 - David Gilbert b. 11 Nov. 1950 Nashville, Tenn.

*2419 DOROTHEA DRAPER 7, born 9 Nov. 1917; married 17 June 1941, James W. Witherspoon, born 13 Mar. 1917, son of Mack Alfred and Lula (Curtis) Witherspoon.

Children of DOROTHEA DRAPER WITHERSPOON and JAMES W. WITHERSPOON:

2422 - John b. 1 Apr. 1942 Decatur, Georgia
Attending Yale University in his 3rd year (1962)
2423 - James b. 24 Aug. 1948 Nashville, Tenn.

*2394 MARY TERRELL BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 July 1896; md. Sherman McKeel Hunt.

Children of MARY TERRELL BYRNE HUNT and SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT:

2424 * Sherman McKeel, Jr. md. Ellis Reeder Hooper

*2424 SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT, JR. 7 (Mary Terrell 6, Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ellis Reeder Hooper.

Children of SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT, JR. and ELLIS REEDER HOOPER:

2425 - Sherman McKeel III
2426 - Shawn Hooper
2427 - Kristie Terrell

*2380 LAFAYETTE BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1862; md. Bettie Carter.

Children of LAFAYETTE BYRNE and BETTIE CARTER BYRNE:

2428 - Brent md. Marie Yeargan - no children

*2382 LEMUEL ROBINSON BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 July 1867, Granville, Jackson, Tennessee; died 23 Mar. 1944; md. 29 Mar. 1894 Anna Esther Callow, born 12 Mar. 1871; died 12 Aug. 1944; dau of Edward Joseph and Hannah Mary (Lewis) Callow.

Children of LEMUEL ROBINSON BYRNE and ANNA ESTHER CALLOW BYRNE:

2429 *	Laurin Thaddeus	b. 26 Aug. 1901	md. Caryl Amanda Kerr
2430 *	Leon Kenneth	b. 20 Oct. 1903	md. Martha Cockrane

*2429 LAURIN THADDEUS "THAD" BYRNE 6 (Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1901, Shelton, Washington; md. 10 June 1925, Caryl Amanda Kerr, San Diego, California, dau of S. H. and Mary E. (Garlock) Kerr. Past Washington State legislator. Conducts tours to Caribbean and Europe.

Children of LAURIN THADDEUS "THAD" BYRNE and CARYL AMANDA KERR BYRNE:

2832 *	Bonnie Caryle	b. 1 Sept. 1936	md. Gary Wayne Booth
2833 -	Caryle Ann	b. 3 July 1946	

Thad's letter Christmas 1955 tells what his family were doing then:

Bonnie—who is a W.S.C. Sophomore, had the thrill of her first sight of New York and Washington, D.C., in September when she went with Bert and Thad to the Beta Convention.

Thad—served his second term in the Washington State Legislature, following which he conducted tours to the Caribbean in the spring and to New York in September.

Caryl Ann—had a gala evening in January when she directed the Grand March for the Dedication Ball at the opening of the Spokane Coliseum. She is a fourth grader this year.

Bert—was especially busy at the Beta Convention, Bedford, Penna., as one of the secretaries. Transferred from W.S.C. to U. of Washington, a junior in the English Department.

Caryl—has added the study of Braille to her hobby of Handwriting analysis, in connection with which she has given numerous illustrated talks.

*2432 BONNIE CARYL BYRNE 7 (Laurin Thaddeus Byrne 6, Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Sept. 1936, md. 17 Aug. 1957, Gary Wayne Booth, born 13 June 1935, Fresno, Calif.

Children of BONNIE CARYL BYRNE BOOTH and GARY GARY WAYNE BOOTH:

2434 - Kevin Kerr b. 12 Apr. 1958 Fresno, California

*2430 LEON KENNETH BYRNE 6 (Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1903; died 18 Apr. 1939, New York City, New York. Married Martha Cockrane. They were divorced.

Children of LEON KENNETH BYRNE and MARTHA COCKRANE (BYRNE):

2435 * Donn Cockran (Flynn)

*2435 DONN COCKRAN BYRNE 7 (Leon Kenneth Byrne 6, Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) He took the name of his mother's second husband — Flynn. He married Anita ----.

Children of DONN COCKRAN (FLYNN) and ANITA COCKRAN (FLYNN):

2436 - Linda	b.	4 July 1954
2437 - Robin	b.	5 Dec. 1956
2438 - David	b.	July 1959

*2383 WILLIAM J. BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1868; married Annie Carter.

Children of WILLIAM J. BYRNE and ANNIE CARTER BYRNE:

2439 - Haskell	b. about 1890	md. Edith Smith
2440 - Arthur	b. about 1892	md. Estha Neely
2441 - Charles	b. about 1894	(went to Utah)
2442 - William	b. about 1896	md. Billie Jones

There are three of the children and grandchildren of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne whose descent does not come through the Jared line. They are, however, among our closest kin. William Byrne and Rhoda England are, of course, the ancestors of all the descendants of Moses Jared, whose wife was Malinda Byrne. Their oldest son, Bryce Collins Byrne, born 5 May 1797 in Burke Co., N. C. d. 1888; md. 1819 Ann Raulsten, oldest daughter of James and Jane (Simmons) Raulsten. James was a brother to Elizabeth Raulsten, wife of William Jared 2 (John 1) and the ancestors of the Simmons branch of our family. A letter gives conditions in Arkansas about 1850:

Crooked Creek, Ark.
June 8, 1851

To Lawrence Byrne

Dear Brother

I embrace the present oppitunity (sic) of informing you that we are at this time in the enjoyment of reasonable health. We have had sickness in the family and death has visited us. Our Dorcus is no more. She departed this life on the 13th of last month, at 12 o'clock. She was taken about twenty days. ... The health of my family has not been very good for the two last weeks. Mary Ann and L. V. has been unwell, but are up again. William's health is not improving this summer, there appears to be more sickness this spring and so far this summer than has been since we have been in Arkansas.

Harvest has just commenced here and the prospect is flattering, the wheat is better than I ever saw. The season has been very dry here, but the crops of corn and oats look very well. The price of corn is .50 cts a bushel, wheat will probably be worth about 50 cts, bacon is worth about 8 cts per lb., a common cow and calf is worth about $8.00, beef will be worth about 20cts, coffee is worth from 16 to 20 cts, sugar

10 to 12. Dry goods a little on decline but dear enough yet. I have no political news that is very interesting, not being the year of our election. Save that a member of congress, the Democrats Nominated Johnson for reelection and I presume he will have no opposition. ... The families of the son-in-laws are in reasonable health. ... Myriam has a daughter two months old and Elizabeth a daughter borned the same eve that Dorcus died. They have named them both for our dear lamented child. I conclude with a hope of good news from you. ...

Bryce Byrne and Ann Byrne

NAOMI JARED DESCENDANTS

*16 NAOMI JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1797 in Jackson Co., Tenn, dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; md. John Simmons 5 Oct. 1815. As a boy John Simmons accompanied his parents to what is now Franklinton, La. His sister Jane married Colonel James Raulston and remained in Tenn. When British invasion of Louisiana appeared iminent young Simmons joined the 13th La. Militia. In the engagements near the city the British were defeated with great losses.

When the emergency was over, John Simmons contacted Colonel Raulston and accompanied him back to Nashville, Tenn. There he met and married Colonel Raulston's niece, Naomi Jared. They later moved to Missouri when the Civil War began. He was a Southern sympathizer and it nearly cost him his life. Threatened with arrests for having served Confederate cavalry in his shop, he refused to be taken. His daughter Elizabeth seized a hoe and, holding its sharp point over the head of the Union soldier whose pistol was leveled at her father, shouted, "Shoot and I will sink this hoe in your brain!" This display of courage and devotion struck at the heart of the Union commander. He ordered his men out, congratulated Elizabeth, saluted and left.

John Simmons died 1 Oct. 1868 and was first buried near Thomasville, Mo. His wife Naomi Jared died in Mountain Gróve, Mo., 24 Dec. 1876 and was buried in the Old Cemetery. John's remains were later moved and reburied beside her. For information on a part of John Simmon's ancestry see *The Pickens Family* by Kate Pickens Day.

Children of NAOMI JARED SIMMONS and JOHN SIMMONS:

2443 * Felicia Hughes	b.	3 July	1816	md. John B. Nichols
2444 * Elizabeth Jared	b.	30 Oct.	1817	md. John Bascom Lee
2445 * William Jared	b.	18 Feb.	1819	md. (1) Susannah Hahn (2) Elizabeth Lee
2446 * Simon Carlisle	b.	24 Aug.	1820	md. Sarah Moody
2447 * Robert Miller	b.	22 May	1822	md. Frances Leftwich
2448 - Jane Pickens	b.	10 Sept.	1824	died young
2449 * Joseph Pickens	b.	28 July	1829	md. Frances Virginia Mason
2450 - Ruth	b.	22 Nov.	1832	d. Freestone Co., Tenn.
2451 - John Hughes	b.	23 July	1835	d. when abt 20 years old
2452 - Moses Jared	b.	3 June	1827	d. young
2453 * Anna Miller	b.	12 Feb.	1839	md. Bergen Israel

*2443 FELICIA HUGHES SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 July 1816, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of John and Naomi (Jared) Simmons; md. John Bird Nichols, son of Bird and Elizabeth (Zachary) Nichols. The little girl, Jane Nichols was raised by her aunt "Settie" and her husband, the good Dr. Helms.

Children of FELICIA HUGHES SIMMONS NICHOLS and JOHN BIRD NICHOLS:

2454 * Jane	b.	18 July	1836	md. Lewis H. Young

*2454 JANE NICHOLS 5 (Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lewis Hartford Young, second son of Allen and Mary (Crowell) Young, b. 18 July 1836. Jane died 16 April 1870. He md. (2) abt. 1871 Francis Elizabeth Armstead. He served in the Civil War.

Children of FELICIA JANE NICHOLS YOUNG and LEWIS HARTFORD YOUNG:

2455 * William Lafayette	b.	13 June	1859	md. Jane Armstead
2456 * John A.	b.	21 Mar.	1861	md. Alice Perkins
2457 * James M.	b.	10 Mar.	1863	md. Emma Cardwell
2458 * Robert A.	b.		1864	md. (1) Ella Lee Bolton (2) Etta Thackson
2459 * Melanie				md. John Hill
2460 * Lewis Joshua	b.	5 Nov.	1871	md. Evelyn Jane Smith (2nd wife)

*2455 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE YOUNG 6 (Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 June 1859; md. in Smith Co., Tenn, Jane Armistead. He died 31 May 1932 and his wife died 10 Feb. 1939. They are buried in the Gordonsville Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM LAFAYETTE YOUNG and JANE ARMISTEAD YOUNG:

2461 * Lola b. 25 Sept. 1882 md. Jeff McDonald
2462 - Hillie Haskell b. 13 Oct. 1884 md. Myrtle Dowell

*2461 LOLA YOUNG 7 (William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Sept. 1882; md. Jeff McDonald born 9 Oct. 1880, died 18 Feb. 1953. Residence, Hickman, Smith County, Tenn.

Children of LOLA YOUNG MC DONALD and JEFF MC DONALD:

2463 * Lillie Edna b. 4 Sept. 1900 md. Bart Gwaltney

2464 * Willie Audrey b. 18 June 1902 md. Fred Hamilton Gwaltney

*2463 LILLIE EDNA MC DONALD 8 (Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1902; md. Bart Gwaltney.

Children of LILLIE EDNA MC DONALD GWALTNEY and BART GWALTNEY:

2465 * Jean Doris md. Wirt Lancaster
2466 * Irma Elizabeth md. Earl Pascal

*2465 JEAN DORIS GWALTNEY 9 (Lillie Edna McDonald 8, Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Wirt Lancaster.

Children of JEAN DORIS GWALTNEY LANCASTER and WIRT LANCASTER:

2467 - William Burton
2468 - Nancy Jane

*2466 IRMA ELIZABETH GWALTNEY 9, md. Earl Pascal.

Children of IRMA ELIZABETH GWALTNEY PASCAL and EARL PASCAL:

2469 - Judy Carol
2470 - Earl Edwin
2471 - Deborah Jean

*2464 WILLIE AUDREY MC DONALD 8 (Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1902; md. Fred Hamilton Gwaltney.

Children of WILLIE AUDREY MC DONALD GWALTNEY and FRED HAMILTON GWALTNEY:

2472 * Jack Donald md. and has two children
2473 * Betty Catherine md. Roy Wills

*2472 JACK DONALD GWALTNEY 9 (Willie Audrey McDonald 8, Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md.

Children of JACK DONALD GWALTNEY:

2474 - Jeff Donald
2475 - Sylvia Jan

*2473 BETTY CATHERINE GWALTNEY 9, md. Roy Wills.

Children of BETTY CATHERINE GWALTNEY WILLS and ROY WILLS:

2476 - Kenneth Lee

*2456 JOHN A. YOUNG 7 (William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Smith Co., Tenn., 21 Mar. 1861; md. Alice Perkins.

Children of JOHN A. YOUNG and ALICE PERKINS YOUNG:

2477 - Bee (Beasley?)
2478 - Ethel
2479 - Naomi
2480 - William
2481 - Gertie md. Jack Amonette
2482 - Rass
2483 - John
2484 - James Campbell
2485 - Harry
2486 - Carl

*2457 JAMES M. YOUNG 7, born in Smith Co., Tenn. to William Lafayette and Jane (Armistead) Young, 10 Mar. 1863; md. Emma Cardwell.

Children of JAMES M. YOUNG and EMMA CARDWELL YOUNG:

2487 * Minnie

*2487 MINNIE YOUNG 8, md. Allison McCaleb.

Children of MINNIE YOUNG MC CALEB and ALLISON MC CALEB:

2488 - Dillard
2489 - Morgan

*2458 ROBERT A. YOUNG 7, born 1864 to William Lafayette and Jane (Armistead) Young; md. (1) Ella Lee Bolton; (2) Etta Thackson.

Children of ROBERT A. YOUNG and ELLA LEE BOLTON YOUNG:

2490 * Lewis		md. Virgie Ferguson
2491 * Johnnie		md. Henry Gwaltney
2492 * Mattie	b. 11 Jan. 1891	md. Frank Amonette

Children of ROBERT A. YOUNG and ETTA THACKSON YOUNG:

2493 * Robert	md. Grady Duke
2494 - Ada	md. Lillard Thompson

*2490 LEWIS YOUNG 8, md. Virgie Ferguson.

Children of LEWIS YOUNG and VIRGIE FERGUSON YOUNG:

2495 - Will Lee

*2491 JOHNNIE YOUNG 8, md. Henry Gwaltney. Residence Robertsdale, Alabama.

Children of JOHNNIE YOUNG GWALTNEY and HENRY GWALTNEY:

2496 - William
2497 - Robert
2498 - John Lee

*2492 MATTIE YOUNG 8, born 11 Jan. 1891; md. 31 March 1907 Frank Amonette, b. 16 Feb. 1886.

Children of MATTIE YOUNG AMONETTE and FRANK AMONETTE:

2499 * Robert Jackson b. 25 May 1908 md. Rose Cantrell
2500 * Virginia b. 31 July 1911 md. John Moore

*2499 ROBERT JACKSON AMONETTE 9, b. 25 May 1908, md. 28 Aug. 1930, Rose Cantrell.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON AMONETTE and ROSE CANTRELL AMONETTE:

2501 - Robert Mabry b. 10 Dec. 1940

*2500 VIRGINIA AMONETTE 8, born 31 July 1911; md. John Moore, Sept. 11, 1933.

Children of VIRGINIA AMONETTE MOORE and JOHN MOORE:

2502 - Deborah b. 3 June 1950

*2493 ROBERT YOUNG 8, md. Grady Duke. Now deceased.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and GRADY DUKE YOUNG:

2503 - Mary

*2459 MELANIE YOUNG 6 (Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. John Hill.

Children of MELANIE YOUNG HILL and JOHN HILL:

2504 - Carrie
2505 - Johnnie
2506 - Robert

*2460 LEWIS JOSHUA YOUNG 6, born 5 Nov. 1871, son of Lewis Hartford and Felicia Jane Nichols Young, md. 3 Nov. 1895 Evelyn Jane Smith.

Children of LEWIS JOSHUA YOUNG and EVELYN JANE SMITH YOUNG:

2507 - Osaye Sue b. 20 Nov. 1896 md. Clarence Nixon
2508 - Thelma Elizabeth 23 May 1902 md. Dewey Manning
2509 * Loyd Donald b. 20 Dec. 1917 md. Mary Sue Starnes

*2509 LOYD DONALD YOUNG 7, born 20 Dec. 1917; md. Mary Sue Starnes. They live at Stonewall, Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of LOYD DONALD YOUNG and MARY SUE STARNES YOUNG:

2510 - Kevin Scot
2511 - Donald Hartford

*2444 ELIZABETH JARED SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Oct. 1817, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. (1) Rev. John Bascom Lee, 14 Mar. 1833, born 14 Mar. 1814, died 4 June 1857, leaving a family of small children; md. (2) Rev. Perry Upton who died and was buried in Arkansas during the Civil War. They had no children. She died 30 Oct. 1906. Frank A. Robinett has written about his grandmother, Elizabeth Jared Simmons, as follows:

Elizabeth Jared Simmons was as courageous a character as her times produced. As a widow with a number of small children she lived in a newly settled area during the turbulent times leading up to the Civil War. She then married Perry Upton, a Methodist preacher. When the tides of war threatened them with starvation, the family was loaded into a covered wagon and driven to Arkansas to be near relatives. He later died there. Before leaving Missouri they hid their valuables, such as they were, in what she called a 'bee-gum tree.'

After the war she drove home and found everything she had owned burned and stripped. She drove sixty miles through the woods to get salt for her family to use and to buy a cow, which she led home on foot.

Wild fruit, berries, wild game and corn furnished the family's food. She carded her wool and wove it, and she raised and wove cotton for cloth. The family made all the clothes they wore.

She used the help of her children and built a log house. Later on she made her home for thirty years with my mother, and grandma was a respected person in our household. Never do I recall my father ever showing any displeasure at having a mother-in-law permanently living in his home. She always took first place.

She lived a great life and died on her birthday — 89 years old.

She was a devout Southern Methodist and was always seen in her place in church.

Children of ELIZABETH JARED SIMMONS (LEE) UPTON and JOHN BASCOM LEE:

2512 *	Arabella Felicia	b. 3 July 1835	md. (1) John Ellis (2) Benjamin Upton
2513 -	Hester Ann	b. 27 Mar. 1837	died in infancy
2514 -	Amanda Jane	b. 28 Dec. 1838	died 11 Jan. 1853
2515 *	Martha Helen	b. 15 Apr. 1841	md. William Argenbright
2516 *	Elzina Emiline	b. 6 Aug. 1843	md. (1) Rivers Burton (2) James Farmer
2517 -	Elbert Allen	b. 26 Mar. 1845	d. 22 Oct. 1847
2518 *	John Alvin Rucker	b. 9 Mar. 1847	md. Nancy M. Finley
2519 *	James Cullen	b. 20 Jan. 1850	md. Caroline Via
2520 -	Simon Bascom	b. 20 Jan. 1852	d. 10 Mar. 1854
2521 *	Sarah Naomi	b. 12 Mar. 1855	md. James H. Robinett

*2512 ARABELLA FELICIA LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 July 1835 in Tennessee and came west with parents to Missouri; md. John Ellis who was killed in the Civil War. He was buried in Vicksburg Cemetery. After the war she married Benjamin Upton. She died 19 Mar. 1903.

Children of ARABELLA FELICIA LEE (ELLIS) UPTON and JOHN ELLIS:

2522 *	Cordelia	b. 1855	md. W. Thomas Perry
2523 *	Naomi Adeline	b.	md. John Salsman
2524 *	William Carroll	b. 14 Oct. 1857	md. (1) Lizzie Boler (2) Stella Snodgrass
2525 *	John M.	b. 13 Oct. 1859	md. Harriet E. ----
2526 *	Mary Ann	b. 9 Jan. 1862	md. William S. Sherrill
2527 *	Sarah Elizabeth		md. John R. Reberry
2528 *	Nella Leona	b. 4 Sept. 1873	md. Reuben Mauck
2529*	Etta		md. Lee Cochran

*2522 CORDELIA ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Wright Co., Mo., 1855; md. W. Thomas Perry (1852-1902). She died in 1939. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of CORDELIA ELLIS PERRY and W. THOMAS PERRY:



Five Generations
Seated: Elizabeth Jared Simmons (Lee) Upton
Arabella Felicia Lee (Ellis) Upton
Standing: Naomi Adeline Ellis Salsman
Martha Salsman McKay and daughter

2530 * William Alfred md. Della Edith Gourley
2531 - Benjamin never married
2532 * Claude E. (1887 - 1946) md. Katie ----
2533 - Cella md. Workman and had 5 children

*2530 WILLIAM ALFRED PERRY 7 (Cordelia Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Della Edith Gourley.

Children of WILLIAM ALFRED PERRY and DELLA EDITH GOURLEY PERRY:

2534 - Jonathan Festus md. Irene Pursley
2535 - William Everett md. Angie Anderson
2536 - Donald Augustus md. Ella Towe
2537 - Ray Roosevelt md. Rose Andler
2538 - Zelda md. G. P. Peterson

*2532 CLAUDE E. PERRY 7 (Cordelia Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1887 Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Katie ----, died 1946. Both buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.

Children of CLAUDE E. PERRY and KATIE PERRY:

2539 - Erma
2540 - Clinton
2541 - Herbert R. b. 2 Aug. 1915 Cpl. 79th Inf., 45th Inf. Div., in World War II. Killed in action in Italy 6 Dec. 1943. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. in Calif. and has dau, Merilyn Louise.
2542 - Everett
2543 - Zella
2544 - Ruth

*2523 NAOMI ADELINE ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1854; md. Nathan Oliver Salsman, born 20 Nov. 1852 in Hartville, Mo., died d2 Dec. 1937. She died in Aug. 1946 in Oklahoma.

Children of NAOMI ADELINE ELLIS SALSMAN and NATHAN OLIVER SALSMAN:

2545 - Martha			md. McKay
2546 - John			md.
2547 - Polly			md. Malone
2548 * Della Mae	b. 20 Feb.	1882	md. (1) Nelson Peter Canada (2) ---- Gallup
2549 - William			
2550 - Theodore			
2555 - Dollie			died without issue
2552 - Bert			never married
2553 - Mary			md. Purcell
2554 - Luther			

*2548 DELLA MAE SALSMAN 7, born 20 Feb. 1882; md. (1) Nelson Peter Canada and (2) --- Gallup. Nelson Peter Canda was born 30 Sept. 1880 and died 15 Oct. 1929. He left eight children among them Frances Canada who married ---- Finley. Their daughter Barbara Finley was selected as Missouri's Maid of Milk for 1961-1962.

*2524 WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1857; md. (1) Lizzie Boler (1857-1888) buried in Old Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. (2) Stella Mary Snodgrass, b. 16 Aug. 1864, d. 1 Jan. 1927. He died 1 Sept. 1935 and with Stella is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove. Will Ellis was active in the poultry, feed and cattle business. He was Postmaster for Mountain Grove during both Cleveland administrations.

Children of WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS and LIZZIE BOLER ELLIS:

2555 * J. Fred	b. 7 Jan.	1882	md. Ada H. Agee
2556 - Thomas	b.	1884	died 1885
2557 * Lyle	b. 11 Aug.	1885	md. Alta L. Morris
2558 - Infant			d. 17 Sept. 1888

Children of WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS and STELLA MARY SNODGRASS ELLIS:

2559 * Bird Carroll			md. Edna Frye
2560 * David Stone			md. Mae Chaffin
2561 * Beulah	b. 15 Nov.	1896	md. Jack Sutherland
2562 * Robert Lamar	b. 12 Oct.	1902	md. Daisy Martin

*2555 J. FRED ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1882 at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. at Hartville, Mo., 19 July 1904, Ada H. Agee. He was a successful insurance man.

Children of J. FRED ELLIS and ADA H. AGEE ELLIS:

2563 - Lewis William b. 24 Sept. 1907 d. 28 July 1909
2564 * Carroll S. b. 15 Sept. 1917 md. Betty Curtis

*2564 CARROLL S. ELLIS 8 (J. Fred Ellis 7, William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1917 in Mountain Grove, Mo., educated in the public schools of Springfield, Mo., and Mo. U. graduate in Business Administration; md. Betty Curtis of Springfield, 22 Aug. 1941 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of CARROLL S. ELLIS and BETTY CURTIS ELLIS:

2565 - John Fred b. 3 May 1945
2566 - Susan Elizabeth b. 8 Sept. 1947
2567 - Arthur Gary b. 3 Nov. 1952

*2557 LYLE ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1884, was educated in Mountain Grove public schools; md. Alta L. Morris, 24 Dec. 1917, her father had many businesses at Rockbridge, Mo. He died 19 July 1938.

*2559 BIRD CARROLL ELLIS 7, born in Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Edna Frye of Mountain Grove. He died in Los Angeles, California.

Children of BIRD CARROLL ELLIS and EDNA FRYE ELLIS:

2568 - Byron
2569 - William Carroll
2570 - Eugene
2571 - Laura

*2560 DAVID STONE ELLIS 7, born at Mountain Grove, Mo., md. Mae Chaffin; died in Mansfield.

Children of DAVID STONE ELLIS and MAE CHAFFIN ELLIS:

2572 - Chaffin
2573 - Elizabeth

*2561 BEULAH ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Mountain Grove, Mo., 15 Mar. 1896; md. Jack Sutherland, 9 May 1918. He is a building contractor.

Children of BUELAH ELLIS SUTHERLAND and JACK SUTHERLAND:

2574 - David Earl b. 15 Feb. 1919
2575 - William Conn b. 4 Nov. 1922 md. Edith Frye
2576 - Bird Carroll b. 28 Jan. 1938 md. Tommy McVey and have daughters Laura and Leah

*2562 ROBERT LAMAR ELLIS 7, born Mountain Grove, Mo., 12 Oct. 1902; md. Daisy Martin of Ava, Mo. For many years he has been Postmaster at Ava.

Children of ROBERT LAMAR ELLIS and DAISY MARTIN ELLIS:

2577 Virgil Lyle b. 14 Feb. 1925 md. Darlene Summers They have four children. He is a graduate electrical engineer from Missouri University.
2578 - William Ace b. 18 Oct. 1927 md. Johanna Hailey They have three children. He is a graduate civil engineer from Missouri University.
2579 - Fred Martin b. 24 Dec. 1928 Killed in Korea while serving as a Paratrooper 26 Mar. 1951.
2580 - Robert Lamar, Jr. b. 13 Feb. 1931 md. Carroll ----. He is a graduate electrical engineer from Mo. University.
2581 - Frank Lee b. 13 Nov. 1934 md. Rose Mesenhimer Graduate of Calif. University where he teaches history and government.

*2525 JOHN MILTON ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Wright Co., Mo., 13 Oct. 1859. The following story was related concerning him by his cousins Frank and Clifton Robinett:

John had a beautiful forty acre tract of farm land. He planted the entire acreage to corn, and the neighbors looked with envy at his well cultivated field with its wavy foot-high stalks. Then disaster fell. John awoke one morning to see eighteen inches of snow covering the landscape. A few icy stalks of his corn pushed their way through the snow like

rigid stubs. Disappointed and heartsick cousin John swore he would never farm again. He sold his forty acres that day and took a train to the Northwest. After two weeks in the Portland drizzle he had had enough. 'This is not for me,' he said. 'This climate is too wet even for ducks.'

He bought a ticket on a steamboat and went to San Francisco. He soon found that brawling, husky, young city too full of "sharks" for an inexperienced Missouri farm boy.

He tried Los Angeles next. He took a week to examine the hot, thirsty sand dunes covering the entire county. He concluded that he would not give a "slick nickel" for the whole county. He boarded the stage and started across Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. At New Orleans he bought a steamer ticket back up the Mississippi to Missouri.

Back at Norwood, when the Frisco Railroad was being built, he went into the grocery business. There he remained to live out the balance of his 95 years. He was a successful groceryman at home with several stores.

John Ellis married Harriet Elizabeth Rinck 27 Jan. 1886. She was born 4 Jan. 1866 and died in 1952. He died 29 June 1954. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of JOHN MILTON ELLIS and HARRIET ELIZABETH RINCK ELLIS:

2582 *	Cleo	b. 9 June 1887	md.	J. Harvey Davis
2583 -	Flossa	b. 29 Sept. 1888	d.	in infancy
2584 *	Ernest	b. 26 Nov. 1890	md.	Verne Allen
2585 *	Ralph D.	b. 6 June e893	md.	(1) Fanny Farnsworth (2) Elizabeth Lange
2586 *	Robert Cecil	b. 23 Aug. 1898	md.	Jessie Cottengim
2587 *	John Mastin	b. 7 Jan. 1912	md.	Margaret Leighton Fuerst

*2582 CLEO ELLIS 7 (John Milton Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 June 1887; md. J. Harvey Davis, 24 Sept. 1904, who has since died.

Children of CLEO ELLIS DAVIS and J. HARVEY DAVIS:

2588 - Harvey b. 24 Sept. 1905 md. Alice -- They live in Calif and both are in TV production in Hollywood.

2589 - Warren b. 7 Mar. 1908 Was killed in an automobile accident. Md. and left twins Danny and Dianne born 33 May 1936.

*2584 ERNEST ELLIS 7, born at Norwood, Missouri 26 Nov. 1890; md. Verne Allen in Dec. 1917. A prominent businessman; md. Verne Allen Dec. 1917.

Children of ERNEST ELLIS and VERNE ALLEN ELLIS:

2590 - Victor Allen b. 8 July 1921 Served as s st Lt. Army Med. Adm. Corps in World War II.

*2585 RALPH D. ELLIS 7 (John Milton Ellis 6, Arabella F. Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Norwood, Mo., 6 June 1893. A doctor, he served as 1st Lt. with the Army Med. Dept. He was among the first troops sent to France, was severely gased but finally recovered. He served as an instructor at the University of Minnesota and as a doctor with two Veteran Administration Hospitals; md. (1) Fanny Farnsworth 26 June 1917; and (2) Elizabeth Lange.

Children of RALPH D. ELLIS:

2591 - Betty Jo md. David Brink

*2586 ROBERT CECIL ELLIS 7, son of John Milton Ellis, born at Norwood, Mo., 23 Aug. 1898; served in U. S. Navy during World War I; married Jessie Cottengim, dau of prominent merchant of Hartville, Mo., 22 Aug. 1923. He is a prominent businessman.

Children of ROBERT CECIL ELLIS and JESSIE COTTENGIM ELLIS:

2592 - Jack b. 28 Apr. 1925 md. and has two chilchildren, Robert Stephen and Douglas Houston.
2593 - Anne b. 28 Apr. 1925 Attended the University of Kansas and Julliard School of Music in New York. She has sung before many audiences and with the St. Louis Opera Co. Md. Maj. Kirby Lamar, U. S. Army. They have an adopted son.

*2587 JOHN MASTIN ELLIS 7, born 7 Jan. 1912; educated Mountain Grove Public Schools; md. Margaret Leighton Fuerst 22 May 1939. A prominent businessman.

Children of JOHN MASTIN ELLIS and MARGARET LEIGHTON FUERST ELLIS:

2594 - John Michael Graduated with B. S. in Naval Science from Missouri University; md. Lois Hayworth 14 June 1962.
2595 - Nancy b. 7 Sept. 1942 student at Mo. Univ.
2596 - Robert Edmond b. 15 Jan. 1944 student at Mo. Univ.

*2526 MARY ANN ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Jan. 1862 in Wright Co., Mo.; md. William S. Sherrell, b. 1 Aug. 1849 and died 17 Mar. 1925. She died 5 Jan. 1940 and both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of MARY ANN ELLIS SHERRELL and WILLIAM S. SHERRELL (not complete):

2597 - Emmanuel Bertie
b. 12 July 1888 d. 6 Feb. 1901
2598 - Anna b. 1888 d. 1908

*2527 SARAH ELIZABETH ELLIS 6, born Wright Co., Mo.; md. John R. Reberry; died 9 Mar. 1954.

Children of SARAH ELIZABETH ELLIS REBERRY and JOHN R. REBERRY:

2599 - Cora md. Mr. Obert, lived at Tarkio, Mo.
2600 - Edith md. Mr. Melton of Tarkio, Mo.
2601 - Mary md. Mr. Vorhees of Tarkio, Mo.
2602 - Ann md. Mr. Brisbane of Nashob, Okla.
2603 - William Howard
2604 - John Andrew

*2528 NELLA LEONA UPTON 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1873 to Arabella and her second husband, Benjamin Upton; md. 2 Sept. 1896 Reuben Mauck of Wright Co., Mo. She died 22 Feb. 1943 at Lynn, Mo., and was buried at Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of NELLA LEONA UPTON MAUCK and REUBEN MAUCK (not complete):

2605 - Elsie
2606 - Jennie

*2529 ETTA UPTON 6, md. Lee Cochran, a school principal. They died in Springdale, Ark. and are buried there. Etta also taught school.

Children of ETTA UPTON COCHRAN and LEE COCHRAN:

They had five daughters and one son,
2607 - Norman

*2515 MARTHA HELEN LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1844 in Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. William Argenbright 22 Apr. 1860 in Mountain Grove, Mo. He was born near Staunton, Va., 16 Oct. 1835 and accompanied the Hulls to Mo. He was a Confederate infantry soldier in the Civil War. He was a carpenter until his death 5 May 1909. She died 11 Jan. 1918. Both are buried in the Old Mountain Grove Cemetery.

Children of MARTHA HELEN LEE ARGENBRIGHT and WILLIAM ARGENBRIGHT:

2608 * Emmaline md. Dr. James Sanders and moved to Oklahoma. Both died at Cleveland, Oklahoma.
2609 - Elizabeth b. Mtn Grove; md. John Newton
2610 - William, Jr. b. Mtn. Grove; killed in train accident
2611 * Rhetta b. Mtn. Grove; md. John Herrin
2612 - Martha "Mattie" b. Mtn. Grove; md. Fred Hall

*2608 EMMALINE ARGENBRIGHT 6 (Martha Helen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Dr. James Sanders, M.D. They moved to Oklahoma, and both died at Cleveland, Okla.

Children of EMMALINE ARGENBRIGHT SANDERS and DR. JAMES SANDERS:

2613 - Otis md. Edith Ball
2614 - John died unmarried

*2611 RHETTA ARGENBRIGHT 6, born and married at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. John Herrin and they left one daughter, Bertha, who was reared by her grandparents.

Children of RHETTA ARGENBRIGHT HERRIN and JOHN HERRIN:

2615 * Bertha md. Amos Calhoun

*2615 BERTHA HERRIN 7 (Rhetta Argenbright 6, Martha Hellen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born and married in Mountain Grove, to Amos Calhoun of Norwood, Mo. They had one dau Mabel and separated. She died at Ft. Pierce, Fla.

Children of BERTHA HERRIN CALHOUN and AMOS CALHOUN:

2616 * Mabel b. Mtn. Grove md. --- Dillon

*2616 MABEL CALHOUN 8 (Bertha Herrin 7, Rhetta Argenbright 6, Martha Helen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, Willam 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. --- Dillon and is living in Ft. Pierce, Florida.

Children of MABEL CALHOUN DILLON and MR. DILLON:

2617 - Mary Jo

*2516 ELZINA EMELINE LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1843; md. (1) Rivers Burton. He died young and she married (2) James Farmer, a Union veteran of the Civil War. He was the first mayor of Mountain Grove, Mo. She died 10 July 1879 and is buried in the Old Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.

Children of ELZINA EMELINE LEE (BRUTON) FARMER and JAMES FARMER:

2618 - Mary she md. a Mr. Blackwell

*2518 JOHN ALVIN RUCKER LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 March 1847 near Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. 31 Aug. 1927; md. Nancy Margaret Finley 1870.

John Alvin Lee came with his parents to Wright County as a boy. His father died 4 June 1857 when John Alvin was ten years old. His mother, Elizabeth, was left with a number of young children of which he was the oldest boy.

John Alvin Lee built the second frame building in Mountain Grove, the first sidewalk, the first drug store, and operated the store for 34 years. He put in the first telephone in Mountain Grove in 1896. —Mrs. Robert F. Livingston

No man ever stood in higher personal esteem among his fellow citizens and acquaintances than did Uncle Alvin Lee. He had a hand in all business activities of his community. He never harmed any man but was a counselor, adviser, and helper to many people in trouble. — Frank A. Robinett

Children of JOHN ALVIN RUCKER LEE and NANCY MARGARET FINLEY LEE:

2619 * James Franklin b. 4 Feb. 1872 md. Adeliah Myers
2620 * John Rivers b. 9 July 1874 md. Jessie McElhannon
2621 - Anna Belle b. 17 Feb. 1877 md. Winfield Scott Robinett 20 Dec. 1907, moved to Oakland, Calif. He was killed in an auto accident. She had one step daughter, Grace Robinett.

2622 * Thursey Emaline b. 9 Dec. 1878 md. Robert F. Livingston
2623 * Robert Clarence b. 25 Jan. 1888 md. Nellie Yatter
2624 - Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Aug. 1883 md. (1) Clark Douglas (2) Mr. Davis
2625 * Essie Elizabeth b. 7 Feb. 1887 md. Frank Neighbors
2626 - Ola May b. 31 July 1889 md. Floyd Brown

*2619 JAMES FRANKLIN LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Feb. 1872, Mtn. Grove, Mo., md. Adelia Myers, b. 30 July 1872, d. 1954. They were married in May 1894.

Children of JAMES FRANKLIN LEE and ADELIA MYERS LEEE

2627 - Frank Lee died at birth
2628 - Ruth Lillian b. 19 Feb. 1895 md. Gifford Gillaspey
2629 - Earl Arthur b. 22 Nov. 1896 never married
2630 * Eva Mae b. 13 Oct. 1898 md. (1) Dean W. Pentz (2) Henry Chilton McGinnis
2631 - Oliver Edward b. 17 Jan. 1904 d. 11 July 1906

*2630 EVA MAE LEE 7 (James Franklin Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1898, Mountain Grove, Mo., md. (1) Dean Wallace Pentz 13 Oct. 1919, Blackfoot, Idaho; (2) Henry Chilton McGinnis.

Children of EVA MAE LEE (PENTZ) MC GINNIS and DEAN WALLACE PENTZ:

2632 * Elizabeth Lee b. 18 June e922 md. Thomas F. Terrell
2633 * Patricia Ruth b. 22 Feb. 1923 md. Frank J. Bozzi
2634 * Ernest Burrell b. 7 Aug. 1927 md. Frances H. Thompson

*2632 ELIZABETH LEE PENTZ 8 (Eva Mae Lee 7, James Franklin Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Thomas F. Terrell II, 24 Dec. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of ELIZABETH LEE PENTZ TERRELL and THOMAS F. TERRELL II:

2635 - Thomas Fontaine, III b. 8 Aug. 1941 Pocatello, Idaho
2636 - Philip Roubles b. 13 Dec. 1946 Pocatello, Idaho
2637 - Patricia Lee b. 23 May 1948 Pocatello, Idaho

*2633 PATRICIA RUTH PENTZ 8, born 22 Feb. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Frank Joseph Bozzi 17 Nov. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of PATRICIA RUTH PENTZ BOZZI and FRANK JOSEPH BOZZI:

2638 - Elizabeth Lee	b. 5 Oct.	1949	Burley, Idaho
2639 - Kathleen Ann	b. 22 Jan.	1954	Burley, Idaho

*2634 ERNEST BURRELL PENTZ 8, born 7 Sept. 1927, Los Angeles, Californiaamd. Frances H. Thompson 11 Dec. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho. He is a doctor.

Children of ERNEST BURRELL PENTZ and FRANCES H. THOMPSON PENTZ:

2640 - Kristen Lee	b. 22 Jan.	1960	St. Anthony, Idaho
2644 - Eric Dean	b. 27 Oct.	1961	St. Anthony, Idaho

*2620 JOHN RIVERS LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons Lee 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1874. He was in the drug business in Mountain Grove and Excelsior Springs. He served as mayor of the town for some years. He divorced his wife and married again.

Children of JOHN RIVERS LEE and JESSIE MCELHANNON:

2642 - Fitshugh	of Kansas City, Mo.
2643 - Aline	md. and living in Kansas City, Mo.

*2622 THURSEY EMALINE LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1878, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Robert F. Livingston; died 25 Sept. 1957.

Children of THURSEY EMALINE LEE LIVINGSTON and ROBERT F. LIVINGSTON:

2644 * Mittaline	b. 1 Jan.	1903	md. Loren Kerns
2645 * James Lee	b. 22 Nov.	1909	md. Marie Hensley

*2644 MITTALINE LIVINGSTON 7 (Thursey Emaline Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 19033md. Loren G. Kerns. Graduate of Drury College and the U. of Illinois.

Children of MITTALINE LIVINGSTON KERNS and LOREN KERNS:

2646 - Gwenith Lee b. 15 Dec. 1930 Stillwater, Okla.
md. Irvin Lee Piersall l 8 Sept. 1954.
2647 - Robert Owen b. 12 Dec. 1933 Willow Springs, Mo.
md. Glenda Lee Mullinax 27 Aug. 1955

*2645 JAMES LEE LIVINGSTON 7, born 22 Nov. 1909; md. 33 Mar. 1933 Marie Hensley. Taught school and coached. He is a Colonel in the U. S. Air Force.

Children of JAMES LEE LIVINGSTON and MARIE HENSLEY LIVINGSTON:

2648 - Jonathan Lee b. 8 Mar. 1944

*2623 ROBERT CLARENCE LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. 1888; d. 23 Nov. 19333 md. Nellie Yatter. Robert Clarence Lee was a soldier in the Spanish American War and for years was a trainsman with the Union Pacific Railroad. He left a son and a daughter.

*2625 ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE, born 11 Feb. 1887; md. Frank Neighbors s 7 Feb. 1906 and (2) Edward Harris.

Children of ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE (NEIGHBORS) HARRIS and FRANK NEIGHBORSS

2649 - Nonearle md. Dean Scott and they have two children. They live in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Children of ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE (NEIGHBORS) HARRIS and EDWARD HARRIS:

2650 - Margaret md. Paul Sutter and they live in Tulsa, Okla. They have daughter, Roberta.
2651 - Marvin Hill md. ----. They have two sons.

*2519 JAMES CULLEN LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Jan. 1850 near Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. 10 Feb. 1932, Douglas Co., Mo., md. Caroline Elizabeth Via in Dent Co., Mo. 20 May 1880. She was born in Montgomery Co., Mo., 20 Apr. 1857, dau of Thomas Dabney and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) Via. Both are buried in the Lone Star Cemetery near Mountain Grove, Missouri. He was a farmer most of his life but once taught in a subscription school. He was a naturalist and sportsman and kept his interest in fishing and hunting to the end of his life. He always gave his regular Thanksgiving and Christmas gifts in the form of a wild turkey.

Children of JAMES CULLEN LEE and CAROLINE ELIZABETH VIA LEE:

2652 * Simon Ernest b. 18 Apr. 1888 md. (1) Nora Ishmael
(2) Eva Castle
2653 - Robert Alvin b. 4 Aug. 1884 died as an infant
2654 - Pearl Lilath b. 3 Dec. 1886 died 12 May 1930
Pearl Lee was a teacher. She took the lead in caring for others as well as herself. She was leaving Church one evening when she fell with a heart attack and died.
2655 * Myrtle Elizabeth
b. 6 Mar. 1890 md. Archie C. Vance
2656 * Naomi Lydia b. 17 June 1893 md. Oscar T. Ishmael
2657 * Effie Amy b. 14 Sept. 1898 md. Guy B. Besson

*2652 SIMON ERNEST LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Apr. 1888 in Texas County, Mo., md. 23 Dec. 1914 Nora Ethel Ishmael, born 28 Mar. 1886, dau of William R. and Josephine (Knapp) Ishmael. She died on 10 Apr. 1944 and is buried at Mountain Grove. He married (2) Eva Cummings Castle of Corvallis, Oregon in 1948.

Children of SIMON ERNEST LEE and NORA ETHEL ISHMAEL LEE:

2658 - Robert Ernest b. 22 Nov. 1916 died as an infant
2659 * Russell Harold b. 3 Aug. 1918 md. Rosemary Backus

*2659 RUSSELL HAROLD LEE 7 (Simon Ernest Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1918 at Laredo, Missouri; md. 3 Aug. 1945 Rosemary Backus. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard during World War II.

Children of RUSSELL HAROLD LEE and ROSEMARY BACKUS LEE:

2660 - Russell Harold, Jr.

*2655 MYRTLE ELIZABETH LEE 6, born 6 Mar. 1890, Wright Co., Mo., md. Archie Clifton Vance 28 Feb. 1910. They met while attending Southwest Missouri State College in Springfield, Mo. He was born 22 Oct. 1884 in Clay Co., Mo., son of John Madison and Parlee (Wright) Vance. He was a certified public accountant and received outstanding recognition in his profession. He died 20 Dec. 1961 and is buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.



James Cullen Lee Family (about 1905)
Front row, l. to r. Effie Amy, Carolina Elizabeth (Via), James Cullen, Naomi Lydia
Back row, l. to r. Myrtle Elizabeth, Ernest Simon, Pearl Lilath



Archie Clifton Vance Family (about 1922)
Left to right: Archie Clifton, Ermal Via, Myrtle Elizabeth (Lee) Lawrence Lee

Children of MYRTLE ELIZABETH LEE VANCE and ARCHIE CLIFTON VANCE

2666 * Lawrence Lee b. 16 Jan. 1911 md. Mary M. Gardner
2662 * Ermal Via Ishmael
b. 11 Oct. 1916 md. Richard Marshall

*2666 LAWRENCE LEE VANCE 7 (Myrtle Elizabeth Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Jan. 1911 at St. Louis, Missouri; md. Mary MacLaury Gardner on 29 Sept. 1934. Lawrence is a Professor at the University of California at Berkeley. He is the author of *Scientific Method for Auditing* and of articles in various professional journals. Professor Vance is a member of the National Association of Cost Accountants, the American Institute of Accountants, the American Economic Association, and Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, and Beta Alpha Psi.

Children of LAWRENCE LEE VANCE and MARY MACLAURY GARDNER VANCE:

*2663 - Lawrence Lee, Jr.
b. 17 Nov. 1934 Minneapolis, Minn.
B.S. and M.S. Mechanical Engineering, University of California and studying for his Ph.D.
*2664 - Virginia MacLaury
b. 18 Oct. 1938 md. Peter C. Hines
Md. 25 June 1958 and have one son, Stetson Douglas Hines. Peter C. Hines is in civil engineering at Calif U.

*2656 NAOMI LYDIA LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 June 1893, Douglas Co., Mo.; md. Oscar Toppas Ishmael 15 Oct. 1915. She died 22 Oct. 1916. Was educated in the public schools of Douglas Co. and Mountain Grove and taught school for a time.

*2662 ERMAL VIA ISHMAEL VANCE 7 (Naomi Lydia Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Oct. 1916 at Laramie, Wyo. Her mother died 22 Oct. 1916 and she was adopted by Myrtle Ellizabeth Lee and Archie Clifton Vance. She graduated from the University of Minnesota with highest honors and holds membership in Phi Beta Kappa. She studied piano and voice at Julliard in New York. There she met and md. Richard Allen Marshall. He retired as a lieutenant colonel from the army in 1961 and entered the real estate business.

Children of ERMAL VIA ISHMAEL VANCE MARSHALL and RICHARD ALLEN MARSHALL:

2665 - Richard Allen b. 7 Aug. 1943 He graduated from the Cabool, Mo. High School and won a scholarship to the University of Virginia where he is now (1962) a student.
2666 - Linda Lee b. 16 May 1947
2667 - David Vance b. 24 June 1950

*2657 EFFIE AMY LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1898, Douglas Co., Mo. She taught school for a time and then md. Guy Bertram Besson on 21 Mar. 1920. He has been a rural mail carrier for more than 40 years. Both are active in the Methodist Church and she has been active in women's clubs of the church and community.

Children of EFFIE AMY LEE BESSON and GUY BERTRAM BESSON:

2668 * Naomi Ruth b. 6 Jan. 1921 md. Cecil D. Ferguson

*2668 NAOMI RUTH BESSON 7 (Effie Amy Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1922, Douglas Co., Mo., md. Capt. Cecil D. Ferguson, U.S. Marine Corps, 12 Mar. 1948. She is a talented pianist and organist. They are both Methodists and church workers.

Children of NAOMI RUTH BESSON FERGUSON and CECIL D. FERGUSON:

2669 - Leah Ruth b. 18 June 1945 Springfield, Mo.

*2522 SARAH NAOMI LEE 5 (Elizabeth jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Mar. 1855, died 8 May 1936; md. James Harvey Robinett, Jr., son of James Harvey and Nancy Love (Smith) Robinett on 24 May 1879. For some background material on James Harvey's family see Felix Hickerson's book, *Happy Valley*.

Children of SARAH NAOMI LEE ROBINETT and JAMES HARVEY ROBINETTT

2670 - Infant son died at birth
2671 * Jessie Mable b. 15 Jan. 1884 md. Herbert E. Collier
2672 * Oliver Lee b. 28 Mar. 1885 md. Nellie Reese
2673 * Ann b. 17 Aug. 1886 md. Eugene C. Mason
2674 - Golda b. 18 Feb. 1888 never married
2675 * Clifton Harvey b. 22 Nov. 1889 md. Gladys Russell

2676 * Opal	b. 22 Aug. 1891	md. Edward C. Webb
2677 - Paul McDonald	b. 19 Dec. 1893	never married
2678 - Frank Appleby	b. 28 Sept. 1895 d. 14 Mar. 1962	md. Elizabeth S. Pool of Amarillo, Texas
2679 - William Henry	b. 18 Nov. 1898	md. Gladys Freeman Leascher
2680 * Hayden Maurice	b. 28 Nov. 1901	md. Anna Mae Chandler

*2671 JESSIE MABLE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1884 at Norwood, Mo., died 10 Apr. 1948 and is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. 4 Sept. 1907 Herbert E. Collier, a bookkeeper. She was a musician and taught piano. Both were Methodists.

Children of JESSIE MABLE ROBINETT COLLIER and HERBERT E. COLLIER:

2681 - Herbert E., Jr.		died at birth
2682 * Dorothy Louise	b. 3 Feb. 1919	md. Walter Rissie

*2682 DOROTHY LOUISE COLLIER 7 (Jessie Mable Robinett, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1919; md. Walter Rissie a Capt. of Infantry during World War II and graduate of the University of Idaho. She attended the Nursing School of Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo. and served in the Army Nurse Corps during World War II. He is an employee of the U.S. Forest Service in Oregon.

Children of DOROTHY LOUISE COLLIER RISSIE and WALTER RISSIEE

2683 - Charles
2684 - Nancy

*2672 OLIVER LEE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Mar. 1885 at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Nellie Reese on 4 Sept. 1907. (See *Lewis of Warner Hall* by Col. Merrow E. Sorley for background material on her family.) He is vice president, Kennedy Brick & Steel Co., Springfield, Mo, and is active in local and national politics and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Shrine, and Rotary Club of Springfield. He and his wife are Presbyterians.

Children of OLIVER LEE ROBINETT and NELLIE REESE ROBINETTT

2685 * James Lewis b. 16 Feb. 1911 md. Katy Squires
2686 - Oliver Eugene b. 19 Mar. 1918 killed in automobile accident, Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Oct. 1945. Graduate of Missouri University and was a Major in the Marine Corps during World War II. Buried in Springfield National Cemetery.

*2685 JAMES LEWIS ROBINETT 7 (Oliver Lee Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Feb. 1911 in Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Katy Squires. He graduated from Missouri University in Civil Engineering. Lt. U.S. Navy in World War II. Member of the firm Johnson and Robinett and President of Kennedy Brick & Steel Co. They are members of the Christian Church.

Children of JAMES LEWIS ROBINETT and KATY SQUIRES ROBINETT:

2687 - James Lewis, Jr. b. 7 Nov. 1940 Attended Drury College (A.B.) and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
2688 - William Eugene b. 31 Jan. 1947

*2673 ANN ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Aug. 1886; md. 1st Lt. Eugene Carter Mason in Little Rock, Ark., in 1918; attended Southwest Mo. State College, the Chicago Art Institute and the School of Arts and Decoration, New York. She taught school for a number of years. Mr. Mason is Asst. Secretary-Treasurer, McGraw Edison Corp. Home "Briarwood," Bartlett, Ill.

Children of ANN ROBINETT MASON and EUGENE CARTER MASON:

2689 * Genevieve Ann b. 9 July 1920 md. Virgil P. Smith
2690 - Grace Marjorie b. 24 Aug. 1924
2691 * Robert Clifton b. 24 Dec. 1925 md. Lois Larson

*2689 GENEVIEVE ANN MASON 7 (Ann Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1920 at Lake Wales, Fla., md. Virgil Patrick Smith 12 July 1941; graduate of Stephens College, Columbia, Mo. He graduated from Missouri Univ. and served in the army during World War II and the Korean War. Both are Episcopalians.



Photograph taken during visit of Aunt Anna Miller (Simmons) Israel to Mountain Grove, Missouri, in the fall of 1902 or 1903. Names from left to right: Elizabeth Jared Simmons (1) Lee and (2) Upton, Anna Miller Simmons Israel, Jessie Mabel Robinett, Oliver Lee Robinett, James Harvey Robinett, Jr., William Henry Robinett, Opal Robinett, Paul McDonald Robinett, Haydon Maurice Robinett, Sarah Naomi Lee Robinett, Frank Appleby Robinett, Clifton Harvey Robinett, Ann Robinett, Golda Robinett.



Photograph Taken in 1936

Seated, l. to r. Golda Robinett, Opal Robinett Webb, Nellie Reese Robinett, Ann Robinett Mason, Jessie Mabel Robinett Collier

Standing, l. to r. James Harvey Robinett, Jr., Oliver Lee Robinett, Clifton Harvey Robinett, Paul McDonald Robinett, Frank Appleby Robinett, William Henry Robinett, Haydon Maurice Robinett

Children of GENEVIEVE ANN MASON SMITH and VIRGIL PATRICK SMITH:

2692 - Philip Mason b. 24 July 1947
2693 - Richard Patrick b. 4 Nov. 1950

*2691 ROBERT CLIFTON MASON 7 (Ann Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1925 at Lake Wales, Fla. Md. Lois Larsen of Billings, Montana. He is graduated from University of Missouri (A.B. and M.A. in Geology). Served in U.S. Marine Corps in the Pacific during World War II and awarded the Purple Award. Chief Geologist Phillips Petroleum Co. She is Phi Beta Kappa (A.B.) University of Montana.

Children of ROBERT CLIFTON MASON and LOIS LARSEN MASON:

2694 - Caroline died shortly after birth

*2675 CLIFTON HARVEY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1889 at Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Gladys Russell. Taught school in New Mexico. A Major in World War II. Owner of Robinett Brothers, Food Brokers, Amarillo, Texas. Mason, Kiwanian, Methodist.

Children of CLIFTON HARVEY ROBINETT and GLADYS RUSSELL ROBINETT:

2695 * Richard Lee b. 3 Jan. 1929 md. Joann Sihler
2696 * Leona b. 2 June 1932 md. W. A. Griffith

*2695 RICHARD LEE ROBINETT 7 (Clifton Harvey Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Jan. 1929, Amarillo, Texas. Educated at Amarillo College and University of Texas with A.B. and M.A. degrees; md. Joann Sihler, 26 June 1954.

Children of RICHARD LEE ROBINETT and JOANN SIHLER ROBINETT:

2697 - Richard Bruce b. 6 Aug. 1956
2698 - David Scott b. 23 Mar. 1959

*2696 LEONA ROBINETT 7, born 2 June 1932, Amarillo, Texas; md. W. A. Griffith.

Children of LEONA ROBINETT GRIFFITH and W. A. GRIFFITH:

2699 - Linda b. 13 Sept. 1955
2700 - Bruce Edward b. 28 June 1959

*2676 OPAL ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1891, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Edward Chrisler Webb, a broker, in Pasadena, California.

Children of OPAL ROBINETT WEBB and EDWARD CHRISLER WEBB:

Step-daughters:
Eleanor Webb
Marjorie Webb

2701 * Carolyn Lucile b. 21 Nov. 1921 md. William A. Wilson

*2701 CAROLINE LUCILE WEBB 7 (Opal Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Nov. 1922 in Los Angeles, Calif., graduate of University of Southern California, Los Angeles md. 24 Sept. 1942 William A. Wilson, graduate of University of Southern California. Both are Episcopalians.

Children of CAROLYN LUCILE WEBB WILSON and WILLIAM A. WILSON:

2702 - William Chrisler b. 12 June 1944
2703 - David Frank b. 20 Nov. 1946

*2677 PAUL MC DONALD ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1893, Mountain Grove, Mo. Never married. Attended Harvard University and University of Paris. He served in World War I and attained the rank of Major. He was selected as a member of the Olympic Equestrian Team of 1924 and competed in many international horseshows. He designed the officer's dispatch case that was adopted and later used as standard equipment in World War II. He served on some of the most important military committees during World War II, and attained the rank of Brigadier General. He served in North Africa and commanded the troops that led to the German surrender at Kasserine Pass. German General Field Marshall Kesselring has written that 'loss of Tunis and Stalingrad turned the war against us and Field Marshall Rommel thought Africa was lost by his defeat at Kasserine. General Robinett rallied several hard pressed units, deployed them skillfully to take advantage of fields of

fire, and stopped and defeated Rommel's drive aimed at the destruction of the American II Corps and the British First Army. For his actions in the battle he received the *Distinguished Service Medal.* He was hit by a tank shell fragment on May 5, 1943 and was hospitalized until March 1944. He was made Commandant, The Armored School, Ft. Knox, Ky., where he remained on limited duty status until the end of the war. He was retired because of his injuries in Sept. 1946.

Paul was a delegate at large from Missouri to the Republican National Convention of 1948. From 1948-1957, he was Chief of the Special Studies Division, Office of Military History, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C. He was awarded a John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship and was decorated by the United States, France, Brazil and Tunisia. He is listed in *Who's Who*, editions from 1946.

*2678 FRANK APPLEBY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Missouri 28 Sept. 1895; md. June 1951 to Elizabeth Sneed Pool; died 14 March 1962.

Frank was most interested in his kin and the family history. He collaborated continuously since 1951 in gathering and organizing material for this family history. His obituary states:

Mr. Robinett was descended from a long line of pioneers on both his father's and mother's side. His ancestors settled in Virginia, Pennsylvania and South Carolina in the 17th century. Some of the descendants of this first American generation branched out to North Carolina and then to Tennessee and Missouri. His family settled in Wright County, Mo. early in the 19th century. Both his parents were born in Wright Co. prior to the Civil War.

Mr. Robinett was educated in the public schools of Mountain Grove, Mo. He graduated with the class of 1914 as their Class President. He later attended State Teacher's College in Springfield and taught school in a remote region of New Mexico where he met some of the last of the frontiersmen of the Southwest. He attended New Mexico State Teacher's College and the University of Missouri.

Mr. Robinett enlisted as a cadet in the U. S. Army Air Service early in 1918 and graduated from the Army School of Military Aeronautics at Cornell University during World War I.

After the war he returned to the University of Missouri and graduated from the School of Business and Public Administration 1922.

Frank was drawn back to the Southwest by the irresistible pull of a new and growing area where distant views and high mountains matched his ambitions. After serving with R. G. Dunn and Co. and the Continental Oil Co. he entered the firm of Robinett Brothers, distributors of food and related products at Amarillo, Texas.

He was active in politics in Amarillo. He was elected Chairman of the Potter County Republican Central Committee in 1940.

Mr. Robinett married in June 1951 Elizabeth Sneed Pool. He became quite ill in 1961 and after hospitalization at Mayo's Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, he entered the hospital in Houston, Texas, where he died on March 14, 1962.

In speaking of his life Mr. Robinett once remarked, "I have tried." At his own request he was returned to his hometown, Mountain Grove, Missouri, where he was buried with Military honors.

Besides his wife, Frank is survived by a step-son, Joe Pool of Amarillo.

*2679 WILLIAM HENRY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Mountain Grove, Mo., 18 Nov. 1898; educated in the Southwest Missouri State College and the Cumberland University Law School, from which he was granted an LLB degree. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in World War I and as United States Commissioner at Ft. Leonard Wood during World War II. Elected to the Missouri State Senate for twelve years. He md. Gladys Freeman Leascher 24 Oct. 1939 and has a step-son.

*2680 HAYDEN MAURICE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1901, Mountain Grove, Mo. Graduate of Missouri University in Business Administration. Taught high school and was superintendent of Schools at Arcola and Koskonong, Mo. He married Anna Mae Chandler 6 Apr. 1940. She was educated at the University of Arkansas and studied voice in New York.

Children of HAYDEN MAURICE ROBINETT and ANNA MAE CHANDLER ROBINETTT

2704 - Suzanne Pickens Chandler b. 30 Sept. 1943



Frank A. Robinett



Clifton H. Robinett, Eleanor M. Hall, Frank A. Robinett at Amarillo, Texas, June 1961

*2445 REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1819, Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 30 June 1891 at Alma, Arkansas, third son of John and Naomi (Jared) Simmons. A Pioneer Methodist Preacher of the Circuit Rider days. He was also a blacksmith, farmer and cabinet maker.

Mrs. "Rome" Peevy, age 87 (1961) is his only living child. She recalls that her father came to Alma, Arkansas when she was five years old. They camped under a tree and put boards and a tent around the tree to protect them until Rev. Simmons could build a log cabin. How the children enjoyed living there! Mrs. Peevy can remember when the first train came to their community in Arkansas. She also remembered that they put strings across the fireplace, after they moved into their cabin, to hang the diapers on on stormy days.

The information on this side of the Simmons family was gathered by Mrs. Jerome Peevy, her daughter Margaret Belt, Margaret Zimmerman and Mrs. Okla Horne of Madison, Wisconsin, and Naomi Whittaker of Ft. Worth, Texas.

Rev. William Jared Simmons md. (1) 22 Mar. 1842 Susannah Hahn; md. (2) 1868 Elizabeth Montgomery Lee, born 8 Mar. 1837 at Springdale, Benton Co., Ark. She died 8 Mar. 1916.

Children of REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS and SUSANNAH HAHN SIMMONS:

2705 * Sarah Jane	b.	7 Jan.	1843	md. Daniel Green
2706 - John Israel	b.	15 Jan.	1844	md. Annie Miller
2707 * Naomi	b.	18 Feb.	1846	md. William L. Horn
2708 - Mary Ann	b.	27 Dec.	1849	md. John Forrester
2709 - William "Burr	b.	33 Jan.	1852	died 27 Dec. 1876
2710 * Elizabeth	b.	18 May	1854	md. Elbert Pyle
2711 - Barbara Amanda	b.	8 July	1856	md. D. J. Echols
2712 - Simon	b.	15 Jan.	1860	md. Molly Perry
2713 * Martha	b.	11 July	1865	md. John Bowlin

Children of REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY LEE SIMMONS:

2714 - Campbell McNebe "Mack"	b.	20 Dec.	1869	md. Elizabeth Coleman
2715 * Susan Fair	b.	9 Aug.	1873	md. Matthew Jerome Peevy
2716 - Nelsie Arabella	b.		1875	md. William Summers
2717 * Robert Lowery	b.	24 Oct.	1878	md. Nannie Dougan

*2705 SARAH JANE SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1843 md. 14 Nov. 1858, Daniel Green, Wright Co., Mo.

Children of SARAH JANE SIMMONS GREEN and DANIEL GREEN:

2718 * Ethel md. A. R. Curry, Supt. of Schools, Mtn. Grove, Missouri. They have one son, a graduate of the University of Missouri.

*2707 NAOMI SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Feb. 1846, Perry, Perryville Co., Mo., died 18 Apr. 1901; md. 4 Oct. 1865, William Lemuel Horn, born 17 Dec. 1829, Greene Co., Ala., died 11 Feb. 1908, Mountain View, Oklahoma, son of Rev. Elisha Thomas (called preacher Tommy) and Marilda (Richardson) Horn. William Lemuel Horn was in the Civil War and had a horse shot from under him while fighting in the same battle with his brother Joshua Horn. Joshua, being badly wounded and unable to ride, insisted he take his horse and escape, which William did. Joshua was captured and sent to a hospital and released at the end of the war. The old wound finally killed him. William Lemuel Horn md. (1) April 1851, Minerva Ann Malone. They had three children: Martha Alice "Betty" Horn, born 22 Jan. 1855, Freestone, Texas, died 22 Mar. 1878; md. Thaddus E. White; 2. Henry Horn, b. 1 June 1858, Freestone, Texas, died 2 Nov. 1936; md. 15 Dec. 1888 Mary Malone; md. (2) Nancy Smith Teel. 3. Emma "Emmy" born 4 Aug. 1860, died 25 Apr. 1873. In 1863 Minerva Ann Malone Horn died. After William returned he married 2 Oct. 1865, Fairfield, Texas, Naomi Simmons, their children numbered thirteen, so W. L. Horn was the father of sixteen children.

Children of NAOMI SIMMONS HORN and WILLIAM LEMUEL HORN:

2719 - Mary	b. 18 Jan.	1866	died 1 Oct. 1866
2720 - Julia	b. 22 Nov.	1867	died 11 Aug. 1868
2721 * Annie Laura	b. 2 Dec.	1868	md. William H. Yates
2722 - Wm. Franklin	b. 9 Aug.	1870	died 8 Sept. 1872
2723 - Frances E.	b. 23 July	1872	died Sept. 1872
2724 - Thomas Frederick	b. 13 Aug.	1873	md. Maud Mayo
2725 - Catherine	b. Unknown		died as an infant
2726 - Lula May	b. 28 May	1875	md. (1) Mr. Parsons (2) G. W. McCrosky (3) John Nix

2727 - Robert Lee b. 23 Oct. 1878 md. Winnie L. King
2728 - William Lemuel
b. 2 June 1880 md. Ruth M. Fairfield
2729 - James Edward b. 22 June 1882 md. Georgia Hornsberger
2730 - Charles Joseph b. 3 Aug. 1885 d. 17 Feb. 1902 not md
2733 - Daniel Alan b. 27 Sept. 1888 md. Esther Thomas

*2722 ANNIE LAURA HORN 6 (Naomi Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1868, Fairfield, Texas; died 5 Feb. 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, dau of William Lemuel and Naomi (Simmons) Horn; md. 13 Dec. 1883 at Fairfield, Texas, William Henry Vail Yates, born 10 Aug. 1859, Cherino, Texas, died 22 Feb. 1948, Fort Worth, Texas, son of Daniel Thomas and Martha Jane (Pate) Yates.

These things I remember and what Papa has told me, by Martha Elizabeth Yates Pewthers:

I was born at Ree, Texas near Corsicanna, 9 Jan. 1887. We moved to Stonewall Co. (Double Mtn.) post office. From there we moved to Guthrie, Texas, lived there three years. From there to Benjamin, Texas, and lived about one year before coming to Oak Dale, Indian Territory.

Papa had gone to El Reno and while there bought a store Sept. 1, 1893. We moved from Benjamin to Oakdale where papa took possession for papa paid about $450.00 for the store. About the next year Papa got up a petition with 100 signers to get a Post Office and was later appointed Post Master. Ranchers and farmers came from the Cobb Creek community and for 25 or 30 miles to get their mail and to trade.

In those days all groceries, dry goods, lumber and other supplies were hauled from El Reno, about 100 miles from here. Papa kept two wagons and three or four teams on the road most of the time. He put a short tongue in one wagon and trailed it behind the other wagon. He had six or eight almost perfectly matched mules and one team of big black horses he freighted with.

About the year 1896 Papa hauled lumber from El Reno and build a larger store building. He handles most everything a person could want, had a big trade territory, and a big Indian trade and had outgrown the smaller building.

Papa said that on Feb. 14, 1895 (Sat. night) and about midnight, two men came to our door (we lived in a half-dug-out) and they wanted groceries. Papa told them they had a few groceries in the house and would divide with them until morning. But they said they had a sick horse and needed medicine and other things. Then Papa decided to go to the store with them. Mama was afraid for him to go at that time of night, but he thought he'd go and help them out.

When Papa reached the store, the first thing on their list was bacon. When Papa turned and stooped to pick up the bacon, they blind folded him and stuck a six shooter in his back and told him to put his hands high in the air. Then they went through his pockets, took his watch, purse, knife, pencil and everything he had, and each article they'd take they'd ask if they could have it. And of course the clicking of the gun in his ears helped him to say "yes" every time.

They went through the postoffice and took things there too. The postoffice was on one side of the front part of the store. Then they got big sacks and filled them and threw them across their horses. The sacks were so full they lost one of the six-shooters they had stolen and several articles of clothing.

Mama was terribly uneasy for Papa had been gone about two hours. She had looked out and could see the form of a man on a horse standing outside between the light from the postoffice window and home. She knew he must be standing guard.

She decided to divide their money. They always took money home with them at night. So she divided the money and when they came back to the house they still had their gun on Papa. They told Mama to go get the gun when she handed it to them they saw it was unloaded. Then they told her they'd come for the money and to go get it. She gave them one bag. They opened it and said, "Lady, this is not all of it, go get the rest." Mama gave them the balance. They finally left, leaving us very thankful that no lives were lost.

Children of ANNIE LAURA HORN YATES and WILLIAM HENRY VAIL YATES:

2732 - Martha Elizabeth	b. 9 Jan.	1887	md. Jesse J. Pewthers
2733 - Benjamin Vail	b. 16 Apr.	1891	md. Lota McCall
2734 - Pearl Elaine	b. 20 Jan.	1894	md. Grover C. Dunham
2735 - Neil	b. 15 Oct.	1896	md. Mary Jenkins
2736 - Lula May	b. 10 Nov.	1898	md. C. A. Burkston
2737 * Naomi	b. 26 Apr.	1900	md. O. C. Whitaker

2738 - Daniel Thomas b. 28 Feb. 1902 died 8 Aug. 1902
2739 - Annie Laura b. 2 Dec. 1904 md. H. Rex Collins

*2737 NAOMI YATES 7 (Annie Laura Horn 6, Naomi Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Apr. 1900, md. 17 Sept. 1919, Olie Carter Whitaker, born 22 Dec. 1889, Comanche, Texas, son of Richard Taylor and Mary A. (Martindale) Whitaker. Their children were all adopted. They were the children of (2736) Lula May (Yates) and Charles A. Burkston, sister and brother-in-law of Naomi (Yates) Whitaker. After the death of their mother in 1932, the children were adopted by the Whitakers.

Children of NAOMI YATES WHITAKER and OLIE CARTER WHITAKER:

2740 * Doris Pearl b. 9 Sept. 1922 md. W. D. Cox
2741 * Rosemary b. 25 Sept. 1923 md. Roger A. Prater
2742 - Jack David b. 2 Dec. 1925 md. Betty Measles
d. 13 Apr. 1950

*2740 DORIS PEARL WHITTAKER 8, born 9 Sept. 1922, md. 1938, W. D. Cox. She died 15 May 1943.

Children of DORIS PEARL WHITAKER COX and W. D. COX:

2743 - Linda Carol b. 8 Sept. 1940

*2744 ROSEMARY WHITAKER 8, born 25 Sept. 1923, Douglas, Wyoming; md. 25 June 1945, Roger A. Prater. "Rosemary is a child of storm. She had a brother and sister burn to death before she was born. Her mother died, then three years later her father. Then Doris, her sister, some years later, then Jack David was killed in a car-truck collision—she is the last of a family of seven and a most remarkable person, a wonderful mother, and in our childless years she has been a real blessing to us — her "Mom and Pop." — Mrs. O. C. Whitaker.

Children of ROSEMARY WHITAKER PRATER and ROGER A. PRATER:

2744 - William Roger b. 27 Oct. 1946 Fort Worth, Texas
2745 - Kathleen Naomi
b. 27 Aug. 1948 Aledo, Texas
2746 - Nancy Louise b. 15 Mar. 1953 Aledo, Texas
2747 - David Whitaker
b. 27 Oct. 1956 Aledo, Texas



Top, l. to r., Wm. L. Horne (1829-1908), Naomi Simmons Horne (1846-1901), Wm. L. Yates, Annie Laura Horne Yates. 2nd row, l. to r., Elizabeth Simmons Syle, Naomi and O. C. Whitaker. 3rd row, l. to r., Bergen Israel, Anna M. Simmons Israel, Sim0n Carlyle Simmons. Bottom row, l. to r., Vera, dau of Walter Scott Simmons on the home farm near Ada, Okla. Vera runs the farm and teaches school.

*2710 ELIZABETH SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 May 1854; died 30 Mar. 1896; md. Elbert Pyle of Iowa.

Children of ELIZABETH SIMMONS PYLE and ELBERT PYLE:

2748 * Leona b. 13 July 1877 md. Emzy King
2749 - Clarence b. 14 Dec. 1880 d. Sept. 1917, not md.
2750 * Grace b. 10 May 1886 md. (1) Joe Batson
(2) D. K. Stevens
2751 - Claud b. 3 Dec. 1890 md. Mae Buchannan
d. 22 Feb. 1919

*2748 LEONA PYLE 6 (Elizabeth Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 July 1877, Pleasant Hill, Arkansas; died 13 Oct. 1939; md. Emzy King.

Children of LEONA PYLE KING and EMZY KING:

2752 - Dan Martin b. 5 May 1897 d. 8 Aug. 1900
2753 - Lena Leota b. 9 Nov. 1898
2754 - Scottie *b. 12 Mar. 1902*
2755 - Stephen *b. 14 Mar. 1904 d. 20 Dec. 1939*
2756 - Robert b. 10 Dec. 1906 Was on the Lipcomt Bay carrier when it was sunk by the enemy in the Gilbert Islands. He was in the Navy 22 years.
2757 - Wilson b. 29 Mar. 1909
2758 - Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1911
2759 - William b. 9 Nov. 1914

*2750 GRACE PYLE 6, born 10 May 1886, Ark., md. 4 Oct. 1903, Mulberry, Ark., Joe H. Batson, born 6 June 1887, Morrillton, Ark., died 14 Mar. 1956, Fayetteville, Ark., son of T. W. and Martha (Myers) Batson; md. (2) D. K. Stevens 24 May 1956.

Children of GRACE PYLE (BATSON) STEVENS and JOE H. BATSON:

2760 * Creed B. b. 28 Dec. 1904 Mary Eddy
2761 * Adelyn b. 8 Feb. 1907 md. Herbert Valet
2762 * Joe H., Jr. b. 14 May 1917 md. Alice Harrison

*2760 CREED B. BATSON 7, born 28 Dec. 1904 md. Mary Eddy.

Children of CREED B. BATSON and MARY EDDY BATSON:

2763 - Creed B., Jr.

*2761 ADELYN BATSON 7, born 8 Feb. 1907; md. Herbert Valet.

Children of ADELYN BATSON VALET and HERBERT VALET:

2764 - Willis Lee
2765 - Bryan
2766 - Barbara Grace md. Eich
2767 - Philip Mikel

*2762 JOE H. BATSON 7, born 14 May 1917; md. Allice Harrison and (2) Wanda -----.

Children of JOE H. BATSON and ALLICE HARRISON (BATSON):

2768 - Joe Larry
2769 - Donald Ray

Children of JOE H. BATSON and WANDA BATSON:

2777 - Chad Bryce

*2713 MARTHA SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 July 1865; died 26 Feb. 1934; md. 23 Jan. 1883, John Bowlin, born 10 Feb. 1862, Van Buren, Ark., died 7 Mar. 1922, Mulberry, Ark, son of Capt. William Bowlin. Buried at Van Buren, Ark. John married again after Martha died.

Children of MARTHA SIMMONS BOWLIN and JOHN BOWLIN:

2771 - Son died in infancy
2772 - Son died in infancy
2773 - Paul
2774 - Othel
2775 - Marcus
2776 - Lillie Bell
2777 - Virgie May md. Lester Ray
2778 - Maude md. Mose Campbell

Extract from a letter written by Maude Bowlin Campbell in 1961: *I am seventy-five years old and will be 76 in July 30, 1961. I love my Aunt Susie Peevy very much. She is the only aunt I have living on mothers side, no uncles. We must all pass away, maybe soon. I want Heaven for my eternal home and to be yours. May God bless all of you. Love Maude Campbell.*

*2715 SUSAN FAIR SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Aug. 1873, Dyer, Ark., md. 15 Oct. 1891, Matthew Jerome "Rome" Peevy, born 30 Dec. 1869, Crawford Co., Ark., died 30 March 1952 near Alma, Ark., son of Matthew Babb and Mary (King) Peevy.

Children of SUSAN FAIR SIMMONS PEEVY and MATTHEW JEROME "ROME" PEEVY (born in Crawford Co., Arkansas):

2779 *	William Claude	b. 17 Oct.	1892	md. Eula Ann Toby
2780 -	Robert Calvin	b. 28 Dec.	1894	md. Susan May Mason
2781 -	Mathew Robert	b. 11 Sept.	1896	not married
2782 -	Burrell	b. 28 Feb.	1900	md. Vashti Rogers
2783 *	Vilas McFerrin	b. 3 Sept.	1901	md. Eloise Sullivan
2784 *	Vella Ethel	b. 10 Sept.	1902	md. J. D. Scott
2785 *	Margaret Susan	b. 8 Jan.	1905	md. Elmer V. Belt
2786 *	Paul Debis	b. 23 June	1914	md. Verna Ruth Parr
2787 *	Mathew Jerome, Jr.	b. 24 Feb.	1918	md. Margaret McBride
2788 *	Silas Helm	b. 13 Feb.	1913	d. 26 Aug. 1913

*2779 WILLIAM CLAUDE PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Oct. 1892; md. Eula Ann Toby.

Children of WILLIAM CLAUDE PEEVY and EULA ANN TOBY PEEVY:

2789 *	Romil Lee	b. 25 July	1914	md. Lloyd A. Wilson
2790 *	Julian Gilbert	b. 16 Jan.	1917	md. Abena Huddleston
2791 *	Mary Lucile	b. 8 Nov.	1918	md. Housten McElnoy
2792 *	Valla Katherine	b. 10 June	1922	md. Allen Clack
2793 -	John Burr	b. 11 Jan.	1924	md. Lois May Davis
	Died 3 Aug. 1944 - killed in action in France			
2794 *	Jared Roscoe	b. 12 Jan.	1926	md. Madlyn Hanna
2795 *	William Lee	b. 5 Apr.	1933	md. Frances Bottoms

*2789 ROMIL LEE PEEVY 7, born 25 July 1914; md. 18 Dec. 1933 Loyd A. Wilson.

Children of ROMIL LEE PEEVY WILSON and LOYD A. WILSON:

2796 *	Joe A.	b. 11 Oct.	1933	md. Lorene Woods
2797 *	Bennie Allen	b. 12 Oct.	1935	md. Portha Aierson
2798 -	Cecil	b. 4 Mar.	1952	

*2796 JOE A. WILSON 8, born 11 Oct. 1933, son of Loyd A. and Romil Lee (Peevy) Wilson, md. 3 Jan. 1957 Lorene Woods.

Children of JOE A. WILSON and LORENE WOODS WILSON:

2799 - Dannie Lee b. 3 May 1958
2800 - Rebecca Ann b. 3 Oct. 1959

*2797 BENNIE ALLEN WILSON 8, born 12 Oct. 1935, son of Loyd A. and Romilee (Peevy) Wilson, md. 7 June 1955, Portha Aierson.

Children of BENNIE ALLDN WILSON and DORTHA PIERSON WILSON:

2801 - William Dale b. 18 Mar. 1957
2802 - Victoria Jeanell b. 12 Sept. 1958
2803 - Susie Lynn b. 7 Nov. 1959

*2790 JULIAN GILBERT PEEVY 7, b. 16 Jan. 1917, Alma, Arkansas, son of William Claude and Susan Fair (Simmons) Peevy; md. 26 Dec. 1937 Abena Huddleston.

Children of JULIAN GILBERT PEEVY and ABENA HUDDLESTON PEEVY:

2804 - Judith Ann b. 21 Feb. 1943
2805 - Barbara Jean b. 22 Apr. 1945

*2791 MARY LUCILE PEEVY 7, b. 8 Nov. 1918 to William Claude and Susan Fair (Simmons) Peevy; md. 3 Aug. 1940 Housten McElroy.

Children of MARY LUCILE PEEVY MC ELROY and HOUSTEN MC ELROY:

2806 - Betty Sue b. 25 June 1944
2807 - Martha Lue b. 22 July 1943
2808 - Helen Marie b. 11 Nov. 1945

*2792 VALLA KATHERINE PEEVY 7, born 10 June 1922 Aama, Arkansas md. 28 Feb. 1942, Allen Clack.

Children of VALLA KATHERINE PEEVY CLACK and ALLEN CLACK:

2809 - Bruce Allen b. 1 Dec. 1944
2810 - Barbara Kay b. 6 Nov. 1947

*2794 JARED ROSCOE PEEVY 7, born 12 Jan. 1926; md. 2 May 1952, Madlyn Hanna.

Children of JARED ROSCOE PEEVY and MADLYN HANNA PEEVY:

2811 - Joy Kay b. 22 July 1953

*2795 WILLIAM LEE PEEVY 7, born 5 Apr. 1933; md. 14 July 1957, Frances Bottoms.

Children of WILLIAM LEE PEEVY and FRANCES BOTTOMS PEEVY:

2812 - Delsa Jan b. 13 Nov. 1958

*2783 VILAS MC FERRIN PEEVY 6 (born 3 Sept. 1907; md. Eloise Sullivan, born 11 Jan. 1911, Paris, Arkansas, dau of Edward and Martha (Vaughn) Sullivan.

Children of VILAS MC FERRIN PEEVY and ELOISE SULLIVAN PEEVY:

2813 - Edwina Lea	b. 9 July	1943	Salinas, Calif.
2814 - Stephen Curtis	b. 24 Apr.	1951	Ft. Smith, Arkansas

*2784 VELLA ETHEL PEEVY 6 (born 10 Sept. 1902; md. J. Dee Scott, 20 Mar. 1920. He was born 29 May 1899, Witt Springs, Arkansas, son of Henry C. and Florence (Watson) Scott.

Children of VELLA ETHEL PEEVY SCOTT and J. DEE SCOTT:

2815 - Baby	b. 29 Dec.	1920	d. 29 Dec. 1920
2816 * Margaret Ethel	b. 24 Sept.	1922	md. Mike Krokrich
2817 - Jim Guy	b. 3 Dec.	1924	md. Angeline Calla
2818 * Suzanne	b. 11 Nov.	1933	md. Joe Sherry
2819 - Don	b. 18 Oct.	1938	md. Nancy Paulette McGee

*2816 MARGARET ETHEL SCOTT 7 (Vella Ethel Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Sept 1922; md. 29 March 1945, Mike Krokrich.

Children of MARGARET ETHEL SCOTT KROKRICH and MIKE KROKRICH:

2820 - Nancy Ann
2821 - Sally Lee
2822 - Jona Sue
2823 - Mary Darlene
2824 - Mike Junior

*2818 SUZANNE SCOTT 7 (Vella Ethel Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1933; md. 17 Nov. 1951, Joe Sherry.

Children of SUZANNE SCOTT SHERRY and JOE SHERRY:

2825 - Johnny Coull
2826 - Kitty Joe

*2785 MARGARET SUSAN PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1905; md. 2 Jan. 1926, Elmer Virgil Belt, b. 16 Sept. 1904, Ozark, Arkansas, died 16 April 1957, Alma, Ark., son of Virgil B. and Laura (Mitchell) Belt.

Children of MARGARET SUSAN PEEVY BELT and ELMER VIRGIL BELT:

2827 *	Violet Ruth	b. 28 Oct.	1926	md. Warren Blaylock
2828 *	Dorothy Susan	b. 8 Dec.	1929	md. Don R. Dean
2829 *	Elizabeth Ann	b. 23 Feb.	1934	md. Troy G. Flanagan

*2827 VIOLET RUTH BELT 7 (Margaret Susan Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1926, Alma, Ark., md. June ee48, Warren Blaylock.

Children of VIOLET RUTH BELT BLAYLOCK and WARREN BLAYLOCK:

2830 -	Lucinda Lee	b. 10 May	1956	Alma, Arkansas
2833 -	Warren Darrell	b. 20 Oct.	1960	

*2829 DOROTHY SUSAN BELT 7, born 8 Dec. 1929, Mulberry, Arkansas; md. Nov. 1948 Don R. Dean.

Children of DOROTHY SUSAN BELT DEAN and DON R. DEAN:

2832 -	Donna Susan	b. 6 Dec.	1950	Alma, Crawford, Ark.
2833 -	David Courtney	b. 19 Mar.	1957	
2834 -	Deborah Lynn	b. 26 July	1954	
2835 -	Dwight Laban	b. 30 Dec.	1955	

*2830 ELIZABETH ANN BELT 7, born 23 Feb. 1934, Alma, Ark., md. Nov. 1952, Troy G. Flanagan.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN BELT FLANAGAN and TROY G. FLANAGAN:

2836 -	Mary Patricia	b. 13 Jan.	1959	Texas City, Texas



Paul D. Peevy



Carolyn Ruth Peevy Hamilton



Verna Ruth Peevy



Dixie Lee Peevy Bushby

*2786 PAUL DEBIS PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 June 1914; md. 1 June 1934, Verna Ruth Parr, born 16 Jan. 1917, Rozel, Kansas, dau of Burnham E. and Edith (Fisher) Parr.

Children of PAUL DEBIS PEEVY and VERNA RUTH PARR PEEVY:

2837 * Dixie Lee	b. 11 Apr.	1936	md. David R. Bushby
2838 - Carolyn Ruth	b. 10 May	1938	md. Harry Hamilton

*2837 DIXIE LEE PEEVY 7 (Paul Debis Beevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1936, Alma, Ark., md. 27 June 1953, David Ross Bushby.

Children of DIXIE LEE PEEVY BUSHBY and DAVID ROSS BUSHBY:

2839 - Dixie Lee

*2878 MATHEW JEROME PEEVY "Rome E Jr. 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1918; md. Margaret Ann McBride, born 1 Nov. 1922, Porteau, Leflore Co., Oklahoma.

Children of MATHEW JEROME PEEVY "ROME" JR. and MARGARET ANN MC BRIDE PEEVY:

2840 - Roma Ann	b. 2 June	1944	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
2841 - Mathew Jerome III	b. 15 Sept.	1946	Salinas, Calif.
2842 - David Anthony	b. 19 Sept.	1951	Ray, Maricopa, Ariz.

*2717 ROBERT LOWERY SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1878, Dyer, Ark., died 13 May 1913; md. 16 Dec. 1900, Nanie May Dougan, born 16 Feb. 1879, Dyer, Ark., died 20 Jan. 1958, Cushing, Oklahoma, dau of John Thomas and Elizabeth (Thurston) Dougan.

Children of ROBERT LOWERY SIMMONS and NANIE MAY DOUGAN SIMMONS:

2843 * Una Okla	b. 28 Jan.	1902	md. Monroe A. Horne
2844 * Wendell Davis	b. 31 Aug.	1903	md. Ethel Schales
2845 * Evelyn	b. 30 Aug.	1905	md. Jasper Lacy
2846 - Elizabeth	b. 23 Mar.	1908	died 28 Sept. 1929
2847 * Margaret Belle	b. 31 Mar.	1911	md. Joseph Victor Zimmerman
2848 - Robert Louis	b. 6 July	1913	died 19 Oct. 1918

*2843 UNA OKLA SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Jan. 1902, Dyer, Crawford, Ark., md. 3 Jan. 1927, Monroe Alto Horne, born 29 Dec. 1898, Anadulusia, Alabama, son of William Monroe and Elizabeth (Kelly) Horne. He died 16 Dec. 1942, Madison, Wisconsin. He was a telegraph operator for Western Union.

Children of UNA OKLA SIMMONS HORNE and MONROE ALTO HORNE:

2849 - Robert Monroe b. 10 Oct. 1929 Madison, Wisconsin

*2844 WENDELL "WELDON" DAVIS SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4,,Naomi Jared 3, Wiliam 2, John 1) born 31 Aug. 1903, Dyer, Ark., md. 3 July 1927, Ethel Schales. Weldon is an oil worker.

Children of WENDELL "WELDON" DAVIS SIMMONS and ETHEL SCHALES SIMMONS:

2850 - Charles Mack b. 23 May 1928 d. Jan. 1934
2851 - Noma Maxine b. 13 Sept. 1930 md. Allen Pope
2852 * Wendell b. 14 June 1932 md. Esther ----
They have two sons, Ronald and Donald

*2845 EVELYN SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1905; md. 3 Dec. 1927, Jasper Lacy. He died at Wilberton, Oklahoma in 1933.

Children of EVELYN SIMMONS LACY and JASPER LACY:

2853 - Gene Carrol b. 2 Sept. 1928 Dyer, Crawford, Ark.
Married Arlene Gene Carol. Spent several years in the Navy. He is now an Oil Company employee and has a daughter.
2854 - Delia Nan b. 3 Nov. 1929 Dyer, Arkansas
Married Earl Bolton, they live in Tulsa and have one son
2855 - Violet Marie b. 14 Feb. 1932 Wilburton, Okla.
Married William Gaffney. They live in New Jersey and have one son.

*2847 MARGARET BELLE SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Apr. 1911, Dyer, Ark., md. 25 Feb. 1936, Joseph Victor "Joe" Zimmerman, born 20 Nov. 1908, Dane Co., Wis., son of Joseph and Sibilla (Helt) Zimmerman. Joe Zimmerman works for a drug company. Margaret is a dress maker.

Children of MARGARET BELLE SIMMONS ZIMMERMAN and JOSEPH VICTOR "JOE" ZIMMERMAN:

2856 * Nancy Beth b. 6 July 1937 md. Lester E. Kisting
2857 - Jocellyn b. 12 Nov. 1941

*2856 NANCY BETH ZIMMERMAN 7 (Margaret Belle Simmons 6, Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 July 1937, Madison, Wisconsin; md. 6 Sept. 1956 Lester E. Kisting. Nancy and her husband live in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of NANCY BETH ZIMMERMAN KISTING and LESTER E. KISTING:

2858 - Gregory Donald b. 22 Mar. 1960

*2446 SIMON CARLISLE SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Jackson County, Tenn., 24 Aug. 1820; md. Sarah E. Moody (affectionately known in the family as "Aunt Puss"). He moved to Texas and settled at Buffalo Gap where he opened an addition and was a lawyer.

*2447 ROBERT MILLER SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 May 1822, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 2 May 1898 Salem, Mo., md. 3 Feb. 1845 in Tenn., Julia Frances Leftwich, born 12 Jan. 1824, died 8 Jan. 1904, Salem, Mo. Rev. Robert Miller Simmons was a licensed Southern Methodist preacher. He was named for his great grandfather, Robert Miller, who married Jean Pickens, sister of General Pickens of the Revolution. He was founder of the old Waxhow Presbyterian Church near Lancaster, S. C. before the Revolution. The place in which President Andrew Jackson's parents worshipped and are buried.

Children of ROBERT MILLER SIMMONS and JULIA FRANCES LEFTWICH:

2859 - John Miller b. 8 Jan. 1846 died 2 Feb. 1911 not md
2860 - Martha Mahulda b. 19 Sept. 1847 md. Rev. W. D. Hawkins, M.D.
2861 - Naoma Ellen b. 29 July 1850 died 5 Nov. 1851
2862 - Mary Sophia b. 12 Sept. 1852 md. W. L. Triplett
2863 - Delia Elizabeth b. 11 Sept. 1854 md. Wesley A. Via
2864 - Wesley Burk b. 15 Oct. 1856 md. Cora A. Metcalf
2865 - Frances Elizabeth b. 30 Mar. 1859 md. Frank S. Wood

2866 - Felicia Anne b. 19 July 1861 md. N. B. Fowler, Jr.
2867 * Emma Belle b. 29 July 1864 md. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Nichols
2868 - Ada Rosine b. 14 Jan. 1871 md. J. M. Bennett
2869 - Eunice Richard b. 19 Nov. 1866 died 8 Feb. 1883

*2867 EMMA BELLE SIMMONS 5 (Robert Miller Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1864; md. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Nichols, M. E., Fredericktown, Mo. They lived in Flat River, Missouri.

Children of EMMA BELLE SIMMONS NICHOLS and REV. LORENZO DOW NICHOLS:

2870 - Lorenzo Dow, Jr. Graduate of University of Mo. and University of Chicago Law School. Attorney, Chicago, Illinois. Living 1951, Flat River, Mo.
2871 - Dan

*2449 JOSEPH PICKENS SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1829 near Putnam Co., Tenn., died 1897, Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., md. 10 June 1855 in Putnam Co., Frances Virginia Mason, born 25 July 1834 of Tarrant Co., Texas; died 21 Nov. 1910, Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., dau of Henry P. and Mary D. Mason.

Children of JOSEPH PICKENS SIMMONS and FRANCES VIRGINIA MASON SIMMONS (born at Birdwell, Tarrant Co., Texas):

2872 - John Henry b. 22 June 1856 never married
He was killed by a squatter on his land claim. He wrote his father in Tarrington Co. that he had staked out a farm for him. In the meantime he had some differences with a fellow "Squatter" and the fellow said that he was going to kill him. A few days later he drove by Henry's blacksmith shop and when Henry walked out he informed him that he had come to kill him, raised his Winchester and fired. Henry, who was famous with the trigger, shot him once and his pistol snapped. He walked across the street to his house and dropped dead. The renter lived 2 or 3 days. During this time he often repeated that he would not die because no man could kill him.
2873 - Carlisle b. 18 Feb. 1858 d. 16 Jan. 1880 not md
He bet a man $5.00 that he could rope a certain limb on a tree and jerk it off. He roped the limb but it did not break. His horse jerked back on him and he died, never gaining consciousness.

2874 - Joseph Pickens	b. 2 Sept. 1860	died 16 Jan. 1941
2875 * Naomi	b. 24 Nov. 1862	md. George Washington Rainbolt
2876 - William Davis	b. 5 Nov. 1864	d. 16 Dec. 1937 not md.
2877 * Mary Elizabeth	b. 27 Feb. 1867	md. Austin Choate
2878 - Thomas Frank	b. 23 Nov. 1869	d. 16 Mar. 1940
2879 - Robert Miller	b. 4 Feb. 1874	d. in 1906
2880 * Walter Scott	b. 10 Nov. 1875	md. Mary Jesse Robinson

*2875 NAOMI SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1862; died 22 Dec. 1929; md. 1885 George Washington Rainbolt, born 11 May 1859, San Saba Co., Texas, died 16 May 1945, son of Peter Allen and Anna Jenny Rainbolt. Naomi was named for her grandmother, Naomi Jared Simmons.

Children of NAOMI SIMMONS RAINBOLT and GEORGE WASHINGTON RAINBOLT:

2881 - Mary Eva	b. 27 June 1886	died 1893
2882 - Peter Allen	b. 25 Apr. 1889	md. Leola McKenny
2883 - Ettie Ellen	b. 14 Jan. 1892	md. John Alvin Funderburk
2884 - Sam Blackburn	b. 6 Dec. 1894	md. Alma Ozella Doggett
2885 - Drue	b. 5 Apr. 1897	
2886 - Frank	b. 12 Aug. 1901	md. Thelma Bailey

*2877 MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1867; md. 6 Sept. 1885, Austin Choate, born 8 Aug. 1856, Williamson Co., Texas, died 9 June 1930, Ada, Oklahoma. Austin was the third child of Gabriel and Mary Rainbolt Choate, old timers of Wallace Creek. Austin Choate was an energetic livestock man. In 1901 San Saba County had one of the severest drouths of its history. Many cattlemen moved their herds out of the county to grass. That year the divide between the San Saba and Llano Rivers, in Menard and Junction City country was favored by good rains and the grass there was fine. Thomas Sloan found grass on Gentry Creek and Big Saline, but was unable to lease it, so bought several thousand acres. He hurried home and soon had about 1200 head of his drouth-stricken cattle rounded up to send to the new ranch. His son, Jym A. Sloan, drove this herd through. Another herd of 500 or more were soon rounded up and sent

to the new ranch with Sloan's son-in-law, John T. Baker, as trail boss. On this drive Austin Choate was cook and grub wagon boss. Austin remembered cattle better than any other man in the drive. One of the fundamental considerations of a real cow man is to remember individually his cattle.

Austin's father, "Uncle Gabe," served in the Mexican War in 1846. He told many experiences like the following:

Two children, Tobe and Rebecca Jackson, had been stolen by Indians who had murdered the rest of the family about 20 to 30 miles down the Colorado River from their camp. This happened in 1858. The Jacksons were killed at their ranch on Pecon Creek, now Mills County. The Indians were followed by the rangers under the command of Lt. Gid Cowan and about 30 or 40 citizens. The pursuit party seems to have dwindled however, to about 8 or 10 citizens and a detachment of rangers including Uncle Gabe. They came upon the Indians camped on the head of Bitter Creek, Nolan County, and were successful in recapturing the children together with about 78 head of horses.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS CHOATE and AUSTIN CHOATE:

2887 -	Nora	b. 14 June 1886	San Saba, Texas	
2888 *	Mary Ellen	b. 8 May 1888	md.	Alexander Jefferson House
2889 *	Joseph Pickens	b. 11 Sept. 1890	md.	(1) Ellen Tomlinson (2) Cansada Ophila Jobe
2890 *	Christina Annie	b. 8 Dec. 1892	md.	William Emmerson Brown
2891 -	Walter Scott	b. 1 Sept. 1895	md.	Ollie Dena Hamilton - no children
2892 -	Okas Thedros	b. 5 Oct. 1897	died 14 May 1901	
2893 -	Earl Lesley (twin)	b. 1 June 1901	md.	(1) Amanda Elizabeth Chapman (2) Ruby McCullum
2894 *	Irvan Wesley (twin)	b. 1 June 1901	md.	Fleeta S. Moritzky
2895 *	Austin Burley	b. 9 June 1904	md.	Juanita Frantz
2896 *	Noel Wallace	b. 22 Dec. 1907	md.	Marjorie Johnson



Mary Elizabeth Simmons Choate's Family Living in 1956
L. to r. Noel Wallace, Irvan Wesley, Earl Lesley, Walter Scott, Christina Ann, Joseph Pickens, Mary Ellen.



Family of Thomas Austin Brown
Ada, Oklahoma 1961

*2888 MARY ELLEN CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 May 1888; md. 22 Dec. 1914, Alexander Jefferson House, born 6 Nov. 1889, San Saba, Texas, son of Edward Bryan and Sophie Marguerite (McMillin) House.

Children of MARY ELLEN CHOATE HOUSE and ALEXANDER JEFFERSON HOUSE:

2897 - Wilma Dean b. 24 Nov. 1915 md. Edward Floyd McNutt
2898 - Alexander Jefferson, Jr. b. 7 Feb. 1919 md. Orlena Funderburk
2899 - Mary Sophie b. 10 May 1921 md. Henry Clevis Riggs
2900 - Joe Edd b. 4 Aug. 1926 md. Lillian June Harkey
2901 - Bobbie Ruth b. 26 Apr. 1929 md. George P. Adams

*2889 JOSEPH PICKENS CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Sept. 1890, San Saba, Texas; md. (1) 18 Oct. 1908, Ellen Tomlinson, born 16 Aug. 1892, died 10 June 1919, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. (2) Casada Ophila Jobe.

Children of JOSEPH PICKENS CHOATE and ELLEN TOMLINSON CHOATE:

2902 - James Virgil b. 16 Dec. 1909 md. Murial Linscott
2903 * Opal Vernille b. 5 June 1911 md. Clayton Barker
2904 * Doris Oleta b. 18 May 1913 md. Harold Blackburn

*2903 OPAL VERNILLE CHOATE 7 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 June 1911; md. Clayton Barker.

Children of OPAL VERNILLE CHOATE BARKER and CLAYTON BARKER:

2905 - Toni Lee b. 21 Nov. 1932 md. Bill Nolan
2906 * Wanda Rae b. 25 Dec. 1934 md. Antonio Navarro
2907 - James Clayton b. 14 July 1942
2908 - Connie Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1952

*2906 WANDA RAE BARKER 8 (Opal Vernille Choate 7, Joseph Pickens Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1934; md. Antonio Navarro about 1957.

Children of WANDA RAE BARKER NAVARRO and ANTONIO NAVARRO:

2909 - Pilar Maria b. 17 Oct. 1959

*2904 DORIS OLETA CHOATE 7, born 18 May 1913; md. 30 Apr. 1930, Harold Blackburn.

Children of DORIS OLETA CHOATE BLACKBURN and HAROLD BLACKBURN:

2910 - Ellen Diane	b. 15 May	1947	Ada, Oklahoma	

*2890 CHRISTINA ANNIE CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1892; md. 3 Sept. 1911, William Emerson Brown, born 29 Nov. 1888, Voss Coleman, Texas, died 28 Mar. 1924, Ada, Oklahoma, son of William Robert Thomas Brown.

Children of CHRISTINA ANNIE CHOATE BROWN and WILLIAM EMMERSON BROWN:

2911 * Thomas Austin	b. 3 Mar.	1914	md. Helen Hicks
2912 * Ashburn Juanita	b. 4 Jan.	1916	md. Oma McGalliard
2913 - Rayburn Homa	b. 27 Sept.	1918	died 26 Feb. 1937
2914 * Mary Ellen	b. 24 Sept.	1921	md. George W. Gardner
2915 * Dawson Donnel	b. 22 Aug.	1923	md. Geneva Webb
2916 * Audrey	b. 7 Sept.	1925	md. Beatrice May Dittimore
2917 * Dorothy Jean	b. 27 June	1933	md. Edwin Lindsey

*2911 THOMAS AUSTIN BROWN 7 (Christina Annie Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Mar. 1914, Louise Whortin, Texas; md. Geneva Helen Hicks, born in 1916 at Adir, Oklahoma, dau of J. N. and Belle (Vick) Hicks.

Children of THOMAS AUSTIN BROWN and GENEVA HELEN HICKS BROWN:

2918 * Shirley	b. 12 Sept.	1936	md. Joe Fred Barker
2919 - James Austin	b. 30 Dec.	1938	md. Sandra Gayle Brewster

*2918 SHIRLEY BROWN 8, born 12 Sept. 1936, Ada, Okla., md. 24 Dec. 1953, Joe Fred Barker. He is a mechanic for Phillips.

Children of SHIRLEY BROWN BARKER and JOE FRED BARKER:

2920 - Fred Austin	b. 15 Nov.	1955	Ada, Oklahoma
2921 - Jackie Ann	b. 2 July	1958	Barttesville, Oklahoma

*2912 ASHBURN JUANITA BROWN 7 (Christina Annie Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2,, John 1) born 4 Jan. 1916 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. 8 May 1937, Naoma Lee McGalliard, born 20 Feb. 1918.

Children of ASHBURN JUANITA BROWN and NAOMA LEE MC GALLIARD BROWN:

2922 * Patricia June b. 26 July 1940 md. Lloyd Campbell
2923 - Phyllis Jannetta b. 12 Aug. 1943
2924 - David Ashburn b. 25 Sept. 1950

*2922 PATRICIA JUNE BROWN 8, born 26 July 1940; md. Oct. 1955, Lloyd Campbell.

Children of PATRICIA JUNE BROWN CAMPBELL and LLOYD CAMPBELL:

2925 - Teresa June b. 17 Aug. 1956 Oklahoma City, Okla.
2926 - Stephen Lloyd b. 24 Mar. 1958 Oklahoma City, Okla.
2927 - Cynthia Rayne b. 20 Aug. 1959 Oklahoma City, Okla.

*2914 MARY ELLEN BROWN 7, born 24 Sept. 1921, Voss, Coleman, Texas; md. 2 Nov. 1940, "Bill" George William Gardner, born 2 July 1911 at Carlton, Kansas, son of George Edgar and Margaret (Bricker) Gardner.

Children of MARY ELLEN BROWN GARDNER and "BILL" GEORGE WILLIAM GARDNER:

2928 - Gilbert Duane b. 14 Aug. 1941 Pipe line construction—ditching machine operator. Is civil engineering student (Sophomore, 1961)
2929 - Virginia Lee b. 2 Oct. 1942 md. Jerry Lee Wayne Knight. Student at East Central State College.
2930 - Christina Sue b. 14 Oct. 1948

*2915 DAWSON DONNEL BROWN 7, born 22 Aug. 1923 at Voss, Coleman, Texas; died 5 July 1944; md. 1942, Geneva Tee Webb. He died of wounds received in combat on Saipan Island. He was buried on Banika Island, Russell Islands. Then his remains were removed to Ada in about 1956.

Children of DAWSON DONNEL BROWN and GENEVA TEE WEBB BROWN:

2931 - Donnell Ray b. 14 Apr. 1943

*2916 AUDREY BROWN 7, born 7 Sept. 1925; md. 3 June 1944, Beatrice May Dittimore, born 19 Jan. 1926.

Children of AUDREY BROWN and BEATRICE MAY DITTIMORE BROWN:

Julia Lee Sadler b. 1 Dec. 1940 md. Thurman Skates
(Foster daughter) 6 Jan. 1961

*2917 DOROTHY JEAN BROWN 7, born 27 June 1933; md. Sept. 1956 Edwain George Lindsey, born 14 June 1929.

Children of DOROTHY JEAN BROWN LINDSEY and EDWIN GEORGE LINDSEY:

2932 - Mark Edwin b. 24 May 1957 Bronte, Texas
2933 - Brenda Jean b. 14 Aug. 1959 San Angelo, Texas

*2894 IRVAN WESLEY CHOATE (twin) 6, born 1 June 1901, San Saba, Texas; md. 27 Nov. 1935 Fleeta Stapleton Moritzky, born 31 Mar. 1911, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, dau of William Frederick and Arizona Rozena (Lewis) Moritzky.

Children of IVAN WESLEY CHOATE and FLEETA STAPLETON MORITZKY CHOATE:

2934 - William Wesley b. 25 July 1939 Oklahoma City, Okla. Now serving a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Brazil (1961).
2935 - John Irvan b. 6 Nov. 1946 Oklahoma City, Okla.

*2895 AUSTIN BURLEY CHOATE 6, born 9 June 1904; died 28 Apr. 1943; md. 7 Jan. 1928 Juanita Frantz, born 12 Nov. 1910, Ada, Okla, dau of Fred and Lula (Russell) Frantz. She married (2) Herman Wyle Wilhite.

Children of AUSTIN BURLEY CHOATE and JUANITA FRANTZ CHOATE WILHITE:

2936 * Kenneth Ray b. 27 Feb. 1935 md. Helen Marie Kidd
2937 * John Paul b. 5 July 1938 md. Rose Ann Blake

*2936 KENNETH RAY CHOATE 7, born 27 Feb. 1935 at Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., md. 3 July 1955, Helen Marie Kidd.

Children of KENNETH RAY CHOATE and HELEN MARIE KIDD CHOATE:

2938 - Scarlet Diane b. 23 June 1956 d. 23 June 1956
2939 - Vickie Marie b. 23 May 1957
2940 - Terri Kay b. 17 Sept. 1958

*2937 JOHN PAUL CHOATE 7, born 5 July 1938, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. 23 Oct. 1958, Rose Ann Blake.

Children of JOHN PAUL CHOATE and ROSE ANN BLAKE CHOATE:

2941 - Michael Burley b. 2 Oct. 1959

*2896 NOEL WALLACE CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1907 at San Saba, Texas; md. 7 Sept. 1929, Marjorie May Johnson, born 17 Apr. 1912 at Madill, Oklahoma, dau of LaRanzy Thomas and Shuli (Vamgant) Johnson.

Children of NOEL WALLACE CHOATE and MARJORIE MAY JOHNSON CHOATE:

2942 * Billie Joe	b. 21 June	1930	md. Mill Masayon
2943 * Harold Lea	b. 1 Apr.	1933	md. Nita Kenner
2944 - Walter Gene	b. 9 Feb.	1936	md. Juanita ----
2945 * Julie May	b. 7 July	1939	md. Donald Chinn
2946 * Patsy Ruth	b. 22 Jan.	1941	md. John Reed
2947 - Jimmie Dean	b. 9 Feb.	1945	
2948 - Carolyn Ann	b. 25 Sept.	1947	

*2942 BILLIE JOE CHOATE 7, born 21 June 1930 at Ada, Okla., md. Mill Masayon.

Children of BILLIE JOE CHOATE and MILL MASAYON CHOATE:

2949 - Walter	b. 25 June	1954	San Francisco, Calif.
2950 - Ronnie	b. 31 Oct.	1956	San Francisco, Calif.
2951 - Rebecca	b. 13 Nov.	1957	San Francisco, Calif.
2952 - Baby	b. 14 Oct.	1960	San Frrancisco, Calif.

*2943 HAROLD LEA CHOATE 7, born 1 Apr. 1933 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; md. Nita Kenner.

Children of HAROLD LEA CHOATE and NITA KENNER CHOATE:

2953 - Harold Lea, Jr.	b. 24 Aug.	1952	California
2954 - Leslie Craig	b. 23 Apr.	1956	California

*2945 JULIE MAY CHOATE 7, born 7 July 1939; md. Donald Chinn.

Children of JULIE MAY CHOATE CHINN and DONALD CHINN:

2955 - Christine	b. 12 Aug.	1955	California
2956 - Bradley Eugene	b. 30 Dec.	1956	California

*2946 PATSY RUTH CHOATE 7, born 22 Jan. 1941 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. John Reed.

Children of PATSY RUTH CHOATE REED and JOHN REED:

2957 - John Allen b. 13 Oct. 1957 California

*2891 WALTER SCOTT SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1875 Brownwood, Brown, Texas, died 22 April 1953, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma. Youngest son of Joseph Pickens and Frances Virginia (Mason) Simmons; md. 22 Aug. 1900, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma (Indian Territory) to Mary Jessie Robinson. She was born in Mississippi 26 Oct. 1879, died 15 Sept. 1955 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma.

The Walter Simmons family have a beautiful farm near Ada, Oklahoma, where all the kin and neighbors have been and are still welcomed to enjoy its beauty and hospitality in good old fashioned "get-together's." They enjoy feast laden tables and horseback riding and all the entertainment that goes with a family Sunday Dinner in the country. Vera, who lives on the Old Place now mothers all the family and distant kin and entertains in the same hearty generous fashion as did her forebearers. She is a teacher in the public schools at Ada.

Children of WALTER SCOTT SIMMONS and MARY JESSIE ROBINSON SIMMONS:

2958 - Vida Esther	b. 22 Oct. 1904	md.	Flavel Wilford Cromwell
2959 - Vera Mae	b. 21 May 1906		
2960 - Orville Vernon	b. 4 July 1910	md.	Dorothy Reed
2961 * Vivian	b. 23 Nov. 1915	md.	Randolph Henry Baccus
2962 * Vena Walterella	b. 23 Nov. 1917	md.	Cyriel K. Karnes

*2961 VIVIAN SIMMONS 6 (Walter Scott Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 Nov. 1915 at Ada, Oklahoma; md. Randolph Henry Baccus, born 12 Apr. 1906.

Children of VIVIAN SIMMONS BACCUS and RANDOLPH HENRY BACCUS:

2963 - Walter Chesley	b. 2 July 1942	Ada, Oklahoma
2964 - Jenny Donald	b. 29 May 1944	Ada, Oklahoma
2965 - Verda Marie	b. 14 June 1947	Ft. Worth, Texas
2966 - Henry Vernon	b. 3 Feb. 1949	Ft. Worth, Texas
2967 - Shirley	b. 22 Mar. 1951	Ft. Worth, Texas

*2962 VENA WALTERELLA SIMMONS 6, born 23 Nov. 1917; md. Cyril K. Barnes, b. 18 Oct. ----.

Children of VENA WALTERELLA SIMMONS BARNES and CYRIL K. BARNES:

2968 - Paula Kay b. 14 Aug. 1946 Ada, Oklahoma
2969 - Carol Diane b. 25 Dec. 1948 Ada, Oklahoma
2970 - Kenneth Frank b. 6 Jan. Holdenville, Oklahoma
2971 - Donald James b. 2 June Holdenville, Oklahoma

*2453 ANNA MILLER SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1839 in Missouri; md. Bergen Israel. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and are buried in the Walnut Ridge, Ark. Cemetery.

Children of ANNA MILLER SIMMONS ISRAEL and BERGEN ISRAEL:

2972 - J. Frank b. 1858 md. Nettie Minerva Vincent d. Feb. 1951, buried in Walnut Ridge, Ark. Cemetery

Frank was a highly respected city official of Walnut Ridge for more than 55 years. He was elected the second marshal of the town and remained an officer for more than 50 years. He is quoted as saying, "The bad men of (my) early days were usually fighters, proud of their battles, boastful of victory, greatly cast down by defeat. But usually they fought fairly, not often resorting to a knife, gun or other weapon. A fair fist fight was regarded in those days, as offering among the best entertainment. When the excited cry of 'fight' rang out, the greater part of the male population hurried to the battle scene. To the law abiding citizen of those days unfair fighting was exceedingly distasteful. But a fair 'fist and skull' fight in the early days was often resorted to to settle an argument, or just for the answer to the question, 'Who is the best man.' The famous Missouri outlaws Jesse and Frank James stopped at Walnut Ridge and Frank Israel talked with them.

2973 - Ida md. Ben Graff and they had two children Ruby and Benjamin Graff
2974 - Thad md. in Texas
2975 - Cora md. Mr. Langenbert and they had two children, Annie and Marion
2976 - Leticia never married
2977 - Bergen, Jr. married
2978 - Robert B. Affectionately known as Bert. He never married. Bert served in the Spanish-American War as second lieutenant, Company C, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

JOSEPH JARED
DESCENDANTS

*17 JOSEPH JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 11 March 1800 son of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. Dorcas Byrne, b. 10 Dec. 1803, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 22 Dec. 1833, dau of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne. Dorcas was a sister to Malinda (Byrne) Jared and to Lawrence Byrne who married Martha "Patsy" Jared. They were married 31 October 1824 and lived happily together for nine years before Dorcas died, leaving two children. Joseph married (2) Rachel Ray and six more children were born to this family.

Children of JOSEPH JARED and DORCAS BYRNE JARED:

2979 * Bryce Byrne b. 1830 d. 1887 md. Amanda Carr
2980 * Carolyn Stillman
b. 1832 d. 1886 md. Andrew Carr

Children of JOSEPH JARED and RACHEL RAY JARED:

2981 - Elizabeth md. Dow Yeates
2982 * Naomi md. Loony Thompson
2983 * Sarah md. Henry Davis
2984 - Permelia b. 18 Feb. 1832 md. Isaac R. Conger
d. 30 Sept. 1893
2985 * Mary Frances md. Stephen Brown
2986 - Hexie md. Dr. Robinson

*2979 BRYCE BYRNE JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 June 1830, died 14 June 1887; md. Amanda "Mitty" Carr 4, dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr 3 (Joseph 2, John 1)

Children of BRYCE BYRNE JARED and AMANDA "MITTIE" CARR:

2987 * Felix Fee md. Victoria Dingess
2988 - Petway md. Alice Dodson
2989 - Erwin md. (1) Sarora Byrne
(2) Emily Davis
2990 * Fannie md. Albert Stanton
2991 - Martha never married
2992 - Jesse md. Puss Barks
2993 * James md. Francean Holliday
2994 - Harvey d. 1960 never married

*2987 FELIX FEE JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) md. Victoria Dingess.

Children of FELIX FEE JARED and VICTORIA DINGESS JARED:

2995 - Olcie	md. Georgia Webb They have two children and live in Kingsport, Tenn.
2996 - Winnie	md. Claude Swanger They have one child and live in St. Mary, Ohio.
2997 - Joe Beverly	md. a girl from Baltimore, Md. They have one child and live in Johnson City, Tenn.

*2990 MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 July 1860, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., d. 26 Sept. 1943; md. 23 Dec. 1880 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn. Albert Stanton of Granville, Tenn. He was born 17 Aug. 1857 and died 26 Sept. 1943. Their family record is found in the Family Bible of Mizelle Stanton.

Children of MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" JARED STANTON and ALBERT STANTON:

2998 - Alta Elizabeth	b. 25 Jan. 1882	md. Isaac C. Jared
2999 - George Mizelle	b. 2 May 1884	md. (1) Della Sanders (2) ---- 1960
3000 - Felix Dingess	b. 26 Mar. 1887	md. Bessie Holladay
3001 - Virgel Lee	b. 10 Aug. 1889	md. Lola E. Stanton
3002 - Hallie Janie	b. 7 Oct. 1892	md. Henry Bockman
3003 - Garland Goebel	b. 8 Nov. 1900	md.. (1) Desa Jane Childers (2) Lucy Neil Jared
3004 - Lillian Dewey	b. 11 June 1898	died 12 July 1915

*2993 JAMES JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born abt. 1868 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Francis Ann or Francean Holladay.

Children of JAMES JARED and FRANCEAN HOLLADAY JARED:

3005 * Luther md. Pearlie Sherrell

*3005 LUTHER JARED 6 (James Jared 5, Bryce Byrne 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) md. Pearlie Sherrell.

Children of LUTHER JARED and PEARLIE SHERRELL JARED:

3006 * Cordell D.	b. 19 Oct. 1911	md. Maenell Jared
3007 * Estell		md. Earnest Watts

*3006 CORDELL D. JARED 7 (Luther 6, James 5, Bryce 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Oct. 1911; md. 8 Feb. 1930 Maenell Jared of Gentry, born 6 Feb. 1912 dau of Henry and Bell (McBroom) Jared.

Children of CORDELL D. JARED and MAENELL JARED:

3008 * T. Eugene b. 23 Feb. 1931 md..Sara M. Medley
3009 * Roy A. b. 12 Feb. 1937 md. Betty Bowman

*3008 T. EUGENE JARED 8 (Cordell D. 7, Luther 6, James 5, Bryce 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1931; md. 24 Apr. 1955 Sara Martha Medley b. 17 Oct. 1930. Eugene is a lawyer at Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of T. EUGENE JARED and SARA MARTHA MEDLEY JARED:

3010 - Mark Douglas
3011 - Amy Laura

*3009 ROY A. JARED 8, born 12 Feb. 1937, md. Betty Bowman.

Children of ROY A JARED and BETTY BOWMAN JARED:

3012 - Roy A., Jr.

*2980 CAROLYN STILLMAN JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1832 dau of Joseph and Dorcas (Byrne) Jared; md. Andrew "Dick" Carr, son of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr 3 (Joseph Jared 2, John 1). It is said that an Old Steam Doctor killed Dick Carr in trying to treat him for an ailment he steamed him to death. This family name is also spelled "Kerr."

Children of CAROLYN STILLMAN JARED CARR and ANDREW "DICK" CARR:

3013 * Naomi Tennessee md. George Washington Boyd
3014 - Rachel md. Bill Kinnard
3015 - Mary md. John Wyatt
3016 - Rufus moved to Texas
3017 - Joseph md. Hexie Huddleston
3018 - Burton md. "Bama" (Alabama?) Conger
3019 - Jane md. Bitt Elrod

*3013 NAOMI TENNESSEE CARR 5 (Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. George Washington Boyd, b. 22 Jan. 1859, son of Bransford and Eliza Jane (Jared) Boyd. Eliza Jane was dau of John and Ann (Carr) Jared (John 3, William 2, John 1).

Children of NAOMI TENNESSEE CARR BOYD and GEORGE WASHINGTON BOYD:

3020 * Leona Caroline	b. 1885		md. Walter Payne
3021 * Hattie Keith	b. 6 Aug.	1887	md. Murvin Denny
3022 * Dona Florence	b. 30 Aug.	1889	md. Luther A. Shanks
3023 - Alice Gertrude	b. 23 Dec.	1891	md. Mr. Harris
3024 * Georgia Kerr	b. 11 Mar.	1893	md. Grover C. Burch

*3020 LEONA CAROLINE BOYD 6 (Naomi Tennessee Car 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 June 1885, Buffalo Valley, Tenn; md. 21 Dec. 1902 Walter Payne, b. 8 Oct. 1882, Cookeville, Tenn., son of John Bell and Mary S. (Grider) Payne.

Children of LEONA CAROLINE BOYD PAYNE and WALTER PAYNE (born at Cookeville, Tennessee):

3025 * Hattie Lee	b. 23 Sept.	1903	md. Charles Fitzpatrick
3026 - Elsie	b. 13 Jan.	1904	md. Leslie Huff
3027 * Euna	b. 8 May	1905	md. Samuel D. Engle
3028 * Ralph	b. 16 Oct.	1912	md. Dorothy Goalsby
3029 - Mary Sue	b. 24 Mar.	1923	md. Ira Clayton Sawyers
3030 - Harry Dibrell	b. 20 Oct.	1909	d. 25 Nov. 1911

*3025 HATTIE LEE PAYNE 7 (Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Sept. 1903; md. 16 Sept. 1921 Charles Fitzpatrick, b. 30 Sept. 1894 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn. son of Wirt and Mollie (Ballard) Fitzpatrick. Mrs. Fitzpatrick writes as follows:

Chestnut Mound, Tennessee
May 11, 1961

Dear Mrs. Hall

I have a letter from my mother, Leona Boyd Payne, saying she remembers your great grandmother, Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young. She was only five years old when your grandmother was at her grandfather Jared's, but remembers the dress "Aunt Rhoda" was wearing, describing it to me. My mother will be seventy six June 9, 1961.

I work at the Post Office at Chestnut Mound. My husband has retired. He was a Mill wright by trade and has worked all over the U.S.A. He was in World War I. My son, Morgan, was in World War II and son Jack in the Korean Conflict.

All the family are members of the Methodist Church.

Children of HATTIE LEE PAYNE FITZPATRICK and CHARLES FITZPATRICK:

3031 * Charles Morgan
b. 2 Oct. 1922 md. Wilene Huddleston
3032 * Dorothy b. 17 Feb. 1924 md. John Allison
3033 * Jack William b. 19 Aug. 1926 md. Ardelia Winfree
3034 * Mildred Jean b. 6 May 1928 md. Frank Apple
3035 * Joe Ralph b. 30 July 1935 md. Carlene Harris

*3031 CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK 8 (Hattie Lee Payne 7, Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Oct. 1922 Cookeville, Tenn. son of Charles and Hattie Lee (Payne) Fitzpatrick; md. 1 Feb. 1943 Wilene Huddleston, born 8 Jan. 1925, dau R. Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston.

Children of CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK and WILENE HUDDLESTON FITZPATRICK:

3036 - Charles Richard
b. 26 July 1945
3037 - Donna Jean b. 13 Aug. 1948
3038 - Christopher Lee
b. 1 May 1955

*3032 DOROTHY FITZPATRICK 8, born 17 Feb. 1924; md. 20 Jan. 1942 at Panama City, Florida, John Allison, b. 2 June 1921, son of Virgil C. and Anna (Copeland) Allison. They live at Cookeville, Tenn. where John is a salesman and Dorothy a saleslady. Their son, John, is a sophomore in high school.

Children of DOROTHY FITZPATRICK ALLISON and JOHN ALLISON:

3039 - John Robert II b. 18 Oct. 1945 Cookeville, Tenn.

*3033 JACK WILLIAM FITZPATRICK 8, born 19 Aug. 1926 at Hickory, Tenn., md. 5 Aug. 1945 Ardelia Winfree dau of Hershel and Ella R. Winfree. They are farmers. Terry Scott is in high school. All are members of the Baptist Church.

Children of JACK WILLIAM FITZPATRICK and ARDELIA WINFREE FITZPATRICK:

3040 - Terry Scott b. 27 June 1946 Lebanon, Tenn.
3041 - Jacqueline Gail b. 2 June 1959 Carthage, Tenn.

*3034 MILDRED JEAN FITZPATRICK 8, b. 6 May 1928 at Old Hickory, Davidson Co., Tenn., md. 15 Dec. 1952 at Carthage, Tenn. Frank Apple, b. 19 Nov. 1921 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of Charles and Velma (Evans) Apple. Frank and Jean Apple are farmers in Smith Co., Tenn. They are members of the Methodist Church and have no children.

*3035 JOE RALPH FITZPATRICK 8, b. 30 July 1935 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., md. 24 Dec. 1958 Carlene Harris, b. 9 Nov. 1938 at Granville, Tenn. dau of Fred Taylor and Anna (Apple) Harris. Joe is a welder by trade and is planning to finish college. They have one child.

*3027 EUNA PAYNE 7 (Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Caroline Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 May 1905; md. 1 Dec. 1929 at Toledo, Ohio Samuel D. Engle, b. 1901 at Sullivan, Indiana. They are members of the Methodist Church. Samuel is an electrician and Euna is a secretary. They have no children.

*3028 RALPH PAYNE 7, born 16 Oct. 1912 at Cookeville, Tenn., md. at Detroit, Michigan, Dorothy Goolsby, dau of C. and Willie (Grider) Goolsby. They live in Cookeville, Tenn. where they own and operate a meat packing business.

Children of RALPH PAYNE and DOROTHY GOOLSBY PAYNE:

3042 - John Howard b. 22 July 1940 Detroit, Michigan
3043 - Richard b. 15 Sept. 1944 Royal Oak, Michigan

*3022 DONA FLORENCE BOYD 6 (Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Aug. 1889 in Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Luther Alexander Shanks, b. 17 June 1890, Putnam Co., son of Robert F. and Ann (Anderson) Shanks.. Dona owns the beautiful bedspread that was made for the trosseau of Dorcas Byrne Jared, her great grandmother. The spread or "Coverlid" as it was then called, is made from homegrown, and homespun flax. It is beautifully embroidered and has the initial D. B. for Dorcas Byrne. Dona and her husband "Luke" are holding the coverlid for the picture on page 356.



Luke and Dona Shanks
with the Dorcas Byrne Jared Coverlid



Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson

Children of DONA FLORENCE BOYD SHANKS and LUTHER ALEXANDER SHANKS:

3044 * Ann Miriam b. 16 June 1927 md. Wm. I. Gwaltney
3045 - George Morris b. 5 Nov. 1929
3046 * Naomi Caroline
b. 28 Mar. 1931 md. Ted Huddleston

*3044 ANN MIRIAM SHANKS 7 (Dona Florence Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 June 1927, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 12 July 1948 William I. "Bill" Gwaltney, b. 29 Dec. 1927 at Gardonsville, Smith Co., Tenn. to Oliver W. and Gladys Inez (Williams) Gwaltney. They are members of the Methodist Church.

Children of ANN MIRIAM SHANKS GWALTNEY and WILLIAM I. "BILL" GWALTNEY:

3047 - William Ivy, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1949 Cookeville,,Tenn. He plays Little League Ball and is a pitcher. Billy is at present (summer of 1961) visiting in Toronto, Canada, with his Grandfather Gwaltney. He will see Niagara Falls and see the Yankees-Detroit Tigers Game.
3048 - Margaret Ann b. 11 Feb. 1954 Greenville, Tenn.

Bill Gwaltney has a B.S. Degree in Health and Physical Education. He sells surgical supplies. Miriam has a B.S. degree in English and has taught school. She writes the following about early Putnam County in the Indian Creek area:

When a little boy, Dad (Luke Shanks) watched his father and others build a raft of logs then push off down the Caney Fork River, onto the Cumberland, and to Nashville to sell them. Luke, himself, was not allowed to go. He remembered one trip — they were disappointed when they only received $150.00 for their logs. The only road in front of the old house was once the Creekbed.

There were no funeral homes in the area until well into the 1900's. Caskets were home made and carried by wagon to the cemetery. Later Walter Jared bought a hearse pulled by horses.

A marking or tailoring school was held in the old house belonging to the Shanks. All the ladies around attended. The school was taught by a man.

Aunt "Ede" Jared, mother off Ulzo, told of attending the funeral of two soldiers who were killed near the old Shank house during the Civil War. They were buried beside the house. Once while plowing the tobacco land right by the house, Dad's mules fell into a hole which ran as graves do. Was it theirs?

Today my children, Billy and Margaret Ann, find arrowheads and fossils by the creek and some in slabs of rock on top the hills. We'd like to know more about the Indians who traveled through there. Center Hill Lake has covered Indian mounds which were never excavated because of lack of funds.

The big square and round rocks from a grist mill are still in the creek across from the house. Grandfather Boyd came there to get corn meal.

*3046 NAOMI CAROLINE SHANKS 7, born 28 March 1931 Buffalo Valley, Tenn, to Luther A. and Dona F. Boyd Shanks; md. 26 Dec. 1948 at Rossville, Ga. Milton Theodore "Ted" Huddleston, b. at Silver Point, Tenn. 26 Jan. 1930, son of Walter W. and Irene (Jones) Huddleston. Ted works in a glass plant in Nashville, Tenn.

*3021 HATTIE KEITH BOYD 6, born 6 Aug. 1887, dau of George Washington and Naomi Tennessee (Carr) Boyd; md. Murvin "Bill" Denny.

Children of HATTIE KEITH BOYD DENNY and MURVIN "BILL" DENNY:

3049 - Kathleen Burch b. Lakeland, Fla., md. Bill Craun

*2982 NAOMI JARED 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared; md. Esq. Loony Thompson.

Children of NAOMI JARED THOMPSON and ESQ. LOONY THOMPSON:

3050 * Loony Bryce b. 28 Mar. 1878 md. Martha Catherine Jared

*3050 LOONY BRYCE THOMPSON 5 (Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Mar. 1878 at Boma, Tenn, died 27 July 1946, Ada, Oklahoma; md. 3 Oct. 1897 Martha Catherine Jared, b. 1 Aug. 1879 at Boma, Tenn., dau of William Ensor and Mary Beaurigard (Evans) Jared. Bryce left Boma, Tenn. 29 Sept. 1920 and settled in Ada, Okla. All his children live in and around Ada and his wife lives in Ada with her daughter, Mildred Gibson.

Children of LOONY BRYCE THOMPSON and MARTHA CATHERINE JARED THOMPSON:

3051 * Mary Ann b. 30 Aug. 1898 md. Charlie M. Sliger
3052 * Orval Vestal b. 2 Oct. 1900 md. Bobbie Beval
3053 - Naomi Ellon b. 16 Jan. 1903 md. Joe H. Cantwell
3054 * Joseph Looney b. 17 Dec. 1905 md. Beulah Kilpatrick
3055 - Newton Jasper b. 17 Sept. 1908 md. Clara Simpson
3056 * James Dow b. 21 Jan. 1911 md. Gladys Chaffin
3057 - Delbert Collie b. 30 Jan. 1916 md. Pauline Scott
3058 * Mildred Kathryn b. 21 Jan. 1922 md. Ben A. Gibson

*3051 MARY ANN THOMPSON 6 (Loony Bryce Thompson 5, Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1898, Boma, Tenn., md. 3 March 1923 Charlie M. Sliger.

Children of MARY ANN THOMPSON SLIGER and CHARLIE M. SLIGER:

3059 * Keeble Towanhan b. 23 Oct. 1924 md. Wilburn Bennett

*3059 KEEBLE TOWANHAN SLIGER 7, born 23 Oct. 1924 dau of Charlie M. and Mary Ann (Thompson) Sliger; md. 23 Jan. 1944 Wilburn Bennett.

Children of KEEBLE TOWANHAN SLIGER BENNETT and WILBURN BENNETT:

3060 - Towanah b. 16 Jan. 1946 d. 16 Jan. 1946
3061 - Jeannie Yvonne b. 11 Dec. 1948

*3052 ORVAL VESTAL THOMPSON 7, born 2 Oct. 1900, son of Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson; md. 20 Feb. 1927 Bobbie Bevel.

Children of ORVAL VESTAL THOMPSON and BOBBIE BEVEL THOMPSON:

3062 * G. C. b. 27 Dec. 1927 md. Elizabeth Stewart
3063 - James Edward b. 22 Feb. 1934

*3062 G. C. THOMPSON 7 (Orval Vestal Thompson 6, Loony Bryce Thompson 5, Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Dec. 1927; md. 27 April 1951 Elizabeth Stewart.

Children of G. C. THOMPSON and ELIZABETH STEWART THOMPSON:

3064 - Bobbie Bryce

*3054 JOSEPH LOONY THOMPSON 6, born 17 Dec. 1905, Boma, Tenn., son of Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson; md. 21 Oct. 1934 Beulah Kilpatrick.

Children of JOSEPH LOONY THOMPSON and BEULAH KILPATRICK THOMPSON:

3065 - Naomi Elizabeth	b. 2 Dec. 1935	
3066 - James Darrell	b. 9 Jan. 1944	
3067 - Johnie	b. 13 Nov. 1947	
3068 - Janice	b. 13 Feb. 1955	

*3056 JAMES DOW THOMPSON 6, born 21 Jan. 1911 at Boma, Tenn., md. 25 Nov. 1933 Gladys Chaffin.

Children of JAMES DOW THOMPSON and GLADYS CHAFFIN THOMPSON:

3069 - Sherrill	b. 8 Feb. 1935	d. 14 Apr. 1936
3070 - Don L. B.	b. 2 May 1937	
3071 - Sherrill Boyce	b. 6 Sept. 1940	
3072 - Patricia Lavoice	b. 11 Oct. 1944	
3073 - Roger Dale	b. 4 Jan. 1945	

*3058 MILDRED KATHRYN THOMPSON 6, born 21 Jan. 1922 Ada, Oklahoma; md. 14 Aug. 1943 Ben Almerian Gibson.

Children of MILDRED KATHRYN THOMPSON GIBSON and BEN ALMERIAN GIBSON:

3074 - Bobbie Brice	b. 18 Nov. 1954

*2983 SARAH JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1843, died 1927 dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared; md. Henry M. Davis, born 1841 son of Jackson Davis. He died 1931 at Tom Bean, Texas.

Children of SARAH JARED DAVIS and HENRY M. DAVIS:

3075 - Brice		md. Charlie ----
3076 - George		
3077 - Stephen		
3078 - Hixie		md. Mr. Stephens
3079 - Florene	b. 1881 d. 1940	md. Cleophas Chumbley
3080 - Riddley	b. 1878 d. 1950	md. Annie ----
3081 * Thomas Dowell	b. 1885 d. 1936	md. Bonnie Darnell

*3081 THOMAS DOWELL DAVIS 5 (Sarah Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 1885, d. 1936, son of Henry and Sarah (Jared) Davis; md. Bonnie Darnell.

Children of THOMAS DOWELL DAVIS and BONNIE DARNELL DAVIS (born at Tom Bean, Texas):

3082 - Wanda b. 18 Oct. 1909 md. Truman Teague
3083 - Maurice L. b. 13 Aug. 1911 d. 1 Mar. 1952
3084 - Connie E. b. 1 Nov. 1913
3085 - Lurlene b. 5 Nov. 1916 md. Mr. Scott
3086 - Floyce H. b. 6 May 1918 (twin)
3087 - Royce Gerald b. 6 May 1918 (twin) d. 8 Oct. 1922
3088 - Guy M. b. 8 Oct. 1921
3089 - Baby Boy b. 1924 died same day
3090 - N. H. b. 6 Mar. 1927

*2985 MARY FRANCES JARED 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1850 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared, died 15 Sept. 1895, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 4 Nov. 1874 Stephen Brown, b. 5 March 1852, died 2 Feb. 1937.

Children of MARY FRANCES JARED BROWN and STEPHEN BROWN (born in Buffalo Valley Tenn.):

3091 - Pamelia Inez b. 12 Nov. 1875 died 12 Dec. 1945
3092 * Jasper Owen b. 20 July 1877 md. Adelia Essex
3093 - Rachel Irine b. 12 Dec. 1878 md. Travis Davis
died 21 Feb. 1901 - one child Harta Davis (Deceased)
3094 * Oscar Megrady b. 30 Oct. 1880 md. Callie Robins
3095 - Stella Ann b. 26 Nov. 1883
3096 * Robert Oswell b. 29 Nov. 1885 md. Elizabeth Mose
3097 - Joseph Isaac b. 1 Nov. 1888 md. Lillie Hooper
3098 - Richard b. 2 Aug. 1890 died 9 Aug. 1890
3099 - Hixie Stacia b. 15 Oct. 1891 not married

*3092 JASPER OWEN BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 July 1877 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 30 Dec. 1935, same place, son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. 4 Sept. 1898 Adelia Essex.

Children of JASPER OWEN BROWN and ADELIA ESSEX BROWN (born at Buffalo Valley, Tenn.):

3100 - Annie Myrtle b. 27 Aug. 1899 died 3 Feb. 1903
3101 - Clarence b. 10 Apr. 1901 died 3 May 1901
3102 * Laura Meniza b. 29 Apr. 1902 md. William Hooper
3103 - Daisy Marie b. 30 May 1905 md. Sam Howard

3104 * Nellie Louise			md. Ernest Bryant
3105 - Robert Jacent	b. 22 Apr.	1910	
3106 - Charles Owen	b. 21 Nov.	1912	
3107 - Mary Gladys	b. 15 Nov.	1915	d. 14 Feb. 1916
3108 - Minnie Lee	b. 23 July	1919	d. 13 Sept. 1920

*3102 LAURA MENIZA BROWN 6 (Jasper Owen Brown 5, Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 April 1902 dau Jasper Owen and Adelia (Essex) Brown; md. William "Bill" Hooper.

Children of LAURA MENIZA BROWN HOOPER and WILLIAM "BILL" HOOPER:

3109 - Barbara	md. Mr. Anderson and have one child
3110 - Bettie Joe	md. James Moore - two children
3111 - Billie Dean	md. Jack Osbourne - two children
3112 - Dorothy	md. Dempsie Watts - four children

*3104 NELLIE LOUISE BROWN 6, dau of Jasper Owen and Adelia (Essex) Brown; md. Ernest Bryant.

Children of NELLIE LOUISE BROWN BRYANT and ERNEST BRYANT:

3113 - Elizabeth	md. Jimmie Chestnut of Cleveland, Tenn.
3114 - Buster	
3115 - Billey	
3116 - Dorothy Nell	md. Berk Chase - two children
3117 - Ernestine	
3118 - Jimmy	
3319 - Jerry Brown	

*3094 OSCAR MEGRADY BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Oct. 1880 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 22 April 1960 Whitewright, Grayson, Texas, son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. Callie Robbins, b. 11 Nov. 1883, Haysville, No. C., dau of J. A. and Malissa (Head) Robbins. Oscar came from Tennessee as a young man because he thought he had T.B. He was entirely well in Texas and lived nearly eighty years.

Children of OSCAR MEGRADY BROWN and CALLIE ROBBINS BROWN (born at Whitewright, Texas):

3120 - Lattie	b. 13 Aug.	1905	not married
3121 - Ethelene	b. 15 Nov.	1907	died 29 May 1909
3122 * Clyde	b. 19 Sept.	1909	md. Mrs. Mary Copeland

3123 - Nellie b. 23 July 1913 not married - Works for Home Mission Board. Teaches Kindergarten in the First Baptist Church at Sinton, Texas.
3124 * Stephen Wesley b. 13 Nov. 1915 md. Nettie Maye Sanders
3125 - Raymond Isaac b. 20 Dec. 1920 md. Billie Hatfield A preacher at Golden Gate, California. No children
3126 - Joanne b. 20 Apr. 1924 not married. Joane is a Registered Nurse.

*3122 CLYDE BROWN 6 (Oscar Megrady Brown 5, Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1909 Whitewright, Texas, son Oscar M. and Callie (Robbins) Brown; md. 4 Sept. 1946 at Howe, Texas, Mary Pennell, widow of Gene Copeland, dau of Charlie and Berdie (Franklin) Pennell.

Children of CLYDE BROWN and MARY PENNELL COPELAND BROWN:

3127 - Mary Clydene b. 4 June 1948 Whitewright, Texas
3128 - Becky Joe b. 17 Aug. 1954 Whitewright, Texas

*3124 STEPHEN WESLEY BROWN 6, son of Oscar M. and Callie (Robbins) Brown; md. 26 May 1939 at Durant, Okla. Nettie Maye Sanders, born 25 Oct. 1918 at Mt. Vernon, Texas dau of Lloyd and Beulah (Scruggs) Brown. He works as a Butane Distributor.

Children of STEPHEN WESLEY BROWN and NETTIE MAYE SANDERS BROWN (born in Whitewright, Texas):

3129 * Joyce Joan b. 21 June 1940 md. J. W. Burchfield
3130 - Phyllis Jean b. 12 July 1942 High school graduate
3131 - Steven Wesley, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1943 High school graduate and is now attending Electronics School

*3129 JOYCE JOAN BROWN 7, born 21 June 1940; md. 2 June 1956 J. W. Burchfield, b. 9 Apr. 1938, son of Bird G. and Melba Burchfield. He works for Texas Power and Light.

Children of JOYCE JOAN BROWN BURCHFIELD and J. W. BURCHFIELD:

3132 - Debra Sherie b. 28 Feb. 1957
3133 - Bruce Jay b. 20 Oct. 1959

*3096 ROBERT OSWELL BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Nov. 1885 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 26 Nov. 1955 son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. Elizabeth Mose.

Children of ROBERT OSWELL BROWN and ELIZABETH MOSE BROWN:

3134 - Louis killed in war
3135 - Lucille md. John R. Russell
3136 - Grace md. Walter Russell
3137 - John killed at an oil well at O'Donald, Texas, Apr. 1961. He left one son.
3138 - Mary lives at O'Donald, Texas

RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED
DESCENDANTS

*18 RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED 3 (William Jared 2, John 1) born 18 March 1802, Putnam Co., Tennessee, died 31 Dec. 1878 dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. 24 Nov. 1825 Martin Brown.

Children of RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED BROWN and MARTIN BROWN:

3139 * Elizabeth b. 9 Sept. 1826 md. George Maddux
3140 * Martha Ann b. 12 Mar. 1828 md. Wm. F. Leftwich
3141 - Malinda (twin) b. 12 Mar. 1828 died 8 May 1834
3142 - Naomi b. 3 June 1829 md. Thomas Welden

*3139 ELIZABETH BROWN 4 (Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1816; md. George Maddux.

Children of ELIZABETH BROWN MADDUX and GEORGE MADDUX:

3143 - Lucinda "Cindy" b. 16 May 184- not married
3144 - Malinda Frances "Duck" not married
3145 - William Hickman "Hick" not married
3146 * Silas "Sil" md. Josephine Wallace
3147 * Martha "Mattie" md. Bob Maxwell
3148 * Lemuel "Lem" md. Lassie McDonald
3149 * Robert "Bob" md. Catherine Maxwell
3150 - James not married
3151 * Margaret md. James Anderson

*3146 SILAS MADDUX 5 (Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Josephine Wallace.

Children of SILAS MADDUX and JOSEPHINE WALLACE MADDUX:

3152 * Norma md. Solon Gentry
3153 * George Henry md. Verda Pedigo

*3152 NORMA MADDUX 6 (Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1885; md. 31 Jan. 1909 Solon Gentry born 5 Dec. 1886.

Children of NORMA MADDUX GENTRY and SOLON GENTRY:

3154 - Harry W. b. 6 Nov. 1909
3155 * Norma Mildred b. 23 Aug. 1911 md. John Pointer
3156 * Mary Elizabeth b. 11 Feb. 1914 md. Bruce Taylor
3157 * James Solon b. 3 Jan. 1916 md. Anne Bryant
3158 * Glenn Staley b. 26 Dec. 1917 md. Janie Swift
3159 * Virginia Frances b. 14 June 1922 md. George E. Reed
3160 * Pauline b. 8 Feb. 1924 md. Harry Lea, Jr.
3161 * William Mack b. 5 Apr. 1925 md. Ethel F. Allen

*3155 NORMA MILDRED GENTRY 7 (Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Aug. 1911; md. 22 May 1931 John Pointer.

Children of NORMA MILDRED GENTRY POINTER and JOHN POINTER:

3162 * Barbara md. Dr. Charles Richard Brite
3163 - Beth
3164 - James McKay

*3162 BARBARA POINTER 8 (Norma Mildred Gentry 7, Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Dr. Charles Richard Brite.

Children of BARBARA POINTER BRITE and CHARLES RICHARD BRITE:

3165 - John Robert

*3156 MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY 7 (Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Feb. 1914; md. 29 Aug. 1935 Bruce Taylor.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY TAYLOR and BRUCE TAYLOR:

3166 * Carol Ann md. Clark Burris
3167 - Dale Bruce
3168 - Nancy Claire

*366 CAROL ANN TAYLOR 8 (Mary Elizabeth Gentry 7, Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Clark Burris.

Children of CAROL ANN TAYLOR BURRIS and CLARK BURRIS:

3169 - Laurie Jo

*3157 JAMES SOLON GENTRY 8, born 3 Jan. 1916, md. 7 Sept. 1940 Anne Bryant.

Children of JAMES SOLON GENTRY and ANNE BRYANT GENTRY:

3170 - Susan Brownie b. 11 June 1942
3171 - John Scott b. 12 Mar. 1953

*3158 GLENN STALEY GENTRY 8, born 26 Dec. 1916; md. 26 Dec. 1942 Janie Swift.

Children of GLENN STALEY GENTRY and JANIE SWIFT GENTRY:

3172 - Stephen Swift b. 1 July 1946
3173 - Margaret b. 11 July 1952
3174 - Peter Douglas b. 5 June 1955

*3159 VIRGINIA FRANCES GENTRY 8, born 14 June 1922; md. 1 June 1942 George Edward Reed.

Children of VIRGINIA FRANCES GENTRY REED and GEORGE EDWARD REED:

3175 - George Edward, Jr. b. 18 Apr. 1943
3176 - Genie b. 20 June 1956

*3160 PAULINE GENTRY 8, born 8 Feb. 1924; md. Harry Lea, Jr. He is in the Butane Gas business in Lebanon, Tenn.

Children of PAULINE GENTRY LEA and HARRY LEA, JR.:

3177 - Linda Anne b. 17 Sept. 1948
3178 - Beverly Jo b. 7 Feb. 1953

*3161 WILLIAM MACK GENTRY 8, born 5 April 1925; md. Ethel Frances Allen.

Children of WILLIAM MACK GENTRY and ETHEL FRANCES ALLEN GENTRY:

3179 - Mary Kathryn b. July 1948
3180 - Harry Allen b. 18 Jan. 1961

*3153 GEORGE HENRY MADDUX 6 (Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Oct. 1887; md. (1) Verda Pedigo, b. 20 Nov. 1891, dau of Denton and Armintie (Jared) Pedigo; md. (2) Vala Marphew. See #4608.

Children of GEORGE HENRY MADDUX and VERDA PEDIGO MADDUX:

3181 * Josie Margaret b. 29 July 1910 md. Alton Phillips
3182 * Silas Denton b. 5 Jan. 1913 md. Lay Autrey
3183 * Reba Dell b. 27 Mar. 1915 md. (1) Earl Flynn
(2) James N. Bain

*3181 JOSIE MARGARET MADDUX 7 (George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1910; md. Alton Phillips.

Children of JOSIE MARGARET MADDUX PHILLIPS and ALTON PHILLIPS:

3184 * Evelyn Royce b. 2 June 1930 md. Kenneth Massa

*3184 EVELYN ROYCE PHILLIPS 8 (Josie Margaret Maddux 7, George Hentry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 June 1930; md. Kenneth Massa.

Children of EVELYN ROYCE PHILLIPS MASSA and KENNETH MASSA:

3185 - Marcia b. 28 Jan. 1958

*3182 SILAS DENTON MADDUX, JR. 7, born 5 Jan. 1913 md. Lay Autrey.

Children of SILAS DENTON MADDUX and LAY AUTREY MADDUX:

3186 * Virginia Ruth	b. 3 Feb.	1938	md. James Leftwich
3187 - Verda Dell	b. 28 Mar.	1940	md. James Dalton
3188 - Harold Denton	b. 7 Jan.	1942	md. Ann Nash

*3186 VIRGINIA RUTH MADDUX 8 (Silas Denton Maddux 7, George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1938; md. James Leftwich.

Children of VIRGINIA RUTH MADDUX LEFTWICH and JAMES LEFTWICH:

3189 - Shiela	b. 23 Oct.	1958

*3183 REBA DELL MADDUX 7 (George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1915; md. (1) Earl Flynn; (2) James Nunally Bain.

Children of REBA DELL MADDUX (FLYNN) BAIN and EARL FLYNN:

3190 * Jo Ann	b. 20 Nov.	1933	md. Robert P. Fields
3191 * Betty Jean	b. 12 July	1935	md. James Stanton
3192 * Earl Wayne	b. 4 Feb.	1937	md. Tommie Frances McBroom
3193 - Billy Rhea	b. 12 Dec.	1939	md. Katherine Nash

*3190 JO ANN FLYNN 8 (Reba Dell Maddux 7, George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, Johnn) born 20 Nov. 1935; md. Robert Patrick Fields.

Children of JO ANN FLYNN FIELDS and ROBERT PATRICK FIELDS:

3194 - Michael Patrick	b. 23 June	1953
3195 - Christopher Mark	b. 16 Feb.	1958
3196 - Timothy Martin	b. 15 Aug.	1959
3197 - Steven Robert	b. 15 July	1960

*3191 BETTY JEAN FLYNN 8, born 12 July 1935; md. Billy James Stanton.

Children of BETTY JEAN FLYNN STANTON and JAMES STANTON:

3198 - Billie Jean	b. 13 Dec.	1959

*3192 EARL WAYNE FLYNN 8, born 4 Feb. 1937; md. Tommie Frances McBroom.

Children of EARL WAYNE FLYNN and TOMMIE FRANCES MC BROOM FLYNN:

3199 - LeAnn b. 5 Sept. 1959

*3147 MARTHA "MATTIE" MADDUX 5 (Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William Jared 2, John 1) md. Bob Maxwell.

Children of MARTHA MATTIE MADDUX MAXWELL and BOB MAXWELL:

3200 - Myrtie
3201 - Josie
3202 - Robert

*3148 LEMUEL "LEM" MADDUX 5, md. Lassie McDonald.

Children of LEMUEL "LEM" MADDUX and LASSIE MC DONALD MADDUX:

3203 - Enon	md. Verna Kinnaird
3204 - Alden	
3205 - Son	died
3206 - Son	died

*3149 ROBERT "BOB" MADDUX 5; md. Catherine Maxwell.

Children of ROBERT "BOB" MADDUX and CATHERINE MAXWELL MADDUX:

3207 - Ella	md. Pierse Jernigan
3208 - Dora	md. O. C. Taylor
3209 - Milton	
3210 - Alfred	
3211 - Ernest	

*3151 MARGARET MADDUX 5, md. James Anderson.

Children of MARGARET MADDUX ANDERSON and JAMES ANDERSON:

3212 * Forrest	b. 16 Dec. 1903	md. Ruby Huddleston
3213 - Elizabeth		md. James Short
3214 * Howard	b. 4 Apr. 1905	md. Anna D. Butts
3215 * Donald (twin)	b. 28 Mar. 1910	md. Elizabeth Pigg
3216 * Donalda (twin)	b. 28 Mar. 1910	md. Harold Taylor

*3212 FORREST ANDERSON 6 (Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1903; md. 20 Dec. 1930, Rubye Dean Huddleston born 27 April 1899. See #3460.

Children of FORREST ANDERSON and RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON ANDERSON:

3217 * Nobel Dean	b. 15 Oct.	1931	md. Mildred Smith
3218 - James Derl	b. 23 Aug.	1935	
3219 - Simon Prentice	b. 2 Sept.	1938	
3220 * Linda Sue	b. 14 June	1941	md. Billie R. Collier

*3217 NOBEL DEAN ANDERSON 7 (Forrest Anderson 6, Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1931; md. 30 Oct. 1954 Mildred Smith.

Children of NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON and MILDRED SMITH ANDERSON:

3221 - Ronald Lynn b. 18 June 1958

*3220 LINDA SUE ANDERSON 7, born 14 June 1941; md. 2 Jan. 1958, Billie Richmon Collier.

Children of LIDA SUE ANDERSON COLLIER and BILLIE RICHMON COLLIER:

3222 - Cynthia June b. 6 Nov. 1958

*3214 HOWARD ANDERSON 6 (Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 April 1905; md. 8 Sept. 1921, Anna D. Butts.

Children of HOWARD ANDERSON and ANNA D. BUTTS ANDERSON:

3223 * Matilda	md. L. D. Sparks
3224 * Marguritte	md. Everitt Lankford

*3223 MATILDA ANDERSON 7, md. L. D. Sparks.

Children of MATILDA ANDERSON SPARKS and L. D. SPARKS:

3225 - David

*3224 MARGURITTE ANDERSON 7, md. Everitt Lankford.

Children of MARGURITTE ANDERSON LANKFORD and EVERITT LANKFORD:

3226 - Alanna

*3215 DONALD ANDERSON (twin) 6, born 28 Mar. 1909; md. Elizabeth Pigg.

Children of DONALD ANDERSON and ELIZABETH PIGG ANDERSON:

3227 - Donald, Jr.
3228 - Ella Sue
3229 - Donalda

*3216 DONALDA ANDERSON (twin) 6, born 28 Mar. 1909; md. 22 Sept. 1930, Harold Taylor.

Children of DONALDA ANDERSON TAYLOR and HAROLD TAYLOR:

3230 - Richard
3231 - Gloria

*3140 MARTHA ANN BROWN 4 (Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Mar. 1828, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 16 Sept. 1847 William T. Leftwich, born 8 Mar. 1827, died 18 Aug. 1897. Martha Ann died 15 Nov. 1884.

Children of MARTHA ANN BROWN LEFTWICH and WILLIAM T. LEFTWICH:

3232 *	Joel Whitten	b. 3 Dec.	1850	md. (1) Amy Newman (2) Ellen Newman
3233 -	Samuel Hickman	b. 7 Mar.	1852	died 27 June 1863
3234 *	Ruth Ann	b. 25 Dec.	1854	md. Andrew Ballard
3235 *	Lewis Temple	b. 20 July	1855	md. Tennessee Ensor
3236 -	Merchel	b. Feb.	1857	died Feb. 1857
3237 *	Martin Henry	b. 12 May	1858	md. Emily Ensor
3238 -	John T.	b. 12 Jan.	1861	d. 12 Jan. 1861
3239 -	Martha Elizabeth	b. 18 July	1862	md. LeRoy S. Jared
3240 -	Mary Frances	b. 11 June	1864	md. Samuel Huddleston
3241 -	Margaret E.	b. 17 Mar.	1867	md. Billie T. Ensor
3242 -	W. L.	b. 5 Mar.	1871	

*3232 JOEL WHITTEN LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1850; md. (1) Amy Newman, (2) Ellen Newman. His wives were sisters.

Children of JOEL WHITTEN LEFTWICH:

3243 -	J. O. "Dock"	md. (1) Annie Moss, (2) Donna Anderson, (3) Elizabeth Presley Moss
3244 -	Alex	md. Bessie Anderson (sister)

3245 - Riley	md. Fronia Anderson (sister)
3246 - -----	md. Sid Whitehead
3247 - Bertha	md. Sid Whitehead
3248 - Vera	md. Willie Cooper
3249 - Rhoda	md. James Moss

*3234 RUTH ANN LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1854; md. Frank Andrew Ballard.

Children of RUTH ANN LEFTWICH BALLARD and FRANK ANDREW BALLARD:

3250 - Rita
3251 - Dow
3252 - Dempse
3253 - Ida

*3235 LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH 5, born 30 July 1855; md. Tennessee Ensor, dau of William Ashbury and Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor.

Children of LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH and TENNESSEE ENSOR LEFTWICH:

3254 - Weymon	md. Avo Buckner
3255 - Venie	md. Scruggs Jared
3256 - Nettie	md. Arzo Wallace
3257 - Rettie	md. Henry Buckner
3258 - John	md. Ila Hex
3259 - Muncie	md. Earnest Maddux
3260 - Gradie (twin)	md. Ewart Jared
3261 - Gracie (twin)	
3262 - Jim Marley	
3263 - Ogeal	md. Leamon Blair

*3237 MARTIN HENRY LEFTWICH 5, born 12 May 1858, son of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich; md. Emily "Emmie" Ensor, dau of William Ashbury and Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor.

Children of MARTIN HENRY LEFTWICH and EMILY "EMMIE" ENSOR LEFTWICH:

3264 * Cora	b. 3 Mar. 1881	md. James A. Isabel
3265 - Rosco	b. 14 Apr. 1883	md. Etta McDonald
3266 - Rilla	b. 12 Apr. 1885	d. 27 Feb. 1920 unmd.
3267 * Sally Betty	b. 16 Oct. 1887	md. Alvin Jared
3268 * Wirt	b. 4 Nov. 1889	md. A. V. Elrod
3269 * Alta	b. 27 Feb. 1892	md. Lorenzo T. Stone

3270 * Solon b. 31 Jan. 1894 md. Zeda Burton
3271 * Alene b. 3 Mzar. 1896 md. Van Nunally
3272 * Vera b. 28 Apr. 1898 md. Clennie Huddleston
3273 - Rupert b. 13 Sept. 1900 d. 7 Apr. 1922 not md.
3274 * Guy Nolan b. 10 Aug. 1908 md. Bessie Hitchcock

*3264 CORA LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Mar. 1881, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Lewis Temple and Tennessee (Ensor) Leftwich; md. James Andrew Isabel, son of William and Amanda (Storms) Isabell.

Children of CORA LEFTWICH ISABELL and JAMES ANDREW ISABELL:

3275 * Jessie b. 23 Jan. 1901 md. Douglas Sloan
3276 - Floy b. 1 Feb. 1903 md. Turley Knight
They have one daughter
3277 - Winnell b. 29 Jan. 1905 md. Helen Dryer
They have two children
3278 - Myra b. 2 Feb. 1907 md. Gene Keyes
3279 - Reba b. 11 Apr. 1909 md. Charles Nash
3280 - Razelle b. 27 Oct. 1911 not married
3281 - Inez b. 29 Oct. 1913 md. Thomas Moore Bilbrey
3282 - Jennice Frances b. 12 Jan. 1921 md. Calvin G. P. Champion

*3275 JESSIE ISABEL 7 (Cora Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1901; md. Douglas Sloan.

Children of JESSIE ISABEL SLOAN and DOUGLAS SLOAN:

3283 - James

*3267 SALLY BETTY LEFTWICH 6, born 16 Oct. 1887, dau Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. Alvin Jared, son of "Stuttering Bill". Alvin md. (2) Kate Stafford.

Children of SALLY BETTY LEFTWICH JARED and ALVIN JARED:

3284 - Edith md. Melvin Huffines

Children of ALVIN JARED and KATE STAFFORD JARED:

3285 - Alvin C., Jr. Head patrolman for Putnam Co., Tenn.

*3268 WIRT LEFTWICH 6, born 27 Nov. 1889, son of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. A. V. Elrod.

Children of WIRT LEFTWICH and A. V. ELROD LEFTWICH:

3286 - Louise md. Will Lee Wyatt

*3269 ALTA LEFTWICH 6, born 27 Feb. 1891 dau of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. 26 June 1910 Lorenzo Thurston Stone, b. 19 Sept. 1890, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 5 Oct. 1956, Cookeville, Tenn. Son of Rev. E. W. Stone.

Children of ALTA LEFTWICH STONE and LORENZO THURSTON STONE:

3287 * Emily Sue b. Baxter Tenn. md. Joe Greenwood

*3287 EMILY SUE STONE 7, born at Baxter, Tennessee; md. Joe Greenwood.

Children of EMILY SUE STONE GREENWOOD and JOE GREENWOOD:

3288 * Loranza Patter
3289 * Emily Sue

*3288 LORANZA PATTER GREENWOOD 8 (Emily Sue Stone 7, Alta Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born, son of Joe and Emily Sue (Leftwich) Greenwood; md. -----.

Children of LORANZA PATTER GREENWOOD:

3290 - Loranza Thurston
3291 - Lavenia Sue
3292 - Joe Foster

*3289 EMILY SUE GREENWOOD 8, born, md. ---.

Children of EMILY SUE GREENWOOD:

3293 * Donna Sue md. Mr. Kidd

*3293 DONNA SUE GREENWOOD 9, md. Mr. Kidd.

Children of DONNA SUE GREENWOOD KIDD and MR. KIDD:

3294 - Karen

*3270 SOLON LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Jan. 1894; md. Zeda Burton.

Children of SOLON LEFTWICH and ZEDA BURTON LEFTWICH:

3295 - Harry

*3271 ALENE LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 March 1896; md. Van Nunaley.

Children of ALENE LEFTWICH NUNALLY and VAN NUNALLY:

3296 - Charles	md. Cleo Landy
3297 - Van D., Jr.	md. Frances Ditty
3298 - Rupert	
3299 - Tom	md. -- Verble
3300 - Sadie Sue	

*3272 VERA LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Apr. 1898 Putnam Co., Tenn; md. 2 Sept. 1917, Robert Clennie Huddleston, son of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitton) Huddleston.

Children of VERA LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON and ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON:

3301 * Max	b. 10 Apr. 1918	md. Mollie Pullum
3302 * Gordon L.	b. 14 June 1920	md. Lassie F. Knight
3303 - Nellie	b. 12 Aug. 1922	
3304 * Betty Jean	b. 31 Jan. 1924	
3305 - Willene	b. 8 Jan. 1925	
3306 * Jerry T.	b. 14 Oct. 1927	

*3301 MAX HUDDLESTON 7 (Vera Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1918 son of Robert and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 1937 Mollie Pullum born 24 Oct. 1918.

Children of MAX HUDDLESTON and MOLLIE PULLUM HUDDLESTON:

3307 - Mary Virginia	b. 20 July 1938	md. ---- Haggard
3308 - Robert Edward	b. 26 Dec. 1939	
3309 - John Alva	b. 29 Aug. 1941	md. Roberta Maynard

3310 - David Leigh b. 4 Jan. 1943
3311 - Nancy Shirland b. 8 Sept. 1948
3312 - Larry Jerald b. 23 Mar. 1954
3313 - Sarah Martha b. 23 Mar. 1956

*3302 GORDON L. HUDDLESTON 7 (Vera Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 June 1920; md. 27 Oct. 1942 Lassie Frances Knight born 13 Feb. 1922.

Children of GORDON L. HUDDLESTON and LASSIE FRANCES KNIGHT HUDDLESTON:

3314 - Edwin Hanie b. 15 June 1944
3315 - Harold Terry b. 25 Nov. 1947
3316 - Gary Stephen b. 3 Feb. 1949
3317 - Rettie Diane b. 29 July 1951
3318 - Vera Tersa b. 3 Jan. 1953
3319 - Philip b. 24 Dec. 1954 d. 26 Apr. 1959
3320 - Aaron Leigh b. 24 Nov. 1955

*3304 BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON 7, born 31 Jan. 1924; md. 30 May 1949, Morgan Fletcher.

Children of BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON FLETCHER and MORGAN FLETCHER:

3321 - Myra Ann b. 26 Jan. 1951 died 22 Feb. 1961
3322 - Lois Jean b. 19 Mar. 1953
3323 - Morgan Louis b. 7 Apr. 1954

*3306 JERRY T. HUDDLESTON 7, born 14 Oct. 1925; md. 24 Oct. 1948, Betty T. Crider born 5 May 1930.

Children of JERRY T. HUDDLESTON and BETTY T. CRIDER HUDDLESTON:

3324 - Jerry Martin b. 22 Sept. 1949
3325 - Michael Wayne b. 9 Sept. 1952
3326 - Timothy Clennie b. 12 Feb. 1957

*3274 GUY NOLAN LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1899; md. Bessie Hitchcock. They had one child, a little daughter who died in infancy.

*3237 MARY FRANCES LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 June 1864; md. Samuel J. Huddleston.

Children of MARY FRANCES LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON and SAMUEL J. HUDDLESTON:

3327 * Hattie md. Jack Newman

*3224 HATTIE HUDDLESTON 6 (Mary Frances Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Jack Newman.

Children of HATTIE HUDDLESTON NEWMAN and JACK NEWMAN:

3328 * Vestle md. (1) Lela Bales. They had one child who died as an infant.
md. (2) Elizabeth Myers

*3328 VESTLE NEWMAN 7 (Hattie Huddleston 6, Mary Frances Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) Lela Bales, (2) Elizabeth Myers.

Children of VESTLE NEWMAN and ELIZABETH MYERS NEWMAN:

3329 - John Dow was killed in World War II
3330 - a daughter md.

WILLIAM JARED
DESCENDANTS

*19 WILLIAM JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1805, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared, died July 1861 near Sparta in White Co., Tenn., md. Martha Jett. She died in 1901.

William Jared was a Methodist Minister in the days of the Circuit Riders. Camp meetings were held by preachers traveling over wide areas to economize on time and distance. Preachers would advertise a series of meetings at certain points. Those not so religiously inclined would come for the social aspect of such a gathering. So a mere handful of preachers could distribute their services over a large area, and reach people who otherwise it would have been impossible to reach. William Jared's time was a restless period. Such movements as Spiritualism and Temperance came into existence. The wilderness parts of the nation were filling up. New opportunities arose on every front, and the nation became extremely individualistic. The Church became highly emotionalized. Denominations found it hard to agree within their own congregation, let along with other denominations. The nation was struggling to level itself into a strong Union on the heels of the Revolutionary War. Still seeds of the Civil War were germinating in the minds of certain ambitious politicians. Certainly at this point in our national history the role of the Minister was an important one.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARTHA JETT JARED (The order of their birth is not certain):

3331 - Anna Eliza
3332 - Sarah — Said to be the "Prettiest girl in White Co."
3333 * Robert Payne — b. 6 Oct. 1842 md. Sarah Ann Campbell
3334 - Mary
3335 - Overton Jett "Obe" — b. 3 Aug. 1857 md. Mary Lou --- d. 4 May 1936
3336 - John Madison
3337 - Thomas
3338 - Joseph
3339 - William

*3333 ROBERT PAYNE JARED 4 (William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Oct. 1842, son of William and Martha (Jett) Jared; md. Sarah Ann Campbell; died 1921.

This branch of the Jared family pioneered in the Northwest. Robert Payne Jared moved to Washington from Tenn. about 1880. He, with two brothers, built a store at Jared, Washington along the Pend Orielle River.

Before the Railroad came to the area the valley could be traversed only by water. This was done by steamboats. When the railroad came the sign, "Jared" was painted on the depot. Jared was then named.

Mallia Jared (Mrs. Andrew Fountain Sadler) of Seatlle, Washington, writes:

My family lived in Texas nine years, having come there from Tennessee where I was born. From Texas we came to Spokane, Washington in 1886 via train. We moved to Kalispell Valley the next year. This was about 70 miles north of Spokane and we traveled part of the way by wagon. When the road ran out we put the luggage on the horses and walked the rest of the way. There were only four or five families in the Kalispell Valley at this time. We built a one-room log cabin that fall, and the next summer we built onto the cabin. There were six in our family.

There were many Indians and they were not unfriendly. There was good hunting and fishing. We lived in the Valley all our lives until my husband and I and two daughters came to Seattle in 1922.

Under date of March 20, 1961, Lester Jared of Seattle, (grandson of Robert Payne Jared) adds this to the story:

Robert Payne Jared at 19 enlisted in the rebellion for three years. Following the war he went to Ft. Henry and in 1876 to Texas and later to Spokane, Washington. April 1866 R. P. Jared married Martha (Denton) Campbell, native of Tennessee. Robert Payne Jared was the first census taker, the second assessor, the first Justice of the Peace, a Democrat. He died in 1921.

Jack Jared of Weippi, Idaho, brother of Lester, writes:

My grandfather fought for the North during the Civil War. My grandmother was for the south. During the war some Union soldiers campbed at my grandmother's home. After they moved on she was outside looking around and found a sack of Union money. Their bonfire was still burning so she kicked

the money into the fire. She was so sure the South was going to win and the money would be no good.

Esther Jared, wife of Emmett Jared writes from Greenacres (near Spokane) April 11, 1961:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Payne Jared homesteaded at Usk, Washington, then moved to Basburg where Grandfather bought a store. They moved from Basburg and settled on the banks of the Pend Oreille River where they built a store and post office (Trading Post). It was known as Jared Store. When the map of Washington was made it was called Jared. It is still standing today.

The only means of transportation was by an old paddle wheel steamer and pack horses.

The pages from an old ledger were found in Grandfather's trunk after he died. He brought them from the South." These pages dating from 1842, the year of William Jared's birth, are interesting in that they establish a chain of frontier stores beginning with the one owned by John Jared wagonmaker in Loudoun County, Virginia, and extending to the raw new settlement on the Pend Oreille River in Washington state owned by the fourth generation of Jareds.

Actually the first letter that came from this branch of the family was from Pearl Jared Snow of Cusick under date of Feb. 15, 1961. She says,

My father, John Madison Jared, died at the age of 48 and left my mother with six boys and four girls to raise. She never remarried and died in 1954. William Jared (brother of John Madison) died of cancer and Thomas Durgan Jared (another brother) was burned up in the house that he built and lived in when first married. His wife died at the age of 21 and he never remarried.

The final record of this interesting branch of the family was reported 12 March 1962 which completed the statistics one hundred percent.

Children of ROBERT PAYNE JARED and SARAH ANN CAMPBELL JARED:

3340 - Emmet	b.		1869	
3341 - William Campbell	b.	4 July	1871	md. Lillie
3342 * John Madison	b.	28 Oct.	1873	md. Tina Mary Baker
3343 * Mallia	b.	31 May	1875	md. Andrew F. Sadler
3344 - Martha	b.		1877	
3345 - Thomas Durgan	b.	15 June	1878	md. Ida Ramey



Andrew F. and Mallia J. Sadler
Gladys and Ella



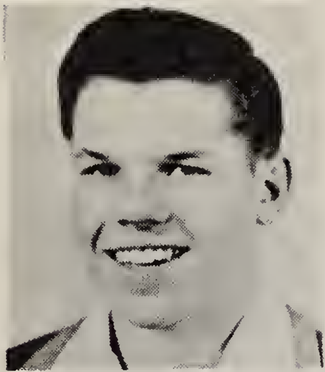
Robert Payne and Ann C. Jared



John Madison Jared



Golden Wedding of Robert Payne and Ann Campbell Jared.
Their store is in background.



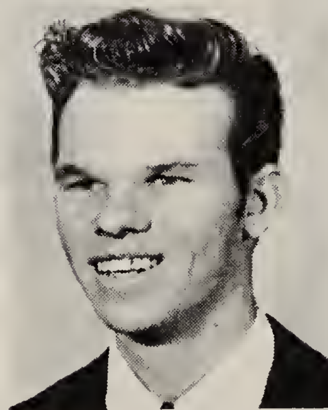
Budd Lee Jared



Donald V. and Della Mae Jared

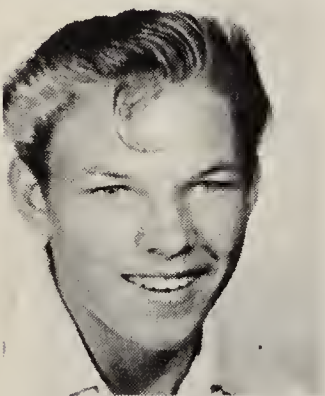


Doris Mae Jared



Lauren Richard Jared





Michael Eugene Jared

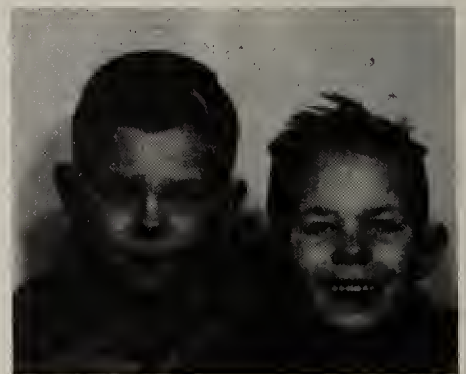
Emmett Jared



Viola Jared Powell

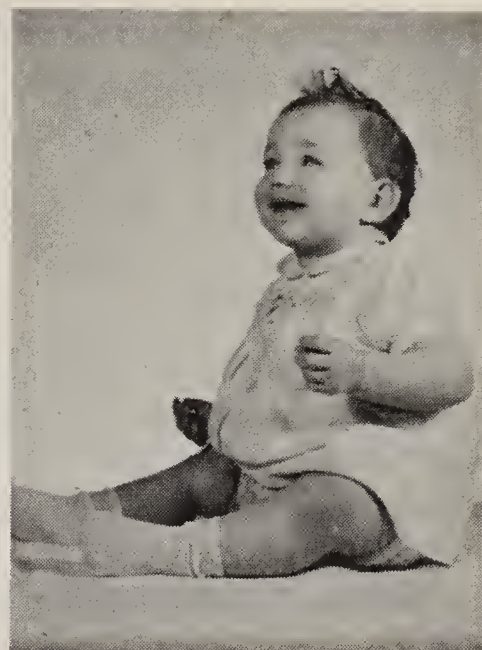


Meridith (Jim) Powell



Jimmie & Larry Powell


Sherry Lee Jared


Shiela May Jared


David Leroy Minton


Edward Gene Minton


Linda Lucille Minton


Diana Louise Minton

*3342 JOHN MADISON JARED 5 (Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1873; died Aug. 1929; md. Tina Mary Baker, dau of John Baker. She died 28 Feb. 1952.

Children of JOHN MADISON JARED and TINA MARY BAKER JARED:

3346 * Emmett Van	b. 26 Sept.	1901	md.	Esther Conrath
3347 * Myrtle May	b. 4 Apr.	1905	md.	Mel Armstrong
3348 * Jack	b. 15 Aug.	1910	md.	Virginia Garvin
3349 * Lester John	b. 28 July	1912	md.	Helen Slater
3350 * Claude Robert	b. 30 Aug.	1914	md.	Lois Swanson
3351 - Russell Robert	b. abt.	1916	died 1939	
3352 * Cecil Richard	b. 6 June	1919	md.	Kathleen Fitzpatrick
3353 * Pearl	b. 6 May	1922	md.	Harvey Snow
3354 * Ruby	b. 25 Nov.	1925	md.	Forrest Jefferson Ellis
3355 * Bonnie	b. 18 Mar.	1928	md.	Mike Tibbits

*3346 EMMETT VAN JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1901, Usk, Washington; md. 13 Oct. 1923, Esther Nancy Conrath, b. 17 Apr. 1906, Alberta, Canada, dau of Paul and Bertha Marie (Friese) Conrath, Sr.

Children of EMMETT VAN JARED and ESTHER NANCY CONRATH JARED:

3356 * John Emmett David	b. 3 Apr.	1925	md.	Virginia Price
3357 * Louise Agnes	b. 30 Mar.	1927	md.	Merle A. Minton
3358 * Donald Vern	b. 25 Jan.	1929	md.	Della Mae Evans
3359 * Doris Mae	b. 4 Mar.	1931	md.	Bud G. Murphy
3360 * Bud Lee	b. 4 Dec.	1932	md.	Nellie May Reilly
3361 * Viola Ruth	b. 2 Aug.	1935	md.	Meredith J. Powell
3362 * Elaine Beradine	b. 23 Sept.	1937	md.	Arthur Coster
3363 * Eileen Annabelle	b. 23 Sept.	1937	md.	Donald T. Murphy
3364 - Lauren	b. 5 Mar.	1939	not married	
3365 * Gloria Jean	b. 4 July	1942	md.	Bernard Turner
3366 - Michael Eugene	b. 13 Dec.	1943		

*3356 JOHN EMMETT DAVID JARED 7 (Emmett Van Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Apr. 1925 at Winchester, Idaho;

md. 18 Feb. 1948, Virginia May Price, born 26 Aug. 1931 at Plains, Montana, dau of Ora Charles and Zerna (Snyder) Price.

Children of JOHN EMMETT DAVID JARED and VIRGINIA MAY PRICE JARED:

3367 - Rodney Charles
b. 13 Feb. 1949 Orofino, Idaho
3368 - Janine Renee' b. 1 Nov. 1951 Lewiston, Idaho
3369 - Roger Emmett b. 25 Nov. 1953 Lewiston, Idaho
3370 - Jonna Kay b. 6 July 1957 Lewiston, Idaho
3371 - William Russell
b. 31 Mar. 1961 Lewiston, Idaho

*3357 LOUISE AGNES JARED 7, born 30 Mar. 1927 at Usk, Washington; md. 23 Nov. 1944 Merle Averil Minton, b. 17 Nov. 1917 at Corvallis, Oregon.

Children of LOUISE AGNES JARED MINTON and MERLE AVERIL MINTON:

3372 - Diana Louise b. 6 Sept. 1945 Albany, Oregon
3373 - David Leroy b. 5 June 1947 Salem, Oregon
3374 - Linda Lucille b. 25 May 1950 Salem, Oregon
3375 - Edward Gene b. 22 Dec. 1952 Salem, Oregon

*3358 DONALD VERN JARED 7, born 25 Jan. 1929; md. Della Mae Evans born 2 Oct. 1935 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, dau of John H. and Margaret (Helton) Evans. Della Mae md. first Jack Cormany.

Children of DONALD VERN JARED and DELLA MAE EVANS JARED:

3376 - Gerald Jackson Cormany
b. 12 Aug. 1953 Chelan, Washington
3377 - Melody Gwynn Cormany
b. 24 Dec. 1959 Spokane, Washington

*3359 DORIS MAE JARED 7, born 4 Mar. 1931 at Weippe, Idaho; md. Bud G. Murphy, b. 23 Mar 1933 at Wheatland, Wyoming. They were married 10 Sept. 1949.

Children of DORIS MAE JARED MURPHY and BUD G. MURPHY:

3378 - Yvonne Marie b. 1 Aug. 1950 Spokane, Washington
3379 - Darrell Vern b. 26 Aug. 1952 Spokane, Washington
3380 - Barbara Lynn b. 20 Dec. 1955 Spokane, Washington

*3360 BUD LEE JARED 7, born 4 Dec. 1932 at Weippe, Idaho; md. Nellie May Reilly on 18 June 1954. She was born 24 Aug. 1939, dau of William Henery and Pearl Irene (Davis) Reilly.

Children of BUD LEE JARED and NELLIE MAY REILLY JARED:

3381 - Sherry Lee b. 27 Jan. 1956 Spokane, Washington
3382 - Sheila May b. 19 Mar. 1960 Spokane, Washington

*3361 VIOLA RUTH JARED 7, born 2 Aug. 1935 at Weippe, Idaho; md. 3 June 1952 Meridith James Powell born 15 Dec. 1929 at Marion County, Indiana, son of Elmo James and Beatrice Lavane (Mitchell) Powell.

Children of VIOLA RUTH JARED POWELL and MERIDITH JAMES POWELL:

3383 - James Lee b. 20 Sept. 1953 Spokane, Washington
3384 - Larry Elmo b. 26 Dec. 1955 Benson, Arizona

*3362 ELAINE BERADINE JARED 7, born 23 Sept. 1937 at Spokane, Washington; md. Arthur Coster born 30 Oct. 1938, son of George O. Coster and Rose Ella Balanger. They were married 4 June 1954.

Children of ELAINE BERADINE JARED COSTER and ARTHUR COSTER:

3385 - Robert Wayne b. 12 Dec. 1954 Spokane, Washington
3386 - Peggy Marie b. 19 Oct. 1955 Spokane, Washington
3387 - Ricky Lee b. 11 Feb. 1957 Spokane, Washington
3388 - Pamela Lynn b. 14 July 1959 Spokane, Washington

*3363 EILEEN ANNABELLE JARED 7, born 23 Sept. 1937 at Spokane, Washington; md. 4 Sept. 1954 Donald T. Murphy born 28 Oct. 1935 at Pensacola, Florida, son of J. S. Sr. and Martha (Smith) Murphy.

Children of EILEEN ANNABELLE JARED MURPHY and DONALD T. MURPHY:

3389 - Paul Shannon b. 1 Jan. 1956 Spokane, Washington
3390 - Daniel Truss b. 12 Mar. 1955 Pensacola, Florida
3391 - Steve Anthony b. 11 Sept. 1957 Patrick, Florida

*3365 GLORIA JEAN JARED 7, born 4 July 1942; md. 5 June 1959 Bernard Turner, born 10 Feb. 1937 at Newport, Washington, son of Jess J. and Elma Genevieve (Edmiston) Turner.

Children of GLORIA JEAN JARED TURNER and BERNARD TURNER:

3392 - Gary Edwin b. 5 Mar. 1960 Spokane, Washington

*3347 MYRTLE MAY JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Apr. 1905 at Pend, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. (1) Mr. Russell; (2) Mell Armstrong.

Children of MYRTLE MAY JARED (RUSSELL) ARMSTRONG and MR. RUSSELL:

3393 * Clarke R. b. 1 June 1926 md. Shirley Perkins
3394 * Margaret June b. 9 June 1928 md. Robert E. Anderson
3395 * Charlotte Marie b. 28 Jan. 1935 md. James Meuret

*3393 CLARKE R. RUSSELL 7 (Myrtle May Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1926 at Orofino, Idaho; md. Shirley Perkins.

Children of CLARKE R. RUSSELL and SHIRLEY PERKINS RUSSELL:

3396 - Steve R.
3397 - Marla Sue

*3394 MARGARET JUNE RUSSELL 7, born 9 June 1928; md. Robert Earl Anderson.

Children of MARGARET JUNE RUSSELL ANDERSON and ROBERT EARL ANDERSON:

3398 - Robert Earl, Jr

*3395 CHARLOTTE MARIE RUSSELL 7, born 28 Jan. 1935; md. James Meuret.

Children of CHARLOTTE MARIE RUSSELL MEURET and JAMES MEURET:

3399 - Roxanne Marie Richardson
3400 -

*3348 JACK JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Aug. 1910 at Usk, Washington, md. Virginia Garvin. They live in the small logging town of Weippe where Jack works in the woods.

Children of JACK JARED and VIRGINIA GARVIN JARED:

3401 * Joanne Marie b. 10 June 1938 md. Kenneth Starr
3402 - Thomas Sherman
b. 21 Jan. 1940
3403 * Sharon Sandra b. 16 Feb. 1941 md. Pete Mathews
3404 - Jerry Lee b. 14 Sept. 1942 d. 8 Dec. 1942
3405 - Donald Lee b. 17 June 1955

*3401 JOANNE MARIE JARED 7 (Jack Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 June 1938 at Weippe, Clearwater, Idaho, dau of Jack and Virginia (Garvin) Jared; md. Kenneth Starr.

Children of JOANNE MARIE JARED STARR and KENNETH STARR:

3406 - Lesa La Ray b. 9 Feb. 1958 Lewiston, Idaho
3407 - Toni Jo b. 13 Oct. 1960 Lewiston, Idaho

*3403 SHARON SANDRA JARED 7, born 16 Feb. 1941 at Orofino, Idaho; md. Pete Mathews.

Children of SHARON SANDRA JARED MATHEWS and PETE MATHEWS:

3408 - Christopher Wayne
b. 25 Dec. 1959 Lewiston, Idaho

*3349 LESTER JOHN JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1912 at Usk, Washington; md. 24 Dec. 1938 Helen Slater born 20 Feb. 1920 at Chino, California, dau of Alfred and Cora Mae (Ward) Slater.

Children of LESTER JOHN JARED and HELEN SLATER JARED:

3409 - Dixie Jeanne b. 12 June 1941 Pasco, Washington
3410 - Robert Richard b. 4 Oct. 1943 Seattle, Washington

*3350 CLAUDE ROBERT JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1914 at Usk, Washington; md. Lois Swanson born 28 Sept. 1921 at Fargo, North Dakota, dau of H. H. and Ruth (Hildebrandt) Swanson.

Children of CLAUDE ROBERT JARED and LOIS SWANSON JARED:

3411 * Russell William b. 9 Oct. 1940 md. Helen Lautermilch
3412 * Dorothy Ann b. 21 Nov. 1942 md. Stewart Hascall
3413 - Claudia Louise b. 20 Sept. 1944 Newport, Washington
3414 - Douglas Robert b. 26 Sept. 1957 Newport, Washington

*3411 RUSSELL WILLIAM JARED 7 (Claude Robert Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1940 at Newport, Washington; md. 1960 Helen Lautermilch.

Children of RUSSELL WILLIAM JARED and HELEN LAUTERMILCH JARED:

3415 - Nicholas Wayne b. 26 Sept. 1960

*3412 DOROTHY ANN JARED 7, born 21 Nov. 1942 at Newport, Washington; md. 1958 Stewart Hascall.

Children of DOROTHY ANN JARED HASCALL and STEWART HASCALL:

3416 - Robert Russell b. 11 Oct. 1958
3417 - Roger Ryon b. 11 Nov. 1961

*3352 CECIL RICHARD JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 June 1919 at Usk, Washington, son of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. Kathleen Monica Fitzpatrick, born 14 Nov. 1922 at Thompson, North Dakota, dau of Mark A. and Martha E. (Morris) Fitzpatrick.

Children of CECIL RICHARD JARED and KATHLEEN MONICA FITZPATRICK JARED:

3418 - Ronald Richard b. 1 July 1944 Spokane, Washington
3419 - Marian Kay b. 28 Jan. 1947 Spokane, Washington
3420 - Karen Marie b. 28 Feb. 1951 Spokane, Washington

*3353 PEARL JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 May 1922 at Usk, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. 6 Sept. 1937 Harvey Alvin Snow, born 15 Mar. 1918 at Cusick, Washington, son of Omar Harvey and Ethel Virginia (Snow) Snow. (No relation.)

Children of PEARL JARED SNOW and HARVEY ALVIN SNOW:

3421 * Darlene Ethel b. 31 Jan. 1940 md. James E. Corning
3422 - Linda Lucille b. 26 May 1942 Newport, Washington
3423 - John Robert b. 5 May 1944 Newport, Washington

*3417 DARLENE ETHEL SNOW 7 (Pearl Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Jan. 1940 at Newport, Washington; md. 2 June 1956 James Elwood Corning.

Children of DARLENE ETHEL SNOW CORNING and JAMES ELWOOD CORNING:

3424 - Kevin James	b. 15 Aug.	1957	
3425 - Jay William	b. 13 Apr.	1959	
3426 - Debbie Lynne	b. 22 May	1960	

q*3354 RUBY JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1925 at Usk, Washington; md. (1) Thomas Henry McWilliams; (2) Forrest Jefferson Ellis, born 14 Nov. 1931 at Miami, Arizona, son of Morris Tolliver and Gladys (York) Ellis.

Children of RUBY JARED (MC WILLIAMS) ELLIS and THOMAS HENRY MC WILLIAMS:

3427 - Susan Lee	b. 6 Jan.	1946	Bremerton, Wash.
3428 - James Thomas	b. 19 May	1947	Bremerton, Wash.
3249 - Patricia Anne	b. 22 July	1948	Bremerton, Wash.

Children of RUBY JARED ELLIS and FORREST JEFFERSON ELLIS:

3430 - Richard Dean	b. 1 Jan.	1952	Bremerton, Wash.
3431 - Jeffrey Lynn	b. 6 Oct.	1953	Bremerton, Wash.
3432 - Cecil Mark	b. 25 Aug.	1958	Bremerton, Wash.
3433 - Tina Denise	b. 25 Mar.	1960	Anchorage, Alaska

*3355 BONNIE JARED 6, born 18 Mar. 1928 at Usk, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. 1928 Mike Tibbets, born 7 Dec 1927 at Libby, Mont., son of Edgar Freeman and Mildred (Delaney) Tibbetts.

Children of BONNIE JARED TIBBETTS and MIKE TIBBETTS:

3434 - Dianne Mae	b. 30 Dec.	1946	Libby, Montana
3435 - Michael Freeman	b. 25 Nov.	1948	Newport, Washington
3436 - Sheila Jean	b. 7 Nov.	1949	Newport, Washington
3437 - Cindy Lee	b. 12 Feb.	1953	Libby, Montana
3438 - Roger Dean	b. 12 Feb.	1954	Spokane, Washington

*3343 MALLIA JARED 5 (Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 May 1875 at Sparta, Tennessee, dau of Robert Payne and Sarah Ann (Campbell) Jared; md. Andrew Fountain Sadler born 16 Sept. 1873 at Fleming, Ky. They were married 16 June 1896.

Children of MALLIA JARED SADLER and ANDREW FOUNTAIN SADLER:

3439 - Ella Mallia	b. 11 May	1897	Locke, Washington
3440 - Gladys	b. 16 June	1905	Locke, Washington

SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED DESCENDANTS

*20 SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1807, died 12 May 1883, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; md. 26 Feb. 1832 Mary Safroni Scruggs, dau of Archibald and Sarah Scruggs. She died 30 Dec. 1877.. Samuel Raulston Jared's Family Bible record is owned by Mrs. G. B. Ensor, near Gentry, Tennessee. Copied by Allie Loftis, Cookeville, 1936, and the copy placed in the Nashville Public Library.

Children of SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED and MARY SAFRONI SCRUGGS JARED:

3441 * Amanda Jane	b. 8 Dec.	1832	md.	William Jasper Huddleston
3442 - Sophronia	b. 25 May	1834	died	1 Aug. 1839. She was burned to death.
3443 * John	b. 22 Feb.	1836	md.	Amanda Huddleston
3444 - Archibald Scruggs	b. 8 May	1837	d.	killed in Civil War by stray bullet while sitting under a tree reading the Bible.
3445 - Mathew	b. 15 Sept.	1838	died	1 April 1839
3446 * William James	b. 27 June	1840	md.	Elizabeth "Betty" Huddleston
3447 * Moses Eskew	b. 30 Sept.	1844	md.	Frances "Fanny" Holladay
3448 * Ruth	b. 21 Nov.	1846	md.	Franklin Huddleston

*3441 AMANDA JANE JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1832, died 26 June 1908;

md. William Jasper Huddleston, born 26 Apr. 1831; died 8 Feb. 1906, son of Isaac and Jane (Allison) Huddleston. They were married 18 Feb. 1855.

Children of AMANDA JANE JARED HUDDLESTON and WILLIAM JASPER HUDDLESTON:

3449 - Samuel Jared	b. 3 Jan.	1856	md.	Frances Leftwich
3450 - Mary Jane	b. 12 June	1857	md.	James Apple
3451 - Isaac Monroe	b. 1 Oct.	1858	md.	Virginia Robinson
3452 - Sarah Frances	b. 6 May	1860	died age 14	
3453 * Simon Peter	b. 30 Jan.	1863	md.	Sophronia Whitson
3454 - Sophronia Victoria	b. 22 June	1865	md.	Steven Petty
3455 * Sonora Belzora	b. 26 Sept.	1867	md.	(1) Isaac Green (2) George Lemuel Kinnard
3456 - William Jasper, Jr.	b. 28 Sept.	1870	md.	Alice Doss

*3453 SIMON PETER HUDDLESTON 5 (Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Jan. 1863 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William Jasper and Amanda Jane (Jared) Huddleston; md. 12 Jan. 1890 Sophronia Whitson born 17 Aug. 1867, dau of Jeremiah and Sarah (Barnes) Whitson.

Children of SIMON PETER HUDDLESTON and SOPHRONIA WHITSON HUDDLESTON:

3457 * Stella	b. 16 Sept.	1891	md.	Charles Stanton
3458 - Lola	b. 6 May	1894	md.	Aloa Martin Ellis
3459 * Robert Clennie	b. 26 Sept.	1896	md.	Vera Leftwich
3460 * Rubye Dean	b. 27 Apr.	1899	md.	Forest Anderson
3461 - William Jasper	b. 19 Mar.	1902	died 2 May 1902	
3462 * Claude Simon	b. 15 Sept.	1903	md.	Lora Billingsly
3463 * Harvy Harwood	b. 15 Sept.	1906	md.	Beulah May Bates

*3457 STELLA HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulsten Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Sept. 1891, dau of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitson) Huddleston; md. 2 Nov. 1910 Charles Saunder Stanton born 22 Mar. 1891 son of Sidney Saunder and Savannah Mahaly (Saddler) Stanton. He died 13 Sept. 1952.

Children of STELLA HUDDLESTON STANTON and CHARLES SAUNDER STANTON:

3464 - Doss Whitson b. 23 Oct. 1911 md. Marion I. Waldron
3465 - Simon Sidney b. 15 Oct. 1913 died 11 June 1915
3466 - Millard Joe b. 2 May 1916 died 29 Mar. 1917
3467 * Charles Saunders
b. 29 June 1921 md. Betty Lou Martin
3468 * Carson Burch b. 15 Jan. 1923 md. Lorell Rogers

*3467 CHARLES SAUNDERS STANTON 7 (Stella Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 June 1921, son of Charles Saunders and Stella (Huddleston) Stanton; md. 14 Feb. 1946 Betty Lou Martin born 23 Apr. 1928.

Children of CHARLES SAUNDERS STANTON and BETTY LOU MARTIN STANTON:

3469 - Charles Saunders, III
b. 10 Jan. 1948
3470 - Sarah Lou b. 19 Oct. 1950

*3468 CARSON BURCH STANTON 7 (Stella Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1923, son of Charles Saunders and Stella (Huddleston) Stanton; md. 7 Apr. 1946, Lorell Rogers born 23 May 1922.

Children of CARSON BURCH STANTON and LORELL ROGERS STANTON:

3471 - Carson Michael
b. 11 June 1949
3472 - Patrick Smith b. 29 Mar. 1953

*3459 ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1896 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitson) Huddleston; md. Vera Leftwich born in 1895 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich.

Children of ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON and VERA LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON:

3473 * Max b. 4 Oct. 1918 md. Molly Pullson
3474 - Gordon b. 14 June 1920 md. Frances Knight
3475 * Nelle b. 12 Aug. 1922 md. Gerald Wyatt
3476 * Willene b. 8 Jan. 1925 md. Charles Morgan Fitzpatrick
3477 - Jerry b. 14 Oct. 1928 md. Betty Crisler
3478 * Betty Jean b. 4 May 1932 md. Morgan Fletcher

*3473 MAX HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1918 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. Molly Pullum.

Children of MAX HUDDLESTON and MOLLY PULLUM HUDDLESTON:

3479 - Robert Edward

*3475 NELLE HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1922 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 28 Dec. 1939 Jerald Wyatt born 28 Dec. 1917.

Children of NELLE HUDDLESTON WYATT and JERALD WYATT:

3480 - James Allen b. 27 July 1941
3481 - Pryntha b. 18 Dec. 1942
3482 - Deborah Lynn b. 13 Nov. 1955

*3476 WILLENE HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1925, dau of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 1 Feb. 1943 Charles Morgan Fitzpatrick, born 2 Oct. 1922.

Children of WILLENE HUDDLESTON FITZPATRICK and CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK:

3483 - Charles Richard b. 26 July 1945
3484 - Donna Jean b. 13 Aug. 1948
3485 - Christopher Lee b. 1 May 1955

*3478 BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 May 1934 dau of Robert Clennie Huddleston and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. Morgan Fletcher.

Children of BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON FLETCHER and MORGAN FLETCHER:

3486 - Myra Ann
3487 - Lewis



Doss Whitson Stanton
Cookeville, Tennessee

*3460 RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulsten Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Apr. 1899; md. Forest Anderson, b. 16 Dec. 1903 in Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James and Margaret (Maddox) Anderson; md. 20 Dec. 1930.

Children of RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON ANDERSON and FOREST ANDERSON:

3488 *	Noble Dean	b. 15 Oct.	1931	md. Mildred Smith
3489 -	James Derl	b. 23 Aug.	1934	
3490 -	Simon Prentice	b. 2 Sept.	1938	
3491 *	Linda Sue	b. 14 June	1941	md. Wm. R. Collier

*3488 NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON 7, (Rubye Dean Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1931; md. 30 Oct. 1954 Mildred Smith.

Children of NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON and MILDRED SMITH ANDERSON:

3492 - Ronald Lynn b. 18 June 1958

*3491 LINDA SUE ANDERSON 7 (Rubye Dean Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 June 1941; md. 1 Jan. 1948 William Richard Collier.

Children of LINDA SUE ANDERSON COLLIER and WILLIAM RICHARD COLLIER:

3493 - Cynthia June

*3462 CLAUDE SIMON HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1903; died 18 May 1959; Cookeville, Tenn., md. 19 July 1930 Lora Juanita Billingsley born 25 Apr. 1904.

Children of CLAUDE SIMON HUDDLESTON and LORA JUANITA BILLINGSLEY HUDDLESTON:

3494 - Claude Ann b. 7 Oct. 1938 md. David A. Burton

*3463 HARVY HARWOOD HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1906; md. Beulah Mae Bates.

Children of HARVY HARWOOD HUDDLESTON and BEULAH MAE BATES HUDDLESTON:

3495 - Junan	b.	7 Mar.	1932	md. Thomas Francis McCune
3496 * Emma Ruth	b.	7 Jan.	1934	md. John Charles Bunn
3497 - Barbara Ann	b.	9 Sept.	1937	md. Oral Harran
3498 - Joe Allison	b.	8 Feb.	1940	

*3496 EMMA RUTH HUDDLESTON 7 (Harvy Harwood Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1934; md. 16 Jan. 1952 John Charles Bunn, Jr., son of John Charles Bunn, Sr.

Children of EMMA RUTH HUDDLESTON BUNN and JOHN CHARLES BUNN, JR.:

3499 - John Charles, III	b.	4 Sept.	1953
3500 - Anita Ruth	b.	5 Nov.	1954
3501 - Barry Dewayne	b.	24 Feb.	1958
3502 - Kevin Darryl	b.	9 Aug.	1960

*3455 SONORA BELZORA HUDDLESTON 5 (Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1867; md. (1) Isaac Green and (2) George Lemuel Kinnard.

Children of SONORA BELZORA HUDDLESTON KINNARD and GEORGE LEMUEL KINNARD:

3503 - Alley md. Daily Seagle

*3443 JOHN JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Feb. 1836, d. 10 Apr. 1886, son of Samuel Raulston and Mary Safroni (Scruggs) Jared; md. 15 Oct. 1857 Amanda Huddleston, b. 3 Nov. 1840, d. 1915.

Children of JOHN JARED and AMANDA HUDDLESTON JARED:

3504 - Elizabeth	b.	25 Dec.	1858	d. 25 Dec. 1858
3505 * Jessie Ellis	b.	29 Oct.	1860	md. Victoria Young
3506 - Albert Sidney	b.	30 Nov.	1862	md. Sarah Watts
3507 - Archibald Wirt	b.	31 Dec.	1865	md. Margaret Watts
3508 * Samuel Raulston	b.	12 Apr.	1868	md. Susan Young
3509 - Isaac Huddleston	b.	13 Feb.	1870	died 18 Feb. 1877
3510 - William James	b.	3 Dec.	1871	md. Elizabeth White

3511 - Ida Leona b. 31 Dec. 1873 md. Will White
3512 * Mary Jane b. 6 Apr. 1876 md. Wm. Lemuel Boyd
3513 * John Ballard b. 14 Aug. 1878 md. Bernice Bennett
3514 - Amanda Josephine
b. 21 Aug. 1880 md. John White
3515 * Moses Andrew b. 18 June 1883 md. (1) Alta Price
(2) Ida Bohne

*3505 JESSIE ELLIS JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1860; md. Victoria Young.

Children of JESSIE ELLIS JARED and VICTORIA YOUNG JARED:

3516 * Homer md. Edna Bockman
3517 - Blanche md. B. E. Clause
3518 - Grace
3519 - John md. - 1 Child

*3516 HOMER JARED 6 (Jessie E. Jared 5, John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Edna Bockman. Lives at Algood, Tennessee.

Children of HOMER JARED and EDNA BOCKMAN JARED:

3520 - Madeline

*3508 SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Susan Amonette Young in 1889 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., moved to Texas in 1901; occupation, farmer. He died in 1940; she died 1961.

Children of SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED and SUSAN AMONETTE YOUNG JARED:

3521 - Gladys b. 1890 died 1893
3522 * John Preston b. 1892 md. (1) Eunice Van Pelt
(2) Zula Pruitt
3523 - Eva May b. 1894 md. (1) Vernon Lindsey
(2) Homer Lewis
3524 - Beatrice b. 1896 died 1896
3525 * James Carlen b. 1897 died 1961
3526 * Mary Josephine
b. 1899 md. William Thomas Harrell
3527 * Ora Lee b. 1902 md. Claude D. Stephenson
3528 - Ruth b. 1905 md. Carroll C. Smith
3529 * Kathleen Amanda
b. 1913 md. Ethridge A. Young

*3522 JOHN PRESTON JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born in 1892; md. (1) Eunice Van Pelt, (2) Zula Pruitt.

Children of JOHN PRESTON JARED and ZULA PRUITT JARED:

3530 - Billy Wray
3531 * Runelle md. Foy Powell

*3531 RUNELLE JARED 7 (John Preston Jared 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Foy Powell.

Children of RUNELLE JARED POWELL and FOY POWELL:

3532 * Janice md. M. O. Tate
3533 - Foy Brian md. Linda Gale Pruett
3534 - Keith
3535 - Dennis Jared

*3532 JANICE POWELL 8 (Runelle Jared 7, John Preston Jared 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. M. O. Tate.

Children of JANICE POWELL TATE and M. O. TATE:

3536 - Neal
3537 - Denise

*3525 JAMES CARLEN JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 1897, died 1961; md. Anna -----.

Children of JAMES CARLEN JARED and ANNA JARED:

3538 * James, Jr. md. Ruth Dekle

*3538 JAMES CARLEN JARED, JR. 7 (James Carlen Jared, Sr. 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ruth Dekle.

Children of JAMES CARLEN JARED, JR. and RUTH DEKLE JARED:

3539 - Elizabeth
3540 - James Carlen, III
3541 - Patricia
3542 - Linda

*3526 MARY JOSEPHINE JARED 7, born 1899; md. William Thomas Harrell.

Children of MARY JOSEPHINE JARED HARRELL and WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL:

3543 * William Thomas, Jr. md. Frances Churchman Seward
3544 * Joe Samuel md. Susan Yates

*3543 WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL 8, graduate of Texas A&M College and served as a Captain in World War II. . Md. Frances Churchman Seward of Petersburg, Va., and live at Dallas, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL and FRANCES CHURCHMAN SEWARD HARRELL:

3545 - Susan Ann
3546 - Michael Seward

*3544 JOE SAMUEL HARRELL 8, md. Susan Yates, Memphis, Tenn. He was a student of Texas A&M and Texas U. Served in World War II and was seriously injured in the Battle of the Bulge. Now lives in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Children of JOE SAMUEL HARRELL and SUSAN YATES HARRELL:

3547 - Sam Jared
3548 - Mary Catherine

*3527 ORA LEE JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston Jared 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 1902; md. Claude D. Stephenson.

Children of ORA LEE JARED STEPHENSON and CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON:

3549 * Claude D., Jr. md. Rena Mae Beaver
3550 * Jennie Sue md. Robert M. Stone
3551 * John Raulston md. Gean Moore

*3549 CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON, JR. 7, md. Rena Mae Beaver, Long Beach, N.J. Now a Captain in Research and Development of the Air Force, stationed at Wichita, Kansas. Graduate of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON, JR. and RENA MAE BEAVER STEPHENSON:

3552 - Cynthia
3553 - Claude D., III
3554 - Melinda
3555 - Patricia

*3550 JENNIE SUE STEPHENSON 7, md. Robert M. Stone. He served in the Navy during World War II. Now live in Irving, Texas. He was graduate of Texas A&M.

Children of JENNIE SUE STEPHENSON STONE and ROBERT M. STONE:

3556 - Robert Michael
3557 - John Patrick
3558 - Nancy Carol

*3551 JOHN RAULSTON STEPHENSON 7, md. Gean Moore. Served in Korea with the Marines, now in U. S. Coast Guard, stationed in Alaska.

Children of JOHN RAULSTON STEPHENSON and GEAN MOORE STEPHENSON:

3559 - John Colen
3560 - Amy Ruth

*3529 KATHLEEN AMANDA JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born in 1913; md. Ethridge A. Young.

Children of KATHLEEN AMANDA JARED YOUNG and ETHRIDGE A. YOUNG:

3561 * Cornelius Melton Farmer	md. Nita Fern Eckeberger
3562 * Sandra Kay	md. Louis Joseph Williams
3563 - Ethridge Austin, Jr.	Student at Texas A&M

*3561 CORNELIUS MELTON FARMER YOUNG 7, md. Nita Fern Eckeberger. Graduated from Texas A&M College, served four years as Lt. in Marine Air Force. Now lives in Bryan Texas.

Children of CORNELIUS MELTON FARMER YOUNG and NITA FERN ECKEBERGER YOUNG:

3564 - Elizabeth Ann
3565 - Cornelius Melton Farmer III
3566 - Natalie Kay

*3562 SANDRA KAY YOUNG 7, md. Louis Joseph Williams of Tyler, Texas. He studied at Texas U. and graduated from E.T.S.C. Commerce, Texas. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Children of SANDRA KAY YOUNG WILLIAMS and LOUIS JOSEPH WILLIAMS:

3567 - Louis Joseph, Jr. died

*3513 JOHN BALLARD JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Aug. 1878; md. Bernice Bennett. Died. Widow lives in Riverside, California.

Children of JOHN BALLARD JARED and BERNICE BENNETT JARED:

3568 * Christine md. Dell Weisinger Live in Bellaire, Tex.
3569 * John B., Jr. md. Lucile Muse

*3568 CHRISTINE JARED 6, md. Dell Weisinger. Live at Bellaire, Texas.

Children of CHRISTINE JARED WEISINGER and DELL WEISINGER:

3570 - Charles Jared md. - one child
3571 - Ellen
3572 - Virginia

*3569 JOHN BALLARD JARED, JR. 6, md. Lucile Muse, graduate of Rice University. Served in Navy during World War II.

Children of JOHN BALLARD JARED, JR. and LUCILE MUSE JARED:

3573 - Stephen

*3515 MOSES ANDREW JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1883; md. (1) Alta Price (died); md. (2) Ida Bohne. Salesman.

Children of MOSES ANDREW JARED and ALTA PRICE JARED:

3574 - Robbie died
3575 - Adeline md. Elmer Reynolds (both dead)
3576 * Bernice md. Billy McCormick
3577 * Dimple md. Charlie Kelsey
3578 * Moses Andrew, Jr. md. Blanch Maris

*3576 BERNICE JARED 6, md. Billy McCormick, Dallas, Texas.

Children of BERNICE JARED MC CORMICK and BILLY MC CORMICK:

3579 - Billy, Jr. md. Patricia Faber one son: Kevin
Billy is graduate of Texas A&M College and received his Master's Degree at Oklahoma A&M.

*3577 DIMPLE JARED 6, md. Charlie Kelsey.

Children of DIMPLE JARED KELSEY and CHARLIE KELSEY:

3580 * Charlene md. Allen Shackelford
3581 - Don md. Edna Earl

*3580 CHARLENE KELSEY 7, md. Allen Shackelford, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CHARLENE KELSEY SHACKELFORD and ALLEN SHACKELFORD:

3582 - Andy
3583 - Mickey
3584 - Timmy
3585 - Melissa

*3578 MOSES ANDREW JARED, JR. 6, md. Blanch ---.

Children of MOSES ANDREW JARED, JR. and BLANCH JARED:

3586 - Jimmy

*3446 WILLIAM JAMES JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1840 at Smith County, Tennessee; died 27 April 1919; md. 6 July 1866 Elizabeth "Betty" Huddleston, b. 6 July 1845; died 15 Dec. 1925.

Children of WILLIAM JAMES JARED and ELIZABETH "BETTY" HUDDLESTON JARED:

3587 * Susan "Susie"	b. 25 Oct.	1869	md. Charlie Foster
3588 * Florilla			md. Sam Ditty
3589 * Leonidas Polk	b. 24 Nov.	1879	md. (1) Emma Terry (2) May Maxwell
3590 - Vallee			md. Haskell McDonald
3591 - Beersheba "Bersh"			md. Myrtle Jones

*3587 SUSAN JARED 5 (William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1869, died 9 July 1936; md. Charles Foster 24 April 1891, born 17 Sept. 1867; died 8 May 1917.

Children of SUSAN JARED FOSTER and CHARLES FOSTER:

3592 * Henry Nevels b. 24 Apr. 1892 md. Essie M. Groves

*3592 HENRY NEVELS FOSTER 6 (Susan "Susie" Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Apr. 1892; md. 4 Sept. 1918 Essie Mary Groves.

Children of HENRY NEVELS FOSTER and ESSIE MARY GROVES FOSTER:

3593 - Charlene	b. 11 July 1923	md. Dr. William Powell Hutcheson
3594 - Jane	b. 1927 or 1928	

*3588 FLORILLA JARED 5 (William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Sam Ditty. She died at the age of 80.

Children of FLORILLA JARED DITTY and SAM DITTY:

3595 * Veleda	md. Eugene Duke
3596 * Arrington	md. Mattie Mae King
3597 - Voden	d. unmarried

*3595 VELEDA DITTY 6 (Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Eugene Duke.

Children of VELEDA DITTY DUKE and EUGENE DUKE:

3598 - Ditty	
3599 - Elizabeth	
3600 - Eugene, Jr.	killed in an automobile accident

*3596 ARRINGTON DITTY 6 (Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. 17 Nov. 1918 Mattie Mae King, dau of James Thomas and Ila (Williamisen) King.

Children of ARRINGTON DITTY and MATTIE MAE KING DITTY:

3601 * Mary Frances	b. 27 Dec. 1919	md. Major General Van Daily Nunally
3602 * Ila King	b. 28 May 1923	md. Wilber N. White-head

3597 MARY FRANCES DITTY 7 (Arrington Ditty 6, Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. 4 Dec. 1942 (Major General) Van Daily Nunally.

Children of MARY FRANCES DITTY NUNALLY and VAN DAILY NUNALLY:

3603 - Linda Frances b. 24 Nov. 1943
3604 - Ann Daily b. 12 Apr. 1946

*3602 ILA KING DITTY 7 (Arrington Ditty 6, Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Arrington and Mattie Mae (King) Ditty; md. 13 Nov. 1943 Wilber N. Whitehead born 12 Dec. 1917 at Canada (an Englishman).

Children of ILA KING DITTY WHITEHEAD and WILBER N. WHITEHEAD:

3605 - Penny Ann b. 29 May 1944

*3589 LEONIDAS "LEE" POLK JARED 4 (William James 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1879 son of William James and Elizabeth "Betty" (Huddleston) Jared; md. (1) Emma Terry, (2) (unknown).

Children of LEONIDAS "LEE" POLK JARED and EMMA TERRY JARED:

3606 - William Hubert
3607 - Ruby Annette md. Robert Young
3608 - Mannie died age 4 yrs.
3609 * Gladys Era md. (1) (unknown)
(2) Mary Frances Maxwell

*3609 GLADYS ERA JARED 5 (Leonidas "Lee" Polk Jared 4, William James 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Mary Frances Maxwell.

Children of GLADYS ERA JARED:

3610 - Lillian md. -- Tally
3611 - Veona md. Wheeler Harp
3612 - Vallie Marie md. -- Sostock
3613 - L. P.
3614 - Allen Cullen b. 1932 died 20 Dec. 1952
Killed in an airplane crash at Christmastime age 20.

*3447 MOSES ESKEW JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1844 at Jackson Co., Tenn., md. Fanny Holliday, dau of Thomas Holliday and Agnes Jared. See #3794.

Children of MOSES ESKEW JARED and FANNY HOLLADAY JARED:

3615 - John	
3616 - Scruggs	md. Venie Leftwich
3617 - Bascom	never married
3618 - Verna	never married
3619 - Maggie	md. H. Bradley Maddux
3620 - Betty Gertrude	never married

*3448 RUTH JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Samuel Raulston and Mary Susan (Scruggs) Jared; md. Frank Huddleston.

Children of RUTH JARED HUDDLESTON and FRANK HUDDLESTON:

3621 - Hixie	md. Joe Carr
3622 *Lowery	md. Mary Whittaker
3623 - Betty	md. Pearl ----
3624 * Judy	md. Dempsey Whittaker
3625 - Charlie	
3626 - Ocie	never married
3627 - Robert	md. Berchie Bruce

*3622 LOWERY HUDDLESTON 5 (Ruth Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) son of Frank and Ruth (Jared) Huddleston; md. Mary Whittaker.

Children of LOWERY HUDDLESTON and MARY WHITTAKER HUDDLESTON:

3628 - Leora
3629 - Horace

*3624 JUDY HUDDLESTON 5 (Ruth Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Frank and Ruth (Jared) Huddleston; md. Dempsey Whittaker.

Children of JUDY HUDDLESTON WHITTAKER and DEMPSEY WHITTAKER:

3630 - Fannie Ruth
3631 - Rupert
3632 - D. C.

JOHN JARED DESCENDANTS

*21 JOHN JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 8 June 1811 at Putnam County, Tennessee, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; died 22 Dec. 1896; md. 25 Aug. 1831 Ann Carr or Kerr born 14 Nov. 1812 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi Jared 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) Carr. She died 18 Oct. 1900. See #3788.

Children of JOHN JARED and ELIZA CARR JARED:

3633 * Eliza Jane	b. 15 June	1832	md.	Bransford Boyd
3634 * Moses Bransford	b. 11 Apr.	1834	md.	Savella Hughs
3635 - William	b. 7 July	1836	died	21 Aug. 1867
3636 - Elizabeth Ann	b. 8 July	1837	md.	James Winfree
3637 - Samuel Moody	b. 26 June	1839	died	2 Aug. 1839
3638 - John Wesley	b. 7 Aug.	1840	died	16 Sept. 1840
3639 - Alexander	b. 29 Sept.	1841	died	17 Nov. 1841
3640 * Josiah	b. 1 Sept.	1843	md.	Eado McKee
3641 * Virginia	b. 4 Sept.	1846	md.	Thomas Scudder
3642 - Tennessee	b. 6 June	1848	died	11 June 1848
3643 * Christopher Columbus	b. 21 July	1850	md.	Montecello Braswell
3644 - Henry Hickman	b. 23 July	1852	died	16 Dec. 1863

*3633 ELIZA JANE JARED 4 (John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 June 1832 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of John and Anna (Kerr) Jared; died 14 Sept. 1899; md. 2 Oct. 1851 Bransford Boyd born 13 June 1831, son of John and Elizabeth (Leath) Boyd; died 1 Aug. 1861.

Children of ELIZA JANE JARED BOYD and BRANSFORD BOYD:

3645 * Alexander Lafayette	b. 22 July	1852	md.	Nancy Elizabeth Nichols
3646 * George Washington	b. 22 Jan.	1859	md.	Tennessee Carr
3647 * Irvin			md.	Amanda Maxwell
3648 * Betsy Ann "Sissy"			md.	Samuel Maxwell

*3647 IRVIN BOYD 5 (Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Putnam Co., Tennessee; md. Amanda Maxwell.

Children of IRVIN BOYD and AMANDA MAXWELL BOYD:

3649 - Henry	b. 13 Feb.	1877	never married
3650 * Housten	b. 8 Jan.	1881	md. ---- Stevens
3651 * Ira	b. 10 Feb.	1883	md. Lellie Stenson
3652 - Charles			died in childhood
3653 * Bessie	b. 16 Mar.	1885	md. George Mayes

*3650 HOUSTEN BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1881 at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee; died 19 April 1952 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. (1) ---- Stevens; (2) Susie Haberson.

Children of HOUSTEN BOYD and ---- STEVENS BOYD:

3654 - Edwin	b. 1899	md. Dora Eldridge
3655 - Velma	b. 1900	md. Herman Gregory

Children of HOUSTEN BOYD and SUSIE HABERSON BOYD:

3656 - Helen	md. William Thompson
3657 - Winfred	died in childhood
3658 - Harold	

*3651 IRA BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Feb. 1883 at Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Lellie Stenson.

Children of IRA BOYD and LELLIE STENSON BOYD:

3659 * Henry Burwin	b. 10 Jan.	1904	md. Mayme Hoffines
3660 * George Robert	b. 26 Nov.	1906	md. Lucile King
3661 - Leone Mae	b. 20 May	1911	died 1923
3662 * Lillian Orene	b. 13 Oct.	1917	md. LeRoy A. Whitfield

*3659 HENRY BURWIN BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1904 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. 20 May 1924 Mayme Huffines.

Children of HENRY BURWIN BOYD and MAYME HUFFINES BOYD:

3663 * Bobby Jared	b. 16 Apr.	1927	md. Elizabeth Speece
3664 - Dorothy Mae	b. abt	1925	died in infancy
3665 * Doris Ann	b. 3 Dec.	1931	md. Gordon Hales
3666 - Brenda Jean	b. 28 Apr.	1943	Bucyrus, Ohio

*3663 BOBBY JARED BOYD 8 (Henry Burvin Boyd 7, Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Apr. 1927 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. Elizabeth Speece, dau of Earl Speece.

Children of BOBBY JARED BOYD and ELIZABETH SPEECE BOYD:

3667 - Vicki Lee	b. 9 Sept. 1947	Bucyrus, Ohio	
3668 - Stephen	b. 1 Apr. 1950	Bucyrus, Ohio	
3669 - Marcia	b. 2 Apr. 1957		

*3665 DORIS ANN BOYD 8 (Henry Burvin Boyd 7, Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1931 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. 19 Apr. 1950 Gordon Hales.

Children of DORIS ANN BOYD HALES and GORDON HALES:

3670 - Todd	b. 31 May 1951	Ohio
3671 - Terry	b. 4 Aug. 1956	
3672 - Timothy	b. 23 Sept. 1958	died 1 Jan. 1960
3673 - Tammy	b. 17 Feb. 1961	

*3660 DR. GEORGE ROBERT BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1906; md. 3 Aug. 1931 Lucille King, born 20 Aug. 1911 at Macon County, Tenn., dau of Eddie Summerfield and Mary Charlotte (Perrigo) King.

Children of DR. GEORGE ROBERT BOYD and LUCILE KING BOYD:

3674 - Bobbie Lucille	b. 18 Sept. 1932	md. Dr. John Lynn Lubker

*3662 LILLIAN ORENE BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1917 at Franklin, Ky., md. 4 May 1946 Lloyd Whitfield.

Children of LILLIAN ORENE BOYD WHITFIELD and LLOYD WHITFIELD:

3675 - Marcella Loy	b. 6 Sept. 1948	Franklin, Kentucky
3676 - Donald Boyd	b. 2 Nov. 1951	Franklin, Kentucky

*3653 BESSIE BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1885 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 19 Mar. 1920; md. George Mayes, son of Frank and Emma Mayes.

Children of BESSIE BOYD MAYES and GEORGE MAYES:

3677 - Allean md. Hollis Barbee
3678 - Garlan md. Gladys Neal
3679 - Lee Ofa
3680 - Seymour

*3648 BETSY ANN "SISSY" BOYD 5 (Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Samuel Maxwell.

Children of BETSY ANN "SISSY" BOYD MAXWELL and SAMUEL MAXWELL:

3681 - Lemuel md. (1) Melessa Alcorn (2) "Doll" Anderson
3682 - Verna md. Willie Denny
3683 - Nora
3684 - Bertha

*3634 MOSES BRANSFORD JARED 4 (John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1834 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 4 Feb. 1855 Savella Hughes.

Children of MOSES BRANSFORD JARED and SAVELLA HUGHES JARED:

3685 - Harvey md. Pearl Thomas
3686 - Alice not married
3687 * Lassie md. Ranse Sewell
3688 * Laura md. James Johnson
3689 - William not married

*3688 LASSIE JARED 5 (Moses Bransford 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ranse Sewell.

Children of LASSIE JARED SEWELL and RANSE SEWELL:

3690 - Robert Nashville Tenn.
3691 - Rose md. J. D. Bell live in Nashville, Tenn.

*3689 LAURA JARED 5 (Moses Bransford 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. James Johnson. He died when Minnie, their youngest daughter was two years old. Laura died when Minnie was nine months old. Their family Bible was burned and because the children were raised by others they have no record of their births.

Children of LAURA JARED JOHNSON and JAMES JOHNSON:

3692 - Betty raised by Elisha Titsworth deceased
3693 - Marshall raised by Mr. Helms md. Fanny McCaleb
3694 * Minnie Pearl b. abt 1892 raised by Puss Irvine
When she was fourteen years old Minnie's foster mother lost her mind and Minnie lived with "Aunt Edie" (Eado McKee Jared) her mother's sister. She married Sheliah Jones.

*3694 MINNIE PEARL JOHNSON 6 (Laura Jared 5, Moses Bransford Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born about 1892 — raised by Puss Irvine — md. Sheliah Jones. He died 20 Dec. 1942.

Children of MINNIE PEARL JOHNSON JONES and SHELIAH JONES:

3695 - Sheliah, Jr. b. 13 June 1918 died 30 Dec. 1942
Killed in World War II at Kisha Harbor
3696 * Elbe Ray b. 27 May 1920 md. Helen Zawsokim
3697 - James Altman b. Nov. 1922 died age two weeks
3698 - Evelyn Pearl b. 1926 died age fourteen mos.
3699 - Carl b. 29 Aug. 1930 md. Frances Webb

*3696 ELBE RAY JONES 7 (Minnie Pearl Johnson, Laura Jared 5, Moses Bransford Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 May 1920, son of Sheliah and Minnie Pearl (Johnson) Jones. Elbe served in World War II and is now Merchandise Manager in a Mercantile business at Columbus, Ohio.

*3640 JOSIAH JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) (also 6, Ann Carr 4, Naomi 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Sept. 1843, died 24 Mar. 1880, son of John and Ann (Kerr) Jared; md. 8 Aug. 1869 Eado McKee, b. 8 Dec. 1848 at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee. She died 11 Oct. 1936.

Children of JOSIAH JARED and EADO MC KEE JARED:

3700 - Ulzo b. 29 Sept. 1870 not married
3701 - Elbe b. 18 Sept. 1873 not married
3702 - Etmo b. 3 Dec. 1874 md. Lorenzo D. Burton
3703 - Otho b. 6 Sept. 1877 not married

*3641 VIRGINIA JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1846, died 12 Nov. 1926, dau of John and Ann (Carr) Jared; md. 3 Jan. 1878 Thomas A. Scudder, b. 1 Dec. 1825, died 7 August 1888; Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of VIRGINIA JARED SCUDDER and THOMAS A. SCUDDER:

3704 - Lemuel L. b. 10 Nov. 1878 died 11 Sept. 1883
3705 * Martha Ann b. 31 July 1880 md. Jasper Alexander Sanders
3706 - Thomas Freddy b. 2 Jan. 1885 died 8 July 1906 not md

*3705 MARTHA ANN SCUDDER 5 (Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 July 1880 dau of Thomas A. and Virginia (Jared) Scudder; md. 6 Sept. 1903 Jasper Alexander Sanders. Martha Ann is a very popular person in the community of Buffalo Valley, Tenn. She owns the Old Bible that once belonged to William Jared. Its family record pages are reproduced in this book. We appreciate the help Martha Ann has given us in this record and her generous loan of the valuable old Bible.

Children of MARTHA ANN SCUDDER SANDERS and JASPER ALEXANDER SANDERS:

3707 * Ogeal b. 30 July 1904 md. Morgan Jared
3708 - Wirt Scudder b. died age six years

*3707 OGEAL SANDERS 6 (Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 July 1904; md. 22 Dec. 1927 Morgan Jared, b. 22 Aug. 1903, son of Joseph Haywood and Ina (McCaleb) Jared. (Joseph Haywood Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1)

Children of OGEAL SANDERS JARED and MORGAN JARED:

3709 * Joe Ann b. 24 Mar. 1929 md. Bill Gill
3710 * Peggy Ogeal b. 14 Mar. 1931 md. J. Y. Wallace

*3710 JOE ANN JARED 7 (Ogeal Sanders 6, Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Mar. 1929; md. 1 Sept. 1950 "Bill" William Gill.

Children of JOE ANN JARED GILL and "BILL" WILLIAM GILL:

3711 - Peggy Ann b. 16 July 1952
3712 - William Markam b. 12 May 1954
3713 - Mary Neil b. 31 May 1958
3714 - James Alfred b. 17 Dec. 1960

*3710 PEGGY OGEAL JARED 7 (Ogeal Sanders 6, Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 March 1931; md. J. Y. "Jake" Wallace, born 22 Dec. 1926.

Children of PEGGY OGEAL JARED WALLACE and J. Y. "JAKE" WALLACE:

3715 - Morgan Edward	b.	8 Jan.	1949	Cookeville, Tenn.
3716 - Ina Jo	b.	27 July	1951	Oak Grove, Ky.

*3643 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 July 1850, died 19 Aug. 1907 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of John and Anna (Kerr) Jared (also Ann Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 18 Feb. 1873 at Longbranch, De Kalb, Tenn. Montecello Lemiza "Sis" Braswell, b. 20 Apr. 1855, d. 11 June 1944, dau of William and Amanda Malvina (Allen) Braswell.

Children of CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JARED and MONTECELLO LEMIZA "SIS" BRASWELL JARED:

3717 - William Wirt	b.	2 Oct.	1874	md. Leona Farmer
3718 - Solon Lafayette	b.	abt	1876	died in infancy
3719 - Charles Ross	b.	abt	1878	died in infancy
3720 * Alta Tonie	b.	27 Nov.	1879	md. James Lancaster
3721 * Daisy Dean	b.	19 July	1882	md. Solon Maddux
3722 * Anna Pearl	b.	29 Aug.	1884	md. David L. High
3723 * Walter	b.	3 Nov.	1886	md. Althea Wyatt
3724 * Goldie Myrtle	b.	14 Sept.	1890	md. Joseph Petway Nichols #2078
3725 - John Herbert	b.	4 Sept.	1892	died 14 May 1917

*3720 ALTA TONIE JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1879; md. 27 Oct. 1898 James Peyton Lancaster, son of Robert and Matilda (Cowan) Lancaster.

Children of ALTA TONIE JARED LANCASTER and JAMES PEYTON LANCASTER:

3726 * Vera	b.	6 Aug.	1900	md. James M. Reynolds
3727 * Leslie				md. Alva Terry
3728 * Edward				md. Dimple Knight
3729 * Edith				md. Joy Rose
3730 * Carl				md. Almeda Paschal
3731 * Madge				md. Walter Moss
3732 * Wirt				md. Dorris Gwaltney
3733 * Bobbie Ann				md. Howell Cooksey
3734 * Mary				md. Ray Leftwich

*3726 VERA LANCASTER 6 (Alta Tonie Jared 5, Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1900 in Smith Co., Tenn., md. James Mack Reynolds.

Children of VERA LANCASTER REYNOLDS and JAMES MACK REYNOLDS:

3735 - Jared	md. Dorothy Shearin
3736 - James	md. Daisy Ann Nixon

*3727 LESLIE LANCASTER 6, md. Alva Terry.

Children of LESLIE LANCASTER and ALVA TERRY LANCASTER:

3737 - Clyde Donald

*3728 EDWARD LANCASTER 6, md. Dimple Knight.

Children of EDWARD LANCASTER and DIMPLE KNIGHT LANCASTER:

3738 - James Knight
3739 - Joseph Edward

*3729 EDITH LANCASTER 6, md. Joy Rose.

Children of EDITH LANCASTER ROSE and JOY ROSE:

3740 - Jerry Lancaster	md. Betty Williams
3741 - Frances	md. James Driver

*3730 CARL LANCASTER 6, md. Almeda Parchal.

Children of CARL LANCASTER and ALMEDA PARCHAL LANCASTER:

3742 - David Lynn	md. Jane Oakley
3743 - Alta Sue	md. Bob Richardson
3744 - Anita	not married

*3731 MADGE LANCASTER 6, md. Walter Moss.

Children of MADGE LANCASTER MOSS and WALTER MOSS:

3745 - Larry	md. Rebecca
3746 - Montie	md. Bob Dawson
3747 - Thomas	
3748 - Vicki	

*3732 WIRT LANCASTER 6, md. Dorris Gwaltney.

Children of WIRT LANCASTER and DORRIS GWALTNEY LANCASTER:

3749 - William
3750 - Jane

*3733 BOBBIE ANN LANCASTER 6, md. Howell Cooksey. They live at Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of BOBBIE ANN LANCASTER COOKSEY and HOWELL COOKSEY:

3751 - Barbara Ann	md. Ted Medley
3752 - Bettie	student at Okla. Univ.
3753 - Toni	student at high school

*3734 MARY LANCASTER 6, md. Ray Leftwich.

Children of MARY LANCASTER LEFTWICH and RAY LEFTWICH:

3754 - John Wayne	High school student
3755 - Ruth	Grammar school student

*3721 DAISY DEAN JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 July 1882 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 11 Dec. 1949 Cookeville, Tenn., md. 26 Feb. 1902 Solon Maddux, b. 29 July 1873, d. 26 Sept. 1938 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux (Eudora Maddux 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 26 Feb. 1902.

Children of DAISY DEAN JARED MADDUX and SOLON MADDUX:

3756 * Charles Crit	b. 1 May 1903	md. Margaret Beck
3757 - Keeble Pearl	b. Nov. 1905	died 25 Sept. 1917
3758 - Noel	b. 5 Nov. 1909	md. Laura May Smith
3759 * John Jared	b. 20 July 1912	md. Mary Virginia Lane

*3756 CHARLES CRIT MADDUX 6 (Daisy Dean Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 May 1903; md. in the "Little Church Around the Corner" New York City, to Margaret Beck dau of John Beck of New York City, New York.

Children of CHARLES CRIT MADDUX and MARGARET BECK MADDUX:

3760 - Thomas Craven Student at Auburn College, Auburn, Alabama; md. 18 Dec. 1960 Kay Russell Jones.
3761 - Karen Jane b. 1942 Student at Western Kentucky College, Bowling Green, Kentucky

*3759 JOHN JARED MADDUX 6 (Daisy Dean Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 July 1912; md. 6 July 1935 Mary Virginia Lane. John is an attorney in Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN JARED MADDUX and MARY VIRGINIA LANE MADDUX:

3762 - Virginia Lane b. Nov. 1941 Student at Tenn. Tech.
3763 - John Jared b. 1948
3764 - Rachel Noel b. Mar. 1950

*3722 ANNA PEARL JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1884, md. 16 Jan. 1923 David Lindsey High. Pearl has been of great help and a moving force in the compilation of this record. "Dave" had a daughter, Carrie, by a former marriage. Pearl writes of the incident that gave her her foster daughter.

Carrie was my step-daughter. She was married at the age of nineteen years to William Martin Breeding, Jr. They were married 31 Dec. 1927 and Jean, their little daughter, was born 11 Dec. 1928. Carrie had come home with the baby who was only six weeks old. She had "Child - bed fever" and we were caring for her. We heard the baby crying about 2 o'clock in the morning and Dave went to the bed and Carrie was dead. The Dr. said he couldn't tell how long she had been gone. We raised Jean and loved her as our very own.

Children of ANNA PEARL JARED HIGH and DAVID LINDSEY HIGH (Actual daughter of David High's daughter Carrie High Breeding and William Martin Breeding, Jr. but raised by Anna Pearl and David High):

3765 * Jean Breeding b. 11 Dec. 1928 md. Wm. G. Butler

*3765 JEAN BREEDING, md. William G. Butler.

Children of JEAN BREEDING BUTLER and WILLIAM G. BUTLER:

3766 - Jane Murray b. 1950
3767 - Mary Ann b. 1953

*3723 WALTER JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. 23 March 1913 "Altie" Alta or Althea Wyatt, born 23 March 1886. Farmer and stockraiser of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee.

Children of WALTER JARED and "ALTIE" ALTA or ALTHEA WYATT JARED:

3768 - Charles Columbus
b. 1913 died in infancy
3769 * Luke Allen b. 30 May 1915 md. Clara Gill
3770 * John Talmadge
b. 16 Jan. 1917 md. Kyleen Sullivan
3771 * Ann Wilson b. 31 May 1920 md. Thomas H. King
3772 - Monte Mary b. died in infancy
3773 * Walter Wirt b. 28 Mar. md. Bettie Farley

*3769 LUKE ALLEN JARED 6 (Walter Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 May 1915, md. Clara Gill.

Children of LUKE ALLEN JARED and CLARA GILL JARED:

3774 - Jerry Allen md. Sylvia Fiedls - no children

*3770 JOHN TALMADGE JARED 6, born 16 Jan. 1917; md. Kyleen Sullivan.

Children of JOHN TALMADGE JARED and KYLEEN SULLIVAN JARED:

3775 - Vicki Ann b. 25 Mar. 1951
3776 - John, Jr. b. 25 Mar. 1952
3777 - Mark b. 10 Nov. 1957

*3771 ANN WILSON JARED 6, born 31 May 1920, died 1 Jan. 1955; md. Thomas H. King.

Children of ANN WILSON JARED KING and THOMAS H. KING:

3778 - Richard Holden
3779 - Stephen Jared

*3773 WALTER WIRT JARED 6, b. 28 Mar. --- md. Bettie Farley.

Children of WALTER WIRT JARED and BETTIE FARLEY JARED:

3780 - Deborah Joe b. 30 Sept. 1948 died 1 Jan. 1955
3781 - Marsha
3782 - Michael

JOSEPH JARED DESCENDANTS

*2 JOSEPH JARED 2 (John 1) born 2 Jan. 1760 at Loudoun County, Virginia, a son of John and Hannah (Whitacre) Jared, died 4 March 1835, Jackson (now Putnam Co.) Tenn., md. 23 Oct. 1780 (1) Agnes "Aggie" Beard; md. (2) 19 Jan. 1802 Elizabeth "Betsy" Baker, b. 22 Feb. 1773, died 14 Dec. 1836, dau of Samuel and Mary Baker.

An interesting marriage contract lies in the vaults of the Bedford County Court House in Virginia. It reads: "Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Jarrett and George Simmons are held and firmly bound unto Patrick Henry Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia in the sum of Fifty pounds to which paim't. (payment) well and truly to be made to the said Patrick Henry or his Successors we bind ourselves and each of our Joints and several Heirs. Exor's and Admir's. firmly by these present. Sealed with our seals and dated this 23 day of Oct. 1780.

The condition of the above oblign. is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between Joseph Jarrett and Aggy Beard. Now if there shall be no lawful Cause to Obstruct the s'd marriage then the above Oblign. to be void. Else to remain in full force and virtue."

Filed with this bond was a paper stating that Margit Young, mother of Aggy Beard gave her consent to said marriage.

In the marriage contract Joseph's surname is written Jarrett. He signed the documents "Joseph Jared."

Joseph (2) was the second son of John Jared (1), wagonmaker of Virginia and his Quaker wife, Hannah Whitacre. His mother received permission to remove from the Quaker community of Kingswood Monthly Meeting in New Jersey to Loudoun Co., Virginia. It is possible, since his mother died before Joseph was three years old, that he had no one to tell him his exact place of birth. We do know he was the second son of John.

He was a veteran of the American Revolution. He enlisted on the 12th day of October 1779 in—LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA at LACEY'S TAVERN—ON BULSKIN CREEK—in the service of the United States as a volunteer.

His regiment was immediately marched from Lacey's Tavern aforesaid to Richmond, Virginia, with an expectation of going from that place to Hillsborough but when they arrived at Richmond, they were ordered to march on Portsmouth on Nancymond River. After being at Portsmouth a few days they were marched to Cabbin's Point, here they stayed a few days and were thence marched to an oil field, the distance not recollected, where they were stationed about ten or fifteen days. At this place they built large tents of green pines with much order and regularity as to their arrangement after the manner of streets of a town and in consequence of this circumstance they called the place Green-Town, by which name it has been called and known ever since. From Green-Town they were marched to Petersburg, Virginia, and were stationed about one mile from that place. Here they remained until the time for which they had volunteered, had expired, and during the time they were at this place, the Regiment was reviewed by General Stuban, after which the General complimented the soldiers for their patriotism in volunteering in the service of our country, called them good boys, and then dismissed the soldiers from further service at that time. They received no written discharges. Joseph returned home and remained until sometime in the summer of 1781, and again volunteered in the service of the United States in Loudoun County, Va., and at the same Lacey's Tavern. They again marched to Richmond, thence immediately to Gloucester in Gloucester County near Little York, where he joined the main Army under General Washington. Here he remained during the balance of the summer and fall until sometime after Cornwallis' surrender. After the battle was over they were employed in guarding the prisoners, until they started to Nowling's Ferry on the Potomac River, to which place they guarded the prisoners. They were again discharged from service without receiving written discharges. He was not engaged in any other battle or engagement but the Battle of Little York. He was engaged in the service during the last campaign at least three months and to the best of his knowledge it was more than that length of time—which together with his first mentioned service would make more than six months —he has no documentary evidence of his services—never having received any written discharges from any of his Officers nor does he know of any person by whom he can prove his services.

William Jared was one of the first settlers of Putnam Co., Tennessee, arriving there in 1795 to take up his lands and establish his family. He perhaps influenced his brother Joseph to join him. According to Joseph's statement in the foregoing application for pension, he took up his residence in Jackson Co., Tenn., about 1810.

Children of JOSEPH JARED and AGGIE BEARD JARED (born in Bedford County, Virginia):

3783 * Nancy	b.	abt.	1787	md. Hugh Wallace
3784 * John	b.	19 Sept.	1789	md. Elizabeth Bandy
3785 * William	b.	abt.	1791	md. Polly Raulsten
3786 * Charles	b.	abt.	1793	md. Lucy Mathews
3787 * Joel	b.	abt.	1795	md. Loreta Adkisson
3788 * Naomi	b.	17 Sept.	1797	md. Joseph H. Carr
3789 * Ruth	b.	8 May	1800	md. Jonathan Enzor
3790 - Lorenzo Dow	bachelor - stayed in Virginia			

Children of JOSEPH JARED and ELIZABETH "BETSY" BAKER JARED:

3791 - Nathan	b.	abt.	1805	md. Nancy Johnson
3792 - Matilda	b.	abt.	1808	md. Mathew Ferrell
3793 - Mary "Polly"	b.	abt.	1810	md. John Bryant
3794 * Agnes	b.	abt.	1812	md. Thomas Holladay
3795 * Josiah	b.	14 Apr.	1814	md. Frances Bennett
3796 - Elizabeth	b.	14 Sept.	1815	md. William Baker
3797 - Charles	b.	abt.	1817	md. Elizabeth Haynes
3798 - Rachel	b.	abt.	1819	moved to California
3799 - Parmelia				not married

*3783 NANCY JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1787, Bedford Co., Virginia; md. Hugh Wallace.

Children of NANCY JARED WALLACE and HUGH WALLACE:

3800 * McDonald
3801 * William

*3800 MC DONALD WALLACE 4 (Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. --- .

Children of MC DONALD WALLACE:

3802 - "Petty"	
3803 - William "Little Billie"	
3804 - "Josie"	md. Silas Maddux
3805 - "Tildy"	md. Lewis Anderson

*3801 WILLIAM WALLACE 4 (Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ---- .

Children of WILLIAM WALLACE:

3806 - Hugh
3807 - John

3808 * Wade	md. Polly Knight
3809 - Earl	
3810 - Whitten	md. ---- Dunham
3811 - Adelaide	
3812 - Mandy	
3813 - Caroline	

*3808 WADE WALLACE 5 (William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Polly Knight.

Children of WADE WALLACE and POLLY KNIGHT WALLACE:

3814 - Roxie	md. Dalton Martin
3815 - Tavy	md. Albert Maxwell
3816 - Columbus	md. Stoshie Mitchell
3817 - "Fate"	never married
3818 - Sid	md. ---- Garrison
3819 - Martha	md. (1) ---- Denny
3820 - Dow	md. ---- Mitchell
3821 * Beech	md. Bessie Shanks
3822 - Tressa	md. ---- Lefever
3823 - Virginia	md. (1) ---- Stinnette
3824 - Mary	died young

*3821 BEECH WALLACE 6 (Wade Wallace 5, William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Bessie Shanks.

Children of BEECH WALLACE and BESSIE SHANKS WALLACE:

3825 * Osteen	md. Grace Cleivers

*3825 OSTEEN WALLACE 7 (Beech Wallace 6, Wade Wallace 5, William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Grace Cleivers.

Children of OSTEEN WALLACE and GRACE CLEIVERS WALLACE:

3826 - Osteen, Jr.

*3784 JOHN JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1787 at Bedford, Virginia, son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared, died near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois on May 10, 1844; md. 10 July 1813 Elizabeth Bandy, born 15 June 1799 in Bottetourt County, Virginia, dau of George and Druscilla (Meadows) Bandy.

Millie Hoffneagle tells us:

After John Jared and Elizabeth Bandy were married they lived in Bedford County, Virginia, near Fincastle, about 90 miles southwest of Lynchburg.

They left Virginia and traveled through what is now Tenn. and then into Breckenridge Co., Kentucky and stayed there about five years. They then came up into Illinois and stopped in Morgan County near Jacksonville. Some of the boys came to Warren Co. to see if the Indians were gone. Leaving Morgan County after one year, they came on to Warren County.

Joel, a brother of John, settled north and west of John's place. Joel Jared married Loretta Adkisson, a sister of "Bill" Adkisson. Their father was Pleasant Adkisson.

William Jared, a brother of John and Joel, settled on land where the farm home of Albert Holeman now is. He bought an acre of John Jared's across the road where the barn stands and built a house there so he could live and vote in the same township where his brothers, John and Joel, did. Elizabeth Bandy Jared died in this house in April 1879.

John and Elizabeth Bandy Jared had thirteen children, eight of whom were born in Virginia.

Children of JOHN JARED and ELIZABETH BANDY JARED:

3827 * William	b. 26 Nov. 1814	md.	(1) Sarah Millstead
			(2) Mary Kent
			(3) Mary Clark
			(4) Nancy Bowman
3828 * Ruth	b. 16 Apr. 1817	md.	John Simmons
3829 - George B.	b. 17 Apr. 1819	died when abt 12 yrs.	
3830 * Joseph Jackson			
	b. 9 May 1821	md.	(1) Sarah Talley
			(2) Leda Pestle
3831 * John	b. 19 Mar. 1823	md.	(1) Esther Lush
			(2) Edith Davis
			(3) Margaret Huff
3832 * Thomas	b. 31 Mar. 1825	md.	Helen Wells
3833 * Mary Ann "Polly"			
	b. 4 June 1827	md.	James C. Emerick
3834 * Israel "Pig"	b. 5 Aug. 1829	md.	Mary Jane Kelsy
3835 * Benjamin Franklin			
	b. 5 Sept. 1831	md.	Sarah Jane Davis
3836 * James Franceway "Poss"			
	b. 20 May 1834	md.	Margaret Kelsey
3837 * Agnes	b. 6 June 1837	md.	Thomas M. Bair
3838 * Elizabeth	b. 30 June 1839	md.	A. Lilbourn Bair
3839 * Mariam Louesa			
	b. 2 Aug. 1842	md.	Caleb Bair

*3827 WILLIAM JARED 4 (John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1814, Bedford Co., Virginia, died 21 Aug. 1873. William was married four times. His first wife was Sarah Millstead from Jacksonville, Illinois. They had one daughter, Esther Ann, and a son who died in infancy. Elizabeth Bandy Jared took their daughter Esther Ann into her home and raised her when Sarah died.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and SARAH MILLSTEAD JARED:

3840 * Esther Ann	b. 1841	md. George N. Coons
3841 - Son		died in infancy

The second wife of William Jared was Mary Kent of Farmington, Illinois. William had a brick kiln near there. They had one son and Mary died at the time of his birth. Elizabeth Bandy Jared took their son, Edmond, into her home and when he grew up he went to California.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARY KENT JARED:

3842 - Edmond md. Lovey Lily Heath - no children

The third wife of William Jared was Mary "Polly" Clark. She owned a farm west of Prairie City, Illinois. She was a widow and had two girls, Elmira and Ella. William and Polly lived on the farm. They had two sons, Alonzo and Bert, and a third boy who died at the time of his birth. Polly died at the birth of this third son. Elizabeth Bandy Jared helped to care for the four children until some of Polly's relatives finally came and cared for them. Alonzo and Bert both married. Bert lived in Prairie City, Illinois, and Alonzo near London Mills, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARY "POLLY" CLARK JARED:

3843 - Alonzo	
3844 - Bert	
3845 - Son	died at birth

The fourth wife of William Jared was Nancy Owen Bowman. They had no children. She was a sister of James Owen.

*3840 ESTHER ANN JARED 5 (William Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in 1841; md. (1) George N. Coons 17 Apr. 1867. He died 2 Feb. 1871; md. (2) Spence Gunter 23 May 1877. He died in Sutzgart, Arkansas in 1887.

Esther Jared Coons Gunter came back to Roseville, Illinois, with her son, George, and lived for awhile in the home of Miriam L. Jared Bair. Later Esther moved to Swan Creek where she had a millinery store.

Children of ESTHER ANN JARED (COONS) GUNTER and GEORGE N. COONS:

3846 * George

*3846 GEORGE COONS 6 (Esther Ann Jared 5, William Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Sept. 1870, died 8 Apr. 1938; md. Margaret McCurdy at Roseville, Ill. He was a barber. They moved to Edina, Missouri in 1906. Margaret McCurdy Coons makes her home in Edina, Missouri with the girls.

Children of GEORGE COONS and MARGARET MC - CURDY COONS:

3847 -	Mary Irene	md. Millard Cory
3848 *	Wilma Pearl	md. Robert Dempster
3849 -	Mildred	never married
3850 -	Esther	md. Robert Dempster
	after her sister Wilma died.	

*3848 WILMA PEARL COONS 7 (Geroge Coons 6, Esther Ann Jared 5, William 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Robert Dempster. She died 29 March 1933.

Children of WILMA PEARL COONS DEMPSTER and ROBERT DEMPSTER:

3851 - Bonnie Marie
3852 - Margaret Ann

*3828 RUTH JARED 4 (John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 April 1817 at Bedford Co., Virginia, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. 28 Oct. 1838 John Simmons, b. 25 May 1815, son of George and Frances (Herring) Simmons. He died in Prairie City, Illinois 27 June 1904. She died 23 May 1902 and both are buried in Greenbush Cemetery.

Children of RUTH JARED SIMMONS and JOHN SIMMONS:

3853 *	Eliza Ann	b. 21 July 1839	md. James Pittman
3854 *	W. Andrew	b. 26 July 1841	md. Susan Bond
3855 *	Mary Louisa	b. 6 June 1843	md. Thomas H. Carr
3856 *	Caroline	b. 24 Aug. 1846	md. John Young
3857 -	Emmaline	b. 24 Aug. 1846	died in infancy

3858 * "Polly" Mary Ann				
	b. 21 July	1848	md. Francis Jennings	
3859 * Catherine	b. 23 Aug.	1850	md. William H. Carr	
3860 * "Bub" John F.	b. 21 Jan.	1853	md. Susan Simmons	
3861 * Riley	b. 9 May	1857	md. Mary Jane Day	
3862 - Harriet M.	b. 6 Feb.	1855	md. Riley Simmons	
3863 - Edward	b. 26 Apr.	1864	md. Lucy Claycomb	

*3853 ELIZA ANN SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 July 1839 at Greenbush, Ill., md. James Pittman.

Children of ELIZA ANN SIMMONS PITTMAN and JAMES PITTMAN:

3864 - Oscar	b. 1857	never married
3865 * William	b. 1859	md. Zoa Huston
3866 - Samuel		md. Flora Vendeveer
3867 - George		never married
3868 - John		never married
3869 * Joseph		md. Katherine Huber
3870 * Caroline	b. 1876	md. Riley Hiet
3871 - Charley	b. 1886	md. ---- Davies
3872 - Harry		
3873 - Emma		md. ---- Snapp
3874 - Snow Flake		

*3865 WILLIAM E. PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1858 at Greenbush, Illinois; md. Zoa Huston born 1869 dau of William Huston.

Children of WILLIAM E. PITTMAN and ZOA HUSTON PITTMAN:

3875 - Charley	b. 1886
3876 - Zola	b. 1889
3877 - Ora	

*3869 JOSEPH PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Katherine Huber.

Children of JOSEPH PITTMAN and KATHERINE HUBER PITTMAN:

3878 - Gail (twin)	b. 1896	md.
3879 - Dale (twin)	b. 1896	md.
3880 * Max	b. 1897	md. Juliana Larson
3881 - Joseph, Jr.		md. twice lives in Calif.
3882 - William Earl		md. twice lives in Ill.
3883 * Norma		md. Dean Bailey

*3880 MAX PITTMAN 7 (Joseph Pittman 6, Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1897; md. Juliana Larson.

Children of MAX PITTMAN and JULIANA LARSON PITTMAN:

3884 - Karlene
3885 - Juliana Kay
3886 - Marlene

*3883 NORMA PITTMAN 7 (Joseph Pittman 6, Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Dean Bailey.

Children of NORMA PITTMAN BAILEY and DEAN BAILEY:

3887 - Patricia
3888 - Jody

*3870 CAROLINE PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1876 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Illinois; md. Riley Hiet.

Children of CAROLINE PITTMAN HIET and RILEY HIET:

3889 - Pauline

*3854 W. ANDREW SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons; md. (1) Susan Bond, (2) Belle Travis.

Children of W. ANDREW SIMMONS and SUSAN BOND SIMMONS:

3890 - Thomas

Children of W. ANDREW SIMMONS and BELLE TRAVIS SIMMONS:

3891 - Frank	b. Greenbush, Illinois md. Mae White
3892 - Silas	b. Greenbush, Illinois
3893 - Alta	b. Greenbush, Illinois
3894 - Phoebe	b. Greenbush, Illinois

*3855 MARY LOUISA SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 June 1843; md. 12 Mar. 1863 Thomas Hargus Carr, b. 22 Aug. 1837, son of Absalom and Sarah (Claycomb) Carr. She died 22 Nov. 1899, he died 18 Aug. 1904 at Roseville, Illinois.

Children of MARY LOUISA SIMMONS CARR and THOMAS HARGUS CARR:

3895 * Ida M.	b. 9 Dec.	1863	md.	Theodore Holeman
3896 * Charles T.	b. 20 Mar.	1865	md.	Elizabeth Rayburn
3897 * William Andrew	b. 21 Mar.	1867	md.	Huldah Enfield

*3895 IDA MALINDA CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1863; md. 4 Oct. 1882 Theodore Holeman.

Children of IDA MALINDA CARR HOLEMAN and THEODORE HOLEMAN:

3898 - Ira			md.	(1) Susan Boolen (2) Iva Morris
3899 - Walter	b. 7 Dec.	1883	md.	Bertha Lee
3900 * Nellie May	b. 29 May	1888	md.	Harry Taylor
3901 - Charlie Franklin	b.	1889	died in infancy	
3902 * De Moss Carr			md.	Villa Kirby

*3900 NELLIE MAY HOLEMAN 7 (Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 May 1888; md. 25 Dec. 1906 Harry Taylor born 5 Apr. 1886, son of Henry and Phoebe (Alberts) Taylor.

Children of NELLIE MAY HOLEMAN TAYLOR and HARRY TAYLOR:

3903 * Everet	b. 17 Apr.	1917	md.	Dorothy Brazelton
3904 * Helen May	b. 27 May	1918	md.	Wayne I. Green

*3903 EVERET TAYLOR 8 (Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Apr. 1917; md. 20 Nov. 1936 Dorothy Brazelton.

Children of EVERET TAYLOR and DOROTHY BRAZELTON TAYLOR:

3905 - Jarry L.	b. 27 July	1938
3906 - Annie Marie	b. 1 June	1949

*3904 HELEN MAY TAYLOR 8 (Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 May 1918; md. 7 Aug. 1937, Wayne I. Green.

Children of HELEN MAY TAYLOR GREEN and WAYNE I. GREEN:

3907 * Gary Wayne b. 25 May 1938 md. Melinda Healy
3908 - Michael Taylor b. 5 Jan. 1947

*3907 GARY WAYNE GREEN 9 (Helen May Taylor 8, Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 May 1938; md. 10 July 1957 Melinda Healy.

Children of GARY WAYNE GREEN and MELINDA HEALY GREEN:

3909 - Debra June
3910 — Joan Elizabeth

*3900 DE MOSS CARR HOLEMAN 7 (Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 21 Dec. 1912 Villa Kirby.

Children of DE MOSS CARR HOLEMAN and VILLA KIRBY HOLEMAN:

3911 - Evelyn	md. William Andrews
3912 - Max	md. Georgine Means
3913 - Marjorie	md. (1) Wm. Lybarge (2) Don Gardner
3914 - Leon	
3915 - Elva Jean	md. Robert Bogart

*3896 CHARLES T. CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 March 1865, died 26 Dec. 1936 Roseville, Ill., md. 1891 Elizabeth Rayburn, born 15 July 1864 at Roseville, Ill. After Elizabeth died Charles T. Carr married her sister Marcella. There were no children born to the second marriage.

Children of CHARLES T. CARR and ELIZABETH RAYBURN CARR:

3916 - Newton	b. 13 Aug. 1892	died in childhood
3917 * Stella A.	b. 18 Sept.	md. Wesley Kirby
3918 * Mills E.	b. 22 Aug. 1895	md. Florence Taylor

*3917 STELLA A. CARR 7 (Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1910 to Wesley Kirby.

Children of STELLA A. CARR KIRBY and WESLEY KIRBY:

3919 * Kenneth C. b. 11 May 1911 md. Lucille Vincent
3920 * Marshall E. b. 23 Dec. 1913 md. Juanity McLaughlin
3921 * Charles W. b. 13 Nov. 1918 md. Josephine Lawson
3922 * Cleo F. b. 30 Nov. 1920 md. Arlene Heatherly
3923 * Frederick C. b. 18 Mar. 1923 md. Luan Robeson

*3919 KENNETH C. KIRBY 8 (Stella A. Carr 7, Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 May 1911; md. 1933 Lucille Vincent, born 12 Oct. 1912.

Children of KENNETH C. KIRBY and LUCILLE VINCENT KIRBY (born at Rock Island, Illinois):

3924 * Barbara b. 30 May 1934 md. ---- Knott
3925 - Marilyn b. 24 Mar. 1941 md. Marshall Beuchen
3926 - Marcia b. 18 Nov. 1943

*3924 BARBARA KIRBY 9 (Kenneth C. 8, Stella A. Carr 7, Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 May 1934; md. --- Knott.

Children of BARBARA KIRBY KNOTT and MR. KNOTT:

3927 - Kenneth b. 19 June 1958
3928 - Becky Sue Ann b. 3 May 1960

*3920 MARSHALL E. KIRBY 9, son of Wesley and Stella (Carr) Kirby, born 23 Dec. 1913; md. 1933 Juanita McLaughlin, b. 21 May 1914.

Children of MARSHALL E. KIRBY and JUANITA MC LAUGHLIN KIRBY:

3929 * Robert b. 24 Feb. 1936

*3929 ROBERT KIRBY 9, son of Marshall E. and Juanita (McLaughlin) Kirby.

Children of ROBERT KIRBY:

3930 - Sharon
3931 - Bradley b. 21 July 1959

*3921 CHARLES W. KIRBY 8, son of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 13 Nov. 1918; md. 1948 Josephine Lawson, b. 2 Dec. 1918.

Children of CHARLES W. KIRBY and JOSEPHINE LAWSON KIRBY:

3932 - Janice md. Robert Warne
3933 - Patrick b. 3 Mar. 1950

*3922 CLEO F. KIRBY 8, dau of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 30 Nov. 1920; md. 1947 Arline Heatherly.

Children of CLEO F. KIRBY HEATHERLY and ARLINE HEATHERLY:

3934 - daughter b. 8 Dec. 1947

*3923 FREDERICK C. KIRBY 8, son of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 18 Mar. 1923, Roseville, Ill., md. 1947 Luan Robeson, b. 29 Jan. 1924, Bushnell, Illinois.

Children of FREDERICK C. KIRBY and LUAN ROBESON KIRBY:

3935 - Michael b. 15 Sept. 1948
3936 - Jeffrey b. 28 July 1953

*3918 MILLS E. CARR 7 (Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1895; md. Florence Taylor.

Children of MILLS E. CARR and FLORENCE TAYLOR CARR:

3937 * Maxine md. Mr. Ricks
3938 * Mary Elizabeth md. Mr. Taylor
3939 - Charles T.

*3937 MAXINE CARR 8, dau of Mills E. and Florence Taylor Carr; md. Mr. Ricks.

Children of MAXINE CARR RICKS and MR. RICKS:

3940 - Jay
3941 - Mike
3942 - Robert

*3938 MARY ELIZABETH CARR 8, dau of Mills E. and Florence Taylor Carr; md. Mr. Taylor.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH CARR TAYLOR and MR. TAYLOR:

3943 - Marion
3944 - Thomas

*3897 WILLIAM ANDREW CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Apr. 1867, died 25 Aug. 1940, Roseville, Illinois; md. 1898 Huldah Enfield, dau of John and Elizabeth (Kite) Enfield.

Children of WILLIAM ANDREW CARR and HULDAH ENFIELD CARR:

3945 * Harold	b.	16 Jan.	1904	md. Ethel Cunningham

*3945 HAROLD CARR 7, son of William Andrew and Huldah (Enfield) Carr, born 16 Jan. 1904; md. 1926 Ethel Cunningham.

Children of HAROLD CARR and ETHEL CUNNINGHAM CARR:

3946 * Betty	b.	9 Feb.	1927	md. John W. McAdams
3947 * Ellen	b.	9 Jan.	1928	md. Frank Mangiers

*3946 BETTY CARR 8, dau of Harold and Ethel (Cunningham) Carr, born 9 Feb. 1927; md. John W. McAdams.

Children of BETTY CARR MC ADAMS and JOHN W. MC ADAMS:

3948 - David (twin)	b.	9 Feb.	1952
3949 - Debra (twin)	b.	9 Feb.	1952

*3947 ELLEN CARR 8, dau of Harold and Ethel (Cunningham) Carr, born 9 Jan. 1928; md. 1948 Frank Mangieri.

Children of ELLEN CARR MANGIERI and FRANK MANGIERI:

3950 - Grey	b.	5 Oct.	1948
3951 - Rebecca Ann	b.	4 Feb.	1956
3952 - Jeffery	b.	1 Feb.	1957

*3856 CAROLINE SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Aug. 1846 Greenbush, Illinois, died 1874, same place; md. 1863 John Young, b. 11 Apr. 1842, died 2 July 1919 at Greenbush, Illinois.

Children of CAROLINE SIMMONS YOUNG and JOHN YOUNG:

3953 * George	b.	10 Oct.	1864	md. Grace Johnson
3954 - Lewis	b.		1866	md. Minnie Cunningham
3955 - Allen	b.	17 Aug.	1869	md. Lillian Davis
3956 * Catherine "Kate"	b.	4 Feb.	1873	md. Albert Davis

*3952 GEORGE YOUNG 6, son of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young; born 10 Oct. 1864 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., md. Grace Johnson.

Children of GEORGE YOUNG and GRACE JOHNSON YOUNG:

3957 * Nealy b. 1903 md. Marie Larson

*3957 NEALY YOUNG 7, son of George and Grace (Johnson) Young, born 1903; md. Marie Larson.

Children of NEALY YOUNG and MARIE LARSON YOUNG:

3958 - Betty Grace md. Harold Chanet, live in Chicago
3959 - Marcia md. Robert Simonson, 3 sons
3960 - Joan md. Ralph Rauch, two children

*3955 ALLEN YOUNG 6, son of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young, born 17 Aug. 1869; md. 14 Feb. 1892 Lillian Davis. She died Jan. 1947.

Children of ALLEN YOUNG and LILLIAN DAVIS YOUNG:

3961 * Wesley b. 1893 md. Alice Parish
3962 * Irwin b. 1898 md. Mary Ross
3963 - Ruth md. Ralph Strong

*3961 WESLEY YOUNG 8, son of Allen and Lillian (Davis) Young, born 1893; md. at Roseville, Ill. Alice Parish.

Children of WESLEY YOUNG and ALICE PARISH YOUNG:

3964 - John Wesley died in infancy
3965 - Lois md. Mr. Ruebrush

*3962 IRWIN YOUNG 8, son of Allen and Lillian (Davis) Young, born 1898 near Roseville, Illinois; md. 1919 Mary Ross.

Children of IRWIN YOUNG and MARY ROSS YOUNG:

3966 - Eugene b. 1 Dec. 1919 md. Opal Norville
3967 - Ross md. Irma Efaw
They have one child and live near Goodhope, Illinois
3968 - Leo md. Dorothy McIntyre
3969 - John md. a Florida girl and lives near Cape Canaveral, Florida. John works on missiles.
3970 * Jo Ella md. Charles Ault

*3970 JO ELLA YOUNG 9, dau of Irwin and Mary (Ross) Young, md. 1956 Charles Ault. They were divorced in Nov. 1960.

Children of JO ELLA YOUNG (AULT) and CHARLES AULT:

3971 - Cindy b. 3 July 1959

*3956 CATHERINE "KATE" YOUNG 6 (Caroline Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Feb. 1873, dau of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young; md. Albert Davis.

Children of CATHERINE "KATE" YOUNG DAVIS and ALBERT DAVIS:

3972 - Floyd
3973 - ---- Davis

*3858 MARY ANN "POLLY" SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 July 1848 at Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., dau of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons; md. Francis Jennings at Greenbush, Ill. He was a son of Edmund and Sarah (Seeley) Jennings, from Indiana.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" SIMMONS JENNINGS and FRANCIS JENNINGS:

3974 - Elvina
3975 * Abner
3976 - Harriet md. Israel "Rel" Jared
3977 - Roy
3978 - George

*3975 ABNER JENNINGS 6, son of Francis and Mary Ann "Polly" Simmons Jennings; md. and lived in Macomb, Ill.

Children of ABNER JENNINGS:

3979 - Walter lives in Bushnell, Ill.
3980 - Earl lives in Peoria, Ill.
3981 - Blanche md. S. H. Hendrickson, lives in Macon, Ill.
3982 - Chester lives in Macon, Ill.
3983 - Earl lives in Augusta, Ill.

*3859 CATHERINE SIMMONS 5, dau of John and Ruth (Jared 4) Simmons, born 23 Aug. 1850, Greenbush, Illinois, died 14 Oct. 1941 Roseville, Ill., md. 24 Dec. 1868 at Monmouth, Ill. William Harrison Carr. He was born 25 Feb. 1845 near Berwick, Illinois.

Children of CATHERINE SIMMONS CARR and WILLIAM HARRISON CARR:

3984 * Cora b. 1 Oct. 1869 md. George L. Gossett

*3984 CORA CARR 6, born 1 Oct. 1869; md. 22 Nov. 1899 George L. Gossett, b. 6 Nov. 1870 at Roseville, Ill.

Children of CORA CARR GOSSETT and GEORGE L. GOSSETT:

3985 * Carlton Carr b. 18 Nov. 1903 md. Mary Elizabeth Robeson

*3985 CARLTON CARR GOSSETT 7, born 18 Nov. 1903; md. Mary Elizabeth Robeson, b. 29 July 1906.

Children of CARLTON CARR GOSSETT and MARY ELIZABETH ROBESON GOSSETT:

3986 * William Carr b. 12 May 1934 md. Nancy Monroe
3987 - Elizabeth Ann b. 11 Dec. 1936 md. Theore Kalb
3988 - George Robeson b. 29 July 1947

*3986 WILLIAM CARR GOSSETT 8 (Carlton Carr Gossett 7, Cora Carr 6, Catherine Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 May 1934 Roseville, Ill., md. Nancy Monroe of Roseville.

Children of WILLIAM CARR GOSSETT and NANCY MONROE GOSSETT:

3989 - Son (name not kown)
3990 - Mark Carlton born 1961

*3858 JOHN F. "BUB" SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Jan. 1853; md. (1) Sarah Simmons, they had one daughter, Pearl Simmons, who is married and has three children. Sarah Simmons died and John md. (2) a Miss Fite. They had one son, then separated. He married (3) Alice Peterson.

Children of JOHN F. "BUB" SIMMONS: (known children):

3991 - Sarah

*3861 RILEY SIMMONS 5, son of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons, born 9 May 1857 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., md. Mary Jane Day. Riley was very lame from infantile paralysis. He and his wife died about 1955 and 1957.

Children of RILEY SIMMONS and MARY JANE DAY SIMMONS:

3992 - Doneta	md. William Hall. They lived in Rock Island, Ill. until after William died. Donetta lived with her parents in Roseville untill she died in 1958.
3993 - Alvin	md. Ima Hanks. They lived in Indiana. They have two children.

*3830 JOSEPH JACKSON JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 May 1821, son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. (1) Sarah Talley of Swan Creek, Illinois, dau of William Talley. She died 1883. Joseph md. (2) Leda Pestle.

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON JARED and SARAH TALLEY JARED:

3994 - Elizabeth A.	b. 12 Mar. 1845	md. Leander Bond
3995 * Mary Josephine	b. 27 Sept. 1847	md. George Stice
3996 * Druscilla		md. Jacob Owen
3997 - Israel "Id"		never md.
3998 - Dulcina		died when young
3999 - William		never md.
4000 - Zoa		never md.
4001 - Chloe		md. George Dudley

*3995 MARY JOSEPHINE JARED 5, dau of Joseph Jackson and Sarah (Talley) Jared; md. George Stice.

Children of MARY JOSEPHINE JARED STICE and GEORGE STICE:

4002 - Joseph	b. at Swan Creek, Ill., d. 1892 in Houston, Texas; md. a Miss Kellow.

George Stice md. (2) a Miss Wetzel and they had a son George Stice, Jr. who married Letha Tannehill and had two children.

*3996 DRUSCILLA JARED 5, fourth child of Joseph Jackson and Sarah (Talley) Jared, md. Jacob Owen, son of James and Demarius (Emerick) Owen of Roseville, Ill.

Children of DRUSCILLA JARED OWEN and JACOB OWEN:

4003 * Josephine	b. 14 July 1877	md. Louis Masterson
4004 - William Cain	b. 1887	md. Lottie Smith Grimsley

*4003 JOSEPHINE OWEN 6 (Durscilla Jared 5, Joseph Jackson Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Louis Masterson.

Children of JOSEPHINE OWEN MASTERSON and LOUIS MASTERSON:

4005 - Icel "Ike" b. 1904 Swan Creek, Ill., md. Dorothy Jackson. They have an adopted dau Susan, b. 1957.

*3831 JOHN JARED 4, fifth child of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared, born 19 March 1823, Roseville, Ill. He died at Enid, Oklahoma, age 86. Md. Esther Lush of Kirkwood, Illinois. She died soon after the birth of their first child, md. (2) Edith Davis from Galesburg, Ill., (3) Margaret Huff.

Children of JOHN JARED and ESTHER LUSH JARED:

4006 - Elizabeth Jane b. 16 June 1844 md. Mr. Wood

Children of JOHN JARED and EDITH DAVIS JARED:

4007 * Lucinda b. 5 Apr. 1849 md. Thomas Wearmouth
4008 - Lovina died as a child
4009 * Teresa "Tressie" md. Chester Wilson
4010 * Benjamin Franklin md. Victoria Huff
4011 * James "Bubby" md. Annie Stiles
4012 * Charley md. Clara Allen
4013 * Helen "Kate" md. Robert Cooper
4014 - Cora md. Clarence Davis
4015 - Joseph md. Lea Margaret Letitia Guyol

When Joseph was six weeks old his mother died. One neighbor took care of the little baby while the father went back to Illinois to get help from his family to raise his children. When he came back for the baby the family had moved to Missouri and taken his little son with them. He never found the child.

Joseph was nearly twenty years old when his foster mother became very ill and thought she would die. She called Joseph to her and told him his real name and that he was not her son, as he had been raised to believe. When he could make arrangements to do so, he went to Warren County, Illinois, and found his father and brothers and sisters. He returned to Missouri and married late in life. He had no children. He is buried beside his wife at Enid, Oklahoma.

John Jared married for his third wife, Margaret Huff. Margaret had two children by her first marriage, Victoria and William Huff. Victoria's two childrens must have been congenial with John's ten because Victoria's daughter and namesake, Victoria Huff, married John's son, Frank, when the two reached a suitable age.

Children of JOHN JARED and MARGARET HUFF JARED:

4016 - Johnny Lonam	died in childhood
4017 - Lily	md. James Gilliam
4018 * Nora	md. Luther Shipley
4019 - Julia	died in infancy
4020 - Maud	md. James Gilliam

John Jared is the father of fifteen children and raised two step-children. He married twice later in life but no children were born to the last two marriages. His wives were Ann Riper and Nettie Womack. Ann Riper was a widow who had two children, but John's marriage with her was not compatible and they separated after a few years.

John went to Wildwood, Oklahoma bout 1889 at the time the Indian Territory was being opened up for claims. John rode a mule from the starting point to a point nine miles north of Loyal, Oklahoma, to establish his Homestead Claim to 160 acres. Many of John's descendants now reside in Oklahoma. Jim L. Wearmouth of Frederick, Oklahoma, has a lamp that was owned by his grandmother Edith (Davis) Jared. It was used to light their dugout in about 1845. The dugout home was common in Oklahoma about the "year of Run."

We were told, that when John Jared was eighty years old, he could stand out by the barn and shoot pigeons as they flew from their cot in the rafters.

In the year 1889 one of John's sons, Charlie, came to Oklahoma with a wife and four children. They all spent the winter in their Wagonbox home.

*4007 LUCINDA JARED 5 (John Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 April 1849 Warren Co., Ill., died 16 June 1910; md. 7 Dec. 1869 Thomas Wearmouth who was born in England 1 Aug. 1841.

Children of LUCINDA JARED WEARMOUTH and THOMAS WEARMOUTH:

4021 - Philena b. 7 Sept. 1870 died 10 Oct. 1870
4022 * Robert b. 4 Feb. 1871 md. Nellie Jones
4023 * John b. 11 Sept. md. Laura Vance
4024 * Florence b. 25 Jan. md. Silas King
4025 * Minnie b. 18 July 1883 md. Lathe Kinder

*4022 ROBERT WEARMOUTH 6, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth, born 4 Feb. 1871, Warren Co., Ill., md. 19 Feb. 1895, Nellie Jones.

Children of ROBERT WEARMOUTH and NELLIE JONES WEARMOUTH:

4026 * Delos b. 15 Dec. 1895 md. Juanita Massey
4027 * Leo Miles b. 8 Jan. 1902 md. Myrtle Gore

*4026 DELOS WEARMOUTH 7 (Robert Wearmouth 6, Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1895 son of Robert and Nellie (Jones) Wearmouth; md. Dec. 1919 Juanita Massey, dau of James and Minnie (Baldwin) Massey.

Children of DELOS WEARMOUTH and JUANITA MASSEY WEARMOUTH:

4028 * Beth b. 27 Aug. 1921 md. Thomas Outlaw
4029 * Wanda b. abt. 1925 md. James A. Tulfer

*4028 BETH WEARMOUTH 8, dau of Delos and Juanita (Massey) Wearmouth, b. 27 Aug. 1921; md. Thomas Outlaw who is an insurance agent in Dallas, Texas.

Children of BETH WEARMOUTH OUTLAW and THOMAS OUTLAW:

4030 - Virginia Beth born 1950

*4029 WANDA WEARMOUTH 8, dau of Delos and Juanita (Massey) Wearmouth; md. James A. Tulfer, a carpenter, of Austin, Texas.

Children of WANDA WEARMOUTH TULFER and JAMES A. TULFER:

4031 - Allen born 1947
4032 - Tem born 1949

*4027 LEO MILES WEARMOUTH 7 (Robert Wearmouth 6, Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1901 at Youngstown, Ill., md. 5 Aug. 1925 at Frederick, Oklahoma; Myrtle Gore, b. 31 Jan. 1901, Jackson Co., Okla, dau of Alfred G. and Dora (Carlile) Gore.

Children of LEO MILES WEARMOUTH and MYRTLE GORE WEARMOUTH:

4033 - Mary Ellen b. 18 Aug. 1929 md. Homer C. Crose
4034 * Don Allen Gore b. 26 June 1933 md. Deanne Challacombe

*4034 DON ALLEN GORE WEARMOUTH 8, son of Leo Miles and Myrtle (Gore) Wearmouth, b. 26 June 1933 at Frederick, Oklahoma, where he works as an Agricultural County Agent. He is a graduate of Oklahoma State Univ. He married 18 Aug. 1956 Deanne Challacombe. They live in Alva, Oklahoma.

Children of DON ALLEN GORE WEARMOUTH and DEANNE CHALLACOMBE WEARMOUTH:

4035 - Dennis Allen b. 19 Nov. 1957 Enid, Oklahoma
4036 - David Thomas b. 14 May 1961 Enid, Oklahoma

*4023 JOHN WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth, md. Laura Vance. She died 1951 at Frederick, Oklahoma.

Children of JOHN WEARMOUTH and LAURA VANCE WEARMOUTH:

4037 - Vivian died in infancy
4038 - Ruth md. Roy Newsom
4039 - Ruby not married
4040 - Thomas Clinton died when a small boy
4041 - Lena md. Pat Darnell
4042 - Clifton md. Lois Martin
4043 - Helen md. William Cole

*4024 FLORENCE WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. ; md. Silas King.

Children of FLORENCE WEARMOUTH KING and SILAS KING (born in Amarillo, Texas):

4044 - Clifton
4045 - Dale
4046 - Bessie
4047 - John

*4025 MINNIE WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 July 1883; md. Lathe Kinder. They live in Loveland, Oklahoma, where Minnie died 31 March 1951.

Children of MINNIE WEARMOUTH KINDER and LATHE KINDER:

4048 - Filena	b. 1869 d. 6 Nov. 1869 age 3 mos.
4049 - Gladys	
4050 - Mabel	
4051 - Venis	
4052 - Aline	
4053 - Evelyn	
4054 - Howard	

*4009 TERESA "TRISSIE" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Edith (Davis) Jared; md. Chester Wilson.

Children of TERESA "TRISSIE" JARED WILSON and CHESTER WILSON:

4055 - Thomas	lived in Colorado
4056 - Lee	died at age of six years

*4010 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1853, died 20 Sept. 1933; md. Eletta Victoria Huff, born 9 Jan. 1859, died 19 July 1936, dau of his father's third wife, Margaret Huff. Frank Jared was a professional wrestler.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and ELETTA VICTORIA HUFF JARED:

4057 * Theodore	b. 12 Mar. 1877 md. Alta Mae Sanders
4058 * Albion	b. 27 Jan. 1879 md. Addie Knight
4059 * Alice	b. 16 Dec. 1880 md. Edward Cameron
4060 - Cleavie	b. 4 Aug. 1888 died young

*4057 THEODORE JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in Frederick, Oklahoma, 12 Mar. 1877, son of Frank and Victoria (Huff) Jared; md. Alta Mae Sanders.

Children of THEODORE JARED and ALTA MAE SANDERS JARED:

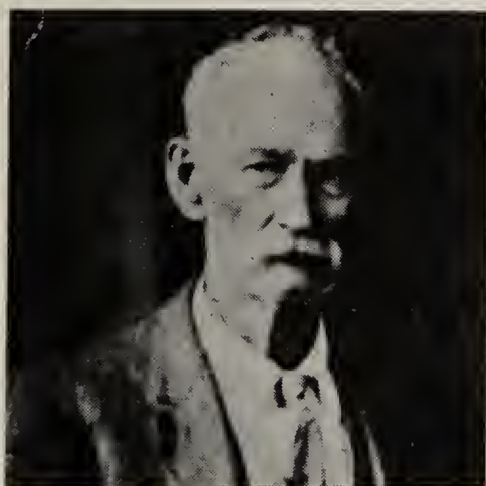
4061 - Frank, Jr.	b. 1910 md. Clara Lee Huff
4062 - Alice	lives in Fort Worth, Texas
4063 - Mildred	Has beauty shop in Lawton, Okla.
4064 - Eva	Widow. Md. Dixon, has dau Sharon.
4065 * Byron	md. Bessie Lowe
4066 - John	burned to death 26 Dec. 1933 an infant



Thomas & Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth



Benj. Franklin Jared mending his harness to go to town.



James Jared "Bubby"



Charles Jared



Elizabeth Jane Jared Wood



Front row, l. to r. Frank C. Jared, Ruth (half sister of Frank C.), Frank Cameron, Nellie Jared, Grace Jared, Nettie, on Albion's lap.

Second row, l. to r. Theodore Jared, Benjamin Franklin Jared, Alice Jared Cameron, Violette Cameron, Victoria H. Jared, Albion Jared.

Back row, Alta Jared, Ed Cameron, Addie Jared



Albion and Addie (Knight) Jared at old farm house near Frederick, Oklahoma



Early day farming in Oklahoma
Albion, Victoria, Ben F. and Theodore Jared, n.w. of Frederick.



Ed Cameron, Benj. Franklin Jared, Victoria, Alice Jared Cameron binding grain on farm northwest of Frederick, Okla. abt 1901.



L. to r. Ben F. Jared, back Frank C. Jared, Sr. Eletta Victoria (Huff) Jared, Bryon Jared, Alta Jared Theodore Jared, Alice (Jared) Cameron, Ed Cameron, Allie Mae Jared, William Huff. Front: (Children) Dora Jared (Mirakle), John Jared (died soon after, Mildred Jared, Eva (Jared) Dixon.



L. to r., Nellie, Nettie and Grace Albion's children



Tilden Jones



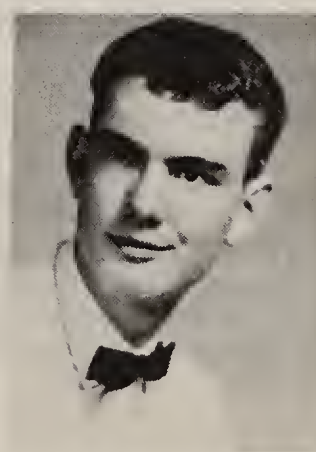
Violette Cameron Jones



Frank Jared
Frederick, Okla.



Susan F. Jones



Robert M. Jones

*4065 BYRON JARED 7 (Theodore Jared 6, Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Theodore and Alta Mae (Sanders) Jared; md. Bessie Lowe.

Children of BYRON JARED and BESSIE LOWE JARED:

4067 - Gaylon
4068 - Sandra

*4058 ALBION JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1879; md. Addie Knight.

Children of ALBION JARED and ADDIE KNIGHT JARED:

4069 - Grace Lee b. 6 Feb. 1907 md. ---- Jewel
4070 - Nellie Marie b. 24 Oct. 1908
4071 - Nettie Luetta b. 5 June 1910
4072 - Ralph
4073 - Joe
4074 - Clara

*4059 ALICE JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1880; md. 27 Sept. 1898 Edward Cameron, born 26 Aug. 1877, son of Alfred and Mary (Hoskins) Cameron.

Children of ALICE JARED CAMERON and EDWARD CAMERON:

4075 - Alfred Franklin b. 24 May 1908 md. Fern Ballard
4076 * Violette b. 20 July 1911 md. Tilden Jones

*4076 VIOLETTE CAMERON 7 (Alice Jared 6, Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 July 1911, daughter of Alice (Jared) and Edward Cameron; md. 5 Dec. 1941 Tilden Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1914, son of Tilden T. and Fannie (Sims) Jones.

Children of VIOLETTE CAMERON JONES and TILDEN JONES:

4077 - Robert M. b. 21 Aug. 1944

Robert graduated from High School May 1962. He was Business Administrator for the student council and won the outstanding student's award in his junior year. He paints and does floor shows for the Montilla Dance Studio on TV.

4078 - Susan Frances b. 31 July 1946

Susan is a beautiful red-head. She wants to be an author. She belongs to the Tri-HY Club.

Tilden Jones is vice president of the First State Bank at Odessa. Violette teaches fifth grade.

*4011 JAMES "BUBBY" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Annie Stiles of Golden, Colorado.

Children of JAMES "BUBBY" JARED and ANNIE STILES JARED:

4079 - Henry born in Golden, Colorado

*4012 CHARLEY JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 22 Jan. 1884, Clara Allen, died 27 Nov. 1930.

Children of CHARLEY JARED and CLARA ALLEN JARED:

4080 - Ralph
4081 - William
4082 - Flora
4083 - Earl
4084 - John
4085 - Pearl

*4013 HELEN KATHERINE "KATE" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1886 Robert Cooper.

Children of HELEN KATHERINE "KATE" JARED COOPER and ROBERT COOPER:

4086 - Lee
4087 - Byron died 9 Mar. 1918

*4018 NORA JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Luthar Shipley.

Children of NORA JARED SHIPLEY and LUTHAR SHIPLEY:

4088 - Eddie
4089 - Opal
4090 - Bessie
4091 - Nell
4092 - Robert
4093 - George
4094 - Charles
4095 - Lawrence
4096 - Nora

*3832 THOMAS JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; born 31 Mar. 1825, died 9 Dec. 1906 age 81, md. Helen Wells, dau of Albert Wells.

Children of THOMAS JARED and HELEN WELLS JARED:

4097 -	Cyrus		died a child
4098 -	Chester		not married
4099 -	Oscar		md. Jennie Downes
4100 -	Orlando		md. (1) Mary Romine (2) Ella Davis
4101 -	Alice Rose	b. June 1858	md. Ira Dilly
4102 *	Elora	b. 20 July 1860	md. William B. Ditch
4103 -	Eugene		never married
4104 -	Thomas		md. Bird Bragg

*4102 ELORA JARED 5 (Thomas Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 July 1860, died 9 May 1932; md. William B. Ditch.

Children of FLORA JARED DITCH and WILLIAM B. DITCH:

4105 * W. Clifford b. 1882 md. Helen Maud Calvin

*4105 W. CLIFFORD DITCH 6 (Elora Jared 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1882; md. Helen Maud Calvin.

Children of W. CLIFFORD DITCH and HELEN MAUD CALVIN DITCH:

4106 * Calvin Brandon (adopted) md. Kathleen Monticue
They have four children.

*3833 MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 June 1827, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared, died 9 May 1869; md. abt. 1852 James C. Emerick, son of Jacob Emerick.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED EMERICK and JAMES C. EMERICK:

4107 *	Orris M.	b. 14 Nov. 1854	md. Alice Gilbert
4108 -	"Duck" Marion		died age 14
4109 -	Elizabeth Ione		md. Oscar Smith
	"Israel Jared, brother of Polly Ann, named Ione after the valley he worked in when searching for gold in Calif.		
4110 -	George		
4111 -	"Hun" James		never married
4112 -	"Ba" Albia	killed in Calif. when cutting down a tree	
4113 -	Damarius		md. ---- Denny
4114 -	Agnes Ann	died with whooping cough when a child	

James C. Emerick was son of Jacob Emerick. He married Mary (Polly) Ann Jared. She was born in Bedford Co., Virginia, June 4, 1827. James was born near Rosenville, Illinois. At one time James and Polly Ann lived two miles south of Roseville and owned a Stage Coach station and postal stop to change horses. Mariam L. Jared stayed with them for awhile. Later James and Polly Ann bought Monmouth Hotel in Monmouth, Illinois. The hotel was torn down last year (1960) and a new Post Office building built on the site.

*4106 ORRIS M. EMERICK 5 ("Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Nov. 1854 at Roseville, Warren Co., Illinois; md. Alice Gilbert, dau of Eli Gilbert.

Children of ORRIS M. EMERICK and ALICE GILBERT EMERICK:

4115 - Harley	b. Roseville, Warren, Illinois	
4116 * George	b. Roseville, Warren, Illinois	
4117 * James	b. Colony, Oklahoma	
4118 * Cordia		md. N. W. Thomas
4119 - Ella		md. Walter Reeves
4120 - Jeanette		md. C. J. Boyd
4121 - ------		

Orris M. Emerick died March 9, 1933 at the home in Enid, Oklahoma, from heart trouble. About 1879 the Emerick family moved to Kansas and located on a homestead at Colony, six miles from Medicine Lodge. They later moved to Harper City, and then moved to Oklahoma City in 1889, remaining there for fifteen years. He was chief of Police of that city. In 1904 they moved to Enid, Oklahoma and purchased the drayage business of Ed Brown. They are still active, industrious citizens of Enid.

Mr. Orris M. Emerick and two sons, Harley and George, have been equipped with machinery to move articles and heavy machinery and in many diverse lines of city building. Orris was an active Odd Fellow for many years and a member of the Knights of Pythias Society before he died.

*4116 GEORGE EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Orris M. and Alice (Gilbert) Emerick.

Children of GEORGE EMERICK and ALICE GILBERT EMERICK:

4122 - Russell E.	
4123 - Ruth	md. James Converse

*4117 JAMES EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ---.

Children of JAMES EMERICK:

4124 * K. W.
4125 - Manry
4126 - James

*4124 K. W. EMERICK 7 (James Emerick 6, Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ----.

Children of K. W. EMERICK:

4127 - Betty

*4118 CORDIA EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Orris M. and Alice (Gilbert) Emerick; md. N. W. Thomas.

Children of CORDIA EMERICK THOMAS and N. W. THOMAS:

4128 * ---- Thomas

*4128 ----- THOMAS 7 (Cordia Emerick 6, Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of N. W. and Cordia (Emerick) Thomas; md. Arthur Lewis.

Children of --- THOMAS LEWIS and ARTHUR LEWIS:

4129 - Jackie

*3834 ISRAEL "PIG" JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared,,born 5 Aug. 1829 at Bedford County, Virginia. He died 6 Mar. 1897; md. 25 Dec. 1859, Mary Jane Kelsey born 1 Oct. 1835, dau of James and Elizabeth (Vandivere) Kelsey.

Israel K. Jared of Point Pleasant township, was one of the leading agriculturists of Warren County. He was 6 months old when the removal to Kentucky was made. He was 15 years old when his father died. He remained in the family of his mother until he went to California in 1852. On April 16 of that year he set out for the land of gold and crossed the plains with an ox team. After four months of travel his party arrived at Placerville, California, which then rejoiced in the significant name of Hangtown. Mr. Jared remained there

six years and passed the first four years in mining and the next two in the business of a farmer. In 1858 he returned home from the West, via the Isthmus of Panama and thence to New York and then home.

He resumed farming in Warren County, locating on the land he had bought before leaving for California. After a residence on it of about 16 years, he sold out and located on farm which he has since occupied in the Township of Point Pleasant. He bought the property in 1862, and at that time it consisted of wild prairie and timber. The farm is all improved, and is well supplied with good buildings. He is the owner of 470 acres, in the township where he resides and of 115 acres in Swan Township, of which he has retained the ownership since it became his property.

Children of ISRAEL "PIG" JARED and MARY JANE KELSEY JARED:

4130 * Leonora Agnes			md. Manley Butler
4131 * Allen Ernest	b. 22 May 1863		md. Mattie Theodora Cox
4132 * George B.			md. Sarah Lippy
4133 * Israel K.			md. Harriet Jennings
4134 * Roy Leighton	md. Orpha Tiffany		
4135 - James Albert			died age 2
4136 - Leon H.			died in infancy
4137 - Lilborn E.			died age 4

*4130 LEONORA JARED 5 (Israel "Pig" Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Manly Butler son of Vincent and Harriet (Williams) Butler. Harriet is a daughter of Agnes Jared Williams.

Children of LEONORA JARED BUTLER and MANLY BUTLER:

4138 - Orrel	b. 1892	md. Luella Coons
4139 - Archie	he is married and has three children	

*4131 ALLEN ERNEST JARED 5 (Israel Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 May 1863, died 20 Dec. 1928; md. 3 Nov. 1889 Mattie Theodora Cox, born 3 July 1871, dau of William and Catherine Cox. She died 23 Sept. 1955.

Children of ALLEN ERNEST JARED and MATTIE THEODORA COX JARED:

4140 - Infant daughter b. 1890 died at birth
4141 - Infant son b. 12 Apr. 1892 died age 3 weeks
4142 - Harold William
b. 17 Aug. 1893 md. Alma Hammond
4143 - Ernest Israel b. 5 Sept. 1895 never married
4144 * Dorothy Mary b. Mar. 1897 md. Herman Kallhoff
4145 * Alice Catherine b. 22 Feb. 1899 md. Leonard Montgomery
4146 - Ada Helen b. 12 Oct. 1906 md. John Kallhoff
4147 * Homer Allen b. 2 Dec. 1910 md. Opal Gibbons

*4144 DOROTHY MARY JARED 6 (Allen Ernest Jared 5, Israel Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Mar. 1897; md. 18 June 1929 Herman Kallhoff.

Children of DOROTHY MARY JARED KALLHOFF and HERMAN KALLHOFF:

4148 - Margaret Ada b. 6 June 1930 graduated B.S. degree Univ. Nebr. 1950; AM Univ. of Denver 1956. In Nov. 1961 she was a high school guidance instructor, Denver, Colorado.
4149 * Barbara Elaine b. 29 June 1933 md. B. Roy Killian
4150 - Virginia Leanore
b. 26 Jan. 1939 died 26 Jan. 1939

*4149 BARBARA ELAINE KALLHOFF 7 (Dorothy Mary Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel "Pig" 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 June 1933; md. 15 Feb. 1953, B. Roy Killian, born 6 Feb. 1930. He died 9 Mar. 1957 (accident).

Children of BARBARA ELAINE KALLHOFF KILLIAN and B. ROY KILLIAN:

4151 - Kenrich Lee b. 13 Apr. 1954
4152 - Jaye Lesley b. 16 Feb. 1956

*4145 ALICE CATHERINE JARED 6 (Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Feb. 1899; md. 23 Apr. 1921, Leonard Montgomery.

Children of ALICE CATHERINE JARED MONTGOMERY and LEONARD MONTGOMERY:

4153 * Mildred Levina b. 19 July 1922 md. Walter Brown
4154 * Gertrude Dorothy
b. 17 Feb. 1924 md. (1) George Sanchez
(2) Wayne Day
4155 * Wilma Alice b. Aug. 1926 md. Owen H. Tracy
4156 - Lila Bernice b. 24 Apr. 1928 md. Robert -- 4 children
4157 - Opal Loretta b. 16 Nov. 1930 md. Glen Wolfe - 2 chil.
4158 - Alma Ada b. 1 Sept. 1934 md. Richard Conshafter
4 children

4159 - Wyoma b. 20 Dec. 1927 md. Richard Bones
4160 - Eleanor b. 24 Mar. 1940 md. Stanley Green

*4153 MILDRED LEVINA MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1922; md. Dec. 1940 Walter Brown.

Children of MILDRED LEVINA MONTGOMERY BROWN and WALTER BROWN:

4161 - Loraine b. 1941 md.
4162 - Catherine
4163 - Walter
4164 - Charles
4165 - Pamela
(Others (9 or 10 total) —— Record not complete)

*4154 GERTRUDE DOROTHY MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1924, md. (1) 1940 George Sanchez, (2) Wayne Day.

Children of GERTRUDE DORORTHY MONTGOMERY (SANCHEZ) DAY and GEORGE SANCHEZ:

4166 - Margaret md. - 1 child
4167 - Geraldine md.
4168 - George
4169 - Jean

*4155 WILMA ALICE MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Aug. 1926; md. 24 Aug. 1945 Owen H. Tracy, born 28 July 1923.

Children of WILMA MONTGOMERY TRACY and OWEN H. TRACY:

4170 - Linda Irene b. 5 Mar. 1947 Long Beach, Calif.
4171 - Karen Ann b. 30 Nov. 1948 Long Beach, Calif.
4172 - Nancy Colleen b. 8 Feb. 1950 Ogden, Utah
4173 - Earl Thomas b. 1 Aug. 1953 Long Beach, Calif.

*4147 HOMER ALLEN JARED 6 (Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1910, son of Allen Ernest and Mattie Theodora (Cox) Jared; md. 23 Jan. 1936, Opal Gibbons.

Children of HOMER ALLEN JARED and OPAL GIBBONS JARED:



Israel Jared



Mary Jane Kelsey Jared





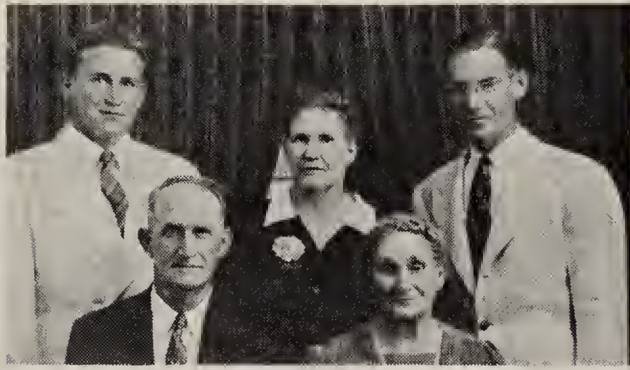
George Brinton Jared (1866-1940)



Sarah Jane Lippy Jared, age 19



Sarah Jane Lippy Jared, age 75



Elmer Brinton Jared Family
Front: Elmer B. Jared, Sady Lippy Jared
Back: Marvin B. Jared, Mabel Jones Jared, Roy Allen Jared



Dr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Jared and Family 1960
Children: Marcus, Quentin, Marcia, John, Dorian, Becky



Roy Allen and Margaret Jared with sons
Roy Allen, Jr. and Charles Lee



The two men wearing hats are George B. and Elmer B. Jared.
The lady wearing glasses is Sarah Jane Lippy Jared.
The lady in center is Mabel B. Jones Jared
The two boys to her right and left are sons of Marvin and Roy Allen. The others are unknown.

4174 - Allen Don	b. 6 Dec. 1936	
4175 - Gerald	b. 22 July 1937	md. 12 June 1960
4176 - David	b. 29 June	
4177 - Son	b.	died at birth
4178 - Linda Sue	b. 12 Aug. abt. 1950	

*4132 GEORGE B. JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 May 1868 in Swan Creek, Ill., md. 26 June 1888 Sarah "Sadie" Lippy, born 15 May 1868, dau of John H. and Huldah (Luper) Lippy.

At the age of 19 yrs, he began to practice veterinary medicine; having learned the trade from his Uncle Thomas Jared, who for many years had been a farmer and practitioner in Warren County, Ill. At the time George B. started his practice, Thomas presented him with all his accumulated instruments and literature. This was the beginning of a practice which lasted 52 years.

Mr. Jared of this sketch intermittently tried various fields of endeavor. He ran a saw mill, farmed and trained race horses in Illinois, owned and operated a pool hall and duck hunting concession in Stuggart, Arkansas. From there to the Klondike Gold Rush in Alaska. After failing to find riches in gold, he returned to Illinois to resume the operation of another saw mill and part-time practice of veterinary medicine.

In 1907 Mr. Jared and his family moved to a farm ten miles northwest of Apache, Oklahoma where he lived until his death in 1940. These 33 years were spent in farming and treating animals with a few attempts in the field of show business. He organized several road trips for Indian shows where they charged admission to watch his Apache Indians perform their ceremonial dances. These trips proved fruitful but short as he usually paid his performers after two-weeks on the road. The first thing they did after getting paid would get drunk and the next time Dr. Jared would see them would be after he moved his tent and all equipment back home. Some of these Indians and their descendants still sing tribal songs describing these trips to the County Fairs in Waco, Texas.

Dr. Jared was married to Sarah Jane Lippy of Prairie City, Illinois in Swan Creek, Illinois, in 1888. Two children were born to this union. The first, a daughter Leona, died of diptheria sometime soon after 3 years of age. The second child, Elmer Brinton, born at Swan Creek, Ill. April 10, 1890 spent the first 17 years in the county of his birth and after his marriage to Mabel Jones in Oklahoma, he farmed with his father until 1925 when he built his own business—a country general store located 8 miles northwest of Apache, where he resided until shortly before his death in 1954.

Dr. George Brinton Jared, a name-sake of General George Brinton McClellan passed away suddenly at a dance in the home of his son, Elmer, May 18, 1940. Dr. Jared had been dancing a Paul Jones less than a minute before he collapsed. He was buried at Apache, Oklahoma still wearing his long braids that hung below his waist. His funeral was largely attended by both Indians and white people.

Sara Jane (Sade) followed her husband in death some seven years later, expiring on July 1, 1947, she was laid to rest beside her husband of 52 years. —Dr. Marvin B. Jared, Apache Oklahoma.

Children of GEORGE B. JARED and SARAH "SADE" LIPPY JARED:

4179 - Leona b. d. age 4 years
4180 * Elmer Brinton b. 10 Apr. 1890 md. Mabel Jones

*4180 ELMER BRINTON JARED 6 (George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1890; md. 11 Mar. 1914 Mabel Jones, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Dora Isabell (Reid) Jones.

Children of ELMER BRINTON JARED and MABEL JONES JARED:

4181 * Marvin Brinton b. 1 Jan. 1921 md. Beatrice Norlund
4182 * Roy Allen b. 28 Dec. 1923 md. Margaret Fowler

*4181 MARVIN BRINTON JARED 7 (Elmer Brinton Jared 6, George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1921; md. 13 Jan. 1945 Beatrice May Norlund, born 24 July 1923, dau of Chester E. and Marcia Belle (Mattatall) Norlund.

Children of MARVIN BRINTON JARED and BEATRICE MAY NORLUND JARED:

4183 - Marcus Brinton b. 24 Dec. 1949
4184 - Quentin b. 13 Aug. 1952
4185 - Marcia Liah b. 19 Aug. 1954
4186 - John Shamblin b. 3 Oct. 1955
4187 - Dorian Evan b. 19 Sept. 1956
4188 - Becky Janeen b. 12 Jan. 1960

*4182 ROY ALLEN JARED 7 (Elmer Brinton 6, George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1923; md. Margaret Fowler.

Children of ROY ALLEN JARED and MARGARET FOWLER JARED:

4189 - Roy Allen II
4190 - Charles Lee

*4133 ISRAEL K. JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Harriet (Hat) Jennings. They had no children; md. (2) Mary Elizabeth Bridgewater Johnson. Mary Elizabeth had one son Lloyd Johnson by her first husband.

Children of ISRAEL K. JARED and MARY ELIZABETH BRIDGEWATER JOHNSON JARED:

4191 - Kenneth
4192 - Omar
4193 - Archie
4194 - Lee
4195 - daughter died in infancy

*4134 ROY LEIGHTON JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Orpha Tiffany.

Children of ROY LEIGHTON JARED and ORPHA TIFFANY JARED:

4196 - Faun Agnes	b.	1911	md. John Clarence Philpot
4197 * Pearl Elizabeth	b.	1917	md. --- Jones
4198 * Archie Hiram	b.	1916	md. Alice L. Greeble
4199 * Ora Leighton	b.	19 Apr. 1921	md. Bessie H. Philpot

*4197 PEARL ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1917; md. ---- Jones.

Children of PEARL ELIZABETH JARED JONES and Mr. JONES:

4200 * ---- b. 1937 md. Betty Thompson

*4200 ---- JONES 7 (Pearl Elizabeth Jared 6, Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1937.

Children of ---- JONES:

4201 - Judith Ann
4202 - Janet Rae
4203 - LaReen Kay b. 1960

*4198 ARCHIE HIRAM JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1916; md. Alice L. Greeble.

Children of ARCHIE HIRAM JARED and ALICE L. GREEBLE JARED:

4204 - Beverly Joan	b.	1945	Clinton, Iowa
4205 - Robert Roy	b.	1952	Clinton, Iowa

*4199 ORA LEIGHTON JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1921 at Clinton, Iowa; md. Bessie H. Philpot.

Children of ORA LEIGHTON JARED and BESSIE H. PHILPOT JARED:

4206 - Wanda Ulene	
4207 - Helen Lucile	md. Keith Taphan

*3835 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 Sept. 1831; md. 30 Sept. 1858, Sarah Jane Davis, born 12 Mar. 1841.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and SARAH JANE DAVIS JARED:

4208 - Joseph	b.	19 Oct.	1859	died 3 Sept. 1883
4209 - James M.	b.	25 Dec.	1861	died 7 Nov. 1862
4210 * Elmer Hatten	b.	1 July	1864	md. (1) Amanda K. Heckethorn (2) Rose Izola Stroud
4211 * Benjamin Teller	b.	7 Sept.	1866	md. Emma Hook
4212 - Flaydella	b.	8 Jan.	1869	died 28 Mar. 1873
4213 * Lula M.	b.	7 Mar.	1871	md. Al Ward
4214 - Ada J.	b.	10 Sept.	1874	never married
4215 - Omar W.	b.	7 Feb.	1876	died 19 Aug. 1935
4216 - Ashland S.	b.	16 May	1878	never married
4217 * Samuel Clifton	b.	3 Mar.	1883	md. Elizabeth Wham

*4210 ELMER HATTEN JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1864; md. (1) Amanda Kathryn Heckethorn 9 Feb. 1888; md. (2) Rose Izola Stroud 3 Mar. 1900.

Children of ELMER HATTEN JARED and AMANDA KATHRYN HECKTHORN JARED:

4218 * Lillian Myrtle	b.	27 Nov.	1888	md. Otha O. Owens
4219 * Roy Emmitt	b.	28 Nov.	1889	md. Ruth Emma Hand
4220 * Gladys Vera	b.	11 May	1893	md. David W. Everhart

Children of ELMER HATTEN JARED and ROSE IZOLA STROUD JARED:

4221 - Glenn b. 6 June 1902
4222 - Oscar b. 27 Dec. 1906
4223 - Florence b. 2 Feb. 1909
4224 - Benjamin Elmer
b. 25 Nov. 1916 died 5 Apr. 1944 killed in World War II.

*4218 LILLIAN MYRTLE JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1888; md. Otha O. Owens, born 8 May 1880.

Children of LILLIAN MYRTLE JARED OWENS and OTHA O. OWENS:

4225 * Delbert b. 6 Oct. 1907 md. Gladys F. McMurry
4226 * Leonard Wayne
b. 22 Dec. 1909 md. Ailene Morgan

*4225 DELBERT OWENS 7 (Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Oct. 1907; md. 21 May 1928, Gladys Fanny McMurry born 25 January 1911.

Children of DELBERT OWENS and GLADYS FANNY MC MURRY OWENS:

4227 * Ramona Laverne
b. 6 Jan. 1929 md. Gene W. Lash
4228 - Neal Keith b. 26 May 1931 md. Emma Roberta Turner
4229 * Shirley Ann b. 18 Nov. 1935 md. Maurice Hornocker
4230 - Larry Clyde b. 31 Jan. 1938

*4227 RAMONA LAVERNE OWENS 8 (Delbert Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1929; md. 30 Aug. 1949 Gene W. Lash, born 17 Nov. 1923.

Children of RAMONA LAVERNE OWENS LASH and GENE W. LASH:

4231 - Gary Wayne b. 12 Aug. 1951
4232 - Kathy Sue b. 30 Sept. 1955

*4229 SHIRLEY ANN OWENS 8 (Delbert Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Nov. 1935; md. 11 March 1956 Maurice Hornocker, born 5 Dec. 1930.

Children of SHIRLEY ANN OWENS HORNOCKER and MAURICE HORNOCKER:

4233 - Karen Lee b. 6 July 1956
4234 - Kimberly b. 6 May 1958

*4226 LEONARD WAYNE OWENS 7 (Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1909; md. 10 June 1933, Ailene Morgan, b. 25 Feb. 1917.

Children of LEONARD WAYNE OWENS and AILENE MORGAN OWENS:

4235 * Jerry Clare b. 6 Mar. 1937 md. Carolyn E. Young
4236 * Howard Wayne b. 10 Mar. 1938 md. Dorothy Moor

*4235 JERRY CLARE OWENS 8 (Leonard Wayne Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Mar. 1937; md. 26 Jan. 1956, Carolyn Elane Young, born 18 June 1938.

Children of JERRY CLARE OWENS and CAROLYN ELANE YOUNG OWENS:

4237 - Karen Marcene b. 4 Sept. 1956
4238 - Gerald Dean b. 14 June 1958

*4236 HOWARD WAYNE OWENS 8 (Leonard Wayne Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Mar. 1938; md. 25 Jan. 1956, Dorothy Moor.

Children of HOWARD WAYNE OWENS and DOROTHY MOOR OWENS:

4239 - Lary Dean b. 5 Sept. 1956
4240 - Donna Kathleen b. 25 Oct. 1958

*4219 ROY EMMITT JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1889, md. 24 Mar. 1913, Ruth Emma Hand, born 16 Oct. 1895, dau of Edison Olds and Mary Etta (Boswell) Hand.

Children of ROY EMMITT JARED and RUTH EMMA HAND JARED:

4241 * Velma Pauline b. 27 Dec. 1913 md. Benton G. Stulken
4242 * Blanche Etta b. 22 Jan. 1917 md. Kenneth L. Denker
4243 * Marvin Roy b. 8 June 1919 md. Kaija C. Bruget
4244 - Leonard Wayne 22 Nov. 1929 not married

*3241 VELMA PAULINE JARED 7 (Roy Emmitt Jarcd 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Dec. 1913; md. 31 Oct. 1931 Benton George Stulken, born 26 Oct. 1906.

Children of VELMA PAULINE JARED STULKEN and BENTON GEORGE STULKEN:

4245 * Rollie Benton b. 13 Sept. 1932 md. Erma McDonald
4246 * Roy Milton b. 11 June 1934 md. Marian Ann Ficek
4247 * John Henry b. 18 Dec. 1935 md. Betty Faunce
4248 - Keith b. 12 Aug. 1937 died 2 Mar. 1938
4249 * Juanita Ruth b. 15 Dec. 1940 md. Harold D. Roberts
4250 - Paula Jean b. 2 Aug. 1950

*4245 ROLLIE BENTON STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmit 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Sept. 1932; md. 28 Feb. 1953, Erma McDonald, born 15 Mar. 1937, dau of Frank and Josephine (Sevoreid) McDonald.

Children of ROLLIE BENTON STULKEN and ERMA MC DONALD STULKEN:

4251 - Sandra Sue b. 28 Sept. 1953
4252 - Linda Lee b. 11 July 1956

*4246 ROY MILTON STULKEN 8, (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmit 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 June 1934; md. 8 June 1957, Marian Ann Ficek, born 30 Sept. 1937.

Children of ROY MILTON STULKEN and MARIAN ANN FICEK STULKEN:

4253 - Kathleen Marie b. 7 Apr. 1958
4254 - Cheryl Ann b. 15 July 1959

*4247 JOHN HENRY STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1935; md. 25 Aug. 1956 Betty Faunce, born 2 Aug. 1936.

Children of JOHN HENRY STULKEN and BETTY FAUNCE STULKEN:

4255 - Keith Bradley b. 24 July 1957
4256 - Karen Darlene b. 17 Apr. 1959

*4249 JUANITA RUTH STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1940; md. 29 Dec. 1956, Harold Dean Roberts, born 15 Jan. 1934.

Children of JUANITA RUTH STULKEN ROBERTS and HAROLD DEAN ROBERTS:

4257 - Wayne Benton b. 8 Dec. 1957

*4242 BLANCHE ETTA JARED 7, (Roy Emmitt Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Jan. 1917, dau of Roy Emmett and Ruth Emma (Hand) Jared; md. 9 Mar. 1935, Kenneth Lowell Denker, b. 11 May 1915.

Children of BLANCHE ETTA JARED DENKER and KENNETH LOWELL DENKER:

4258 * Russell Lowell b. 11 Mar. 1937 md. Carol Lee Miller
4259 - Kirk Russell b. 26 Mar. 1952
4260 - Sharon Kay b. 23 Feb. 1953 (adopted)

*4258 RUSSELL LOWELL DENKER 8 (Blanche Etta Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Mar. 1937; md. 2 Aug. 1957 Carol Lee Miller, born 4 July 1940.

Children of RUSSELL LOWELL DENKER and CAROL LEE MILLER DENKER:

4261 - Kelly Jo b. 12 May 1958
4262 - Russell, Jr. b. 22 Mar. 1960

*4243 MARVIN ROY JARED 7 (Roy Emmitt Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 June 1919; md. 12 Feb. 1949, Kaija Claire Bruget, b. 9 Sept. 1926, dau of Jorgen Arthur and Helena (Pfieffer) Bruget.

Children of MARVIN ROY JARED and KAIJA CLAIRE BRUGET JARED:

4263 - Claire Ruth b. 9 Sept. 1947
4264 - Arthur Jorgen b. 10 Feb. 1950
4265 - Wendy Lee b. 24 Dec. 1954
4266 - Edison Marvin b. 13 Feb. 1958

*4220 GLADYS VERA JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 May 1893; md. 3 Feb. 1909, David William Everhart, born 20 May 1884.

Children of GLADYS VERA JARED EVERHART and DAVID WILLIAM EVERHART:

4267 * Jared William	b. 11 June	1910	md.	Della Rose Hirschback
4268 * Ann Katheryn	b. 2 Dec.	1912	md.	James Eugene Carroll
4269 * John Sybil	b. 15 Nov.	1914	md.	Laura Thesslie Tuttle
4270 * Jack Elmer	b. 1 July	1922	md.	Donna Louise Kirwan

*4267 JARED WILLIAM EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 June 1910; md. 13 Mar. 1938, Della Rose Hirschback, born 11 Mar. 1910.

Children of JARED WILLIAM EVERHART and DELLA ROSE HIRSCHBACK EVERHART:

4271 - Jacklyn Vee b. 26 June 1948 Seattle, Washington

*4268 ANN KATHERYN EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1912; md. 4 July 1930 James Eugene Carroll, b. 4 July 1910, son of James William and Sarah (Lardner) Carroll.

Children of ANN KATHERYN EVERHART CARROLL and JAMES EUGENE CARROLL:

4272 * James A.	b. 14 Dec.	1931	md.	Darlene Eunice Netherda
4273 * William Joseph	b. 2 Aug.	1933	md.	Irene Winnifred Wilson
4274 - Diann Gladys	b. 4 Nov.	1940	md.	Monty George Williams

*4272 JAMES A. CARROLL 8 (Ann Katheryn Everhart 7, Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Dec. 1931; md. 21 Apr. 1951 Darlene Eunice Netherda, born 30 Sept. 1932, dau of Alma (Hallman) and Clarence Netherda.

Children of JAMES A. CARROLL and DARLENE EUNICE NETHERDA CARROLL (born in Renton, Wash.):

4275 - James W.	b. 2 Jan.	1952
4276 - Ramela Rae	b. 10 Nov.	1953
4277 - Dannie Charles	b. 24 Jan.	1955

*4273 WILLIAM JOSEPH CARROLL 8 (Ann Katheryn Everhart 7, Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1933; md. 14 Feb. 1955, Irene Winnefred Wilson, born 12 June 1935, dau of Harry and Naomi (Nelson) Wilson.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH CARROLL and IRENE WINNEFRED WILSON CARROLL:

4278 - Doris Ann b. 28 Oct. 1957

*4269 JOHN SYBIL EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 13 Sept. 1936 Laura Thesslie Tuttle.

Children of JOHN SYBIL EVERHART and LAURA THESSLIE TUTTLE EVERHART:

4279 - Patricia Marie b. 5 Sept. 1951 (adopted)

*4270 JACK ELMER EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1922, md. 23 Feb. 1948 Donna Louise Kirwan, born 20 Nov. 1930, dau of Albert and Mary (Gleason) Kirwan.

Children of JACK ELMER EVERHART and DONNA LOUISE KIRWAN EVERHART:

4280 - David Patrick b. 8 Aug. 1950
4281 - Vickie Lynn b. 2 May 1952
4282 - Jack William b. 5 Sept. 1954
4283 - Michele John b. 28 Mar. 1958 (twin)
4284 - Mary Catherine b. 28 Mar. 1958 (twin)

*4211 BENJAMIN TELLER JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Sept. 1866; md. Emma Hook.

Children of BENJAMIN TELLER JARED and EMMA HOOK JARED:

4285 - Etoil md. ---- Morrow
4286 - Lena never married. Taught school in Council Bluffs, Iowa
4287 - Connie md. Alec Ellson

*4213 LULA M. JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Mar. 1871; md. Al Ward.

Children of LULA M. JARED WARD and AL WARD:

4288 - Earl E.
4289 * Nellie md. (1) ---- Mitchell
(2) ---- Moser

*4289 NELLIE WARD 6 (Lula M. Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) ---- Mitchell, (2) ---- Moser.

Children of NELLIE WARD MITCHELL (MOSER) and MR. MITCHELL:

4290 * Max md. Geraldine ----

*4290 MAX MITCHELL 7 (Nellie Ward 6, Lula M. Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Geraldine ----.

Children of MAX MITCHELL and GERALDINE MITCHELL:

4291 - Max, Jr.
4292 - Danny Earl

*4217 SAMUEL CLIFTON JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Mar. 1883; md. 1915, Elizabeth Wham.

Children of SAMUEL CLIFTON JARED and ELIZABETH WHAM JARED:

4293 * Ada	b. 1918	md. ---- Kennedy
4294 * Earl W.	b. 1920	md. Charlotte Smith

*4293 ADA JARED 6 (Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1918; married ---- Kennedy.

Children of ADA JARED KENNEDY and MR. KENNEDY:

4295 * Nina	b. 1936	md. ---- Simmons
4296 * C. Don	b. 1938	md.

*4295 NINA KENNEDY 7 (Ada Jared 6, Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1936; md. ---- Simmons.

Children of NINA KENNEDY SIMMONS and MR. SIMMONS:

4297 - John
4298 - Scott

*4296 C. DON KENNEDY 7 (Ada Jared 6, Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1938; md. -----.

Children of C. DON KENNEDY:

4299 - Debbie

*4294 EARL W. JARED 6 (Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1920; md. Charlotte Smith.

Children of EARL W. JARED and CHARLOTTE SMITH JARED:

4300 - Thurza Ann b. 1948

*3836 JAMES FRANCEWAY JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 May 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. 15 Oct. 1865 Margaret Ann Kelsey, born 24 Aug. 1837, dau of James and Elizabeth (Vandiveer) Kelsey.

Children of JAMES FRANCEWAY JARED and MARGARET ANN KELSEY JARED:

4301 * Benjamin Franklin	b. 8 Aug.	1866	md. Agnes Simmons
4302 - Butler	b. 4 Nov.	1868	died 24 Apr. 1872
4303 - Clarence Hardin	b. 17 Mar.	1869	md. Ella Simmons
4304 - Johnny Lonman	b. 12 Nov.	1870	died 11 May 1872
4305 * Pearl Lenora	b. 8 Feb.	1872	md. William Drake
4306 * James Claude	b. 11 Aug.	1874	md. Jennie O. Hively
4307 - Harry	b. 26 Apr.	1876	died 28 Nov. 1877

*4301 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Aug. 1866, son of James Franceway and Margaret Ann (Kelsey) Jared; md. 3 Sept. 1890 Agnes Simmons, born 1874, dau of Herbert Simmons.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and AGNES SIMMONS JARED:

4308 * Harry Benjamin	b. 12 July	1891	md. Ethel Moore
4309 * Lola P.	b. 22 Oct.	1895	md. George Peterson
4310 * James	b. 17 Nov.	1897	md. Florence Thonander

*4308 HARRY BENJAMIN JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 July 1891; md. Ethel Moore.

Children of HARRY BENJAMIN JARED and ETHEL MOORE JARED:

4311 - Margaret b. Aug. 1920 md. (1) ---- Bastian
(2) Thomas Moore

*4309 LOLA P. JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Oct. 1895; md. George Peterson, b. 1 Feb. 1896; md. in 1917.

Children of LOLA P. JARED PETERSON and GEORGE PETERSON:

4312 - Lenora b. 27 May 1921 md. Harry Morris
4313 - James b. 1927 md. Ann Morgan
3 children

*4310 JAMES JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1897; md. 1 Nov. 1931 Florence Thonander, b. 1898, dau of Charles Thonander. They live in Galesburg, Illinois.

Children of JAMES JARED and FLORENCE THONANDER JARED:

4314 * James Roger b. 30 June 1937 md. Anna Frazier

*4314 JAMES ROGER JARED 7 (James 6, Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 June 1937; md. 1959 Anna Frazier. They live in Macomb, Illinois, where he attends the Illinois Western University.

Children of JAMES ROGER JARED and ANNA FRAZIER JARED:

4315 - Tracy Anne b. 12 Oct. 1960

*4305 PEARL LENORA JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Feb. 1872; md. 21 Feb. 1906 William Drake, b. 5 Feb. 1866, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Todd) Drake.

Children of PEARL LENORA JARED DRAKE and WILLIAM DRAKE:

4316 - Earl W. b. 2 June 1902 bachelor

*4306 JAMES CLAUD JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1874; md. 20 Dec. 1894, Jennie Andrews Hively, born 8 Sept. 1876, dau of James and Belle Hively.

Children of JAMES CLAUDE JARED and JENNIE ANDREWS HIVELY JARED:

4317 * Lena	b. 12 Dec. 1895	md. Elbert Hilton
4318 * Glen	b. 8 Mar. 1898	md. Mary Enfield
4319 * Anna May	b. 22 May 1908	md. Carl Wehering

*4317 LENA JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1895; md. Elbert Hilton in 1914.

Children of LENA JARED HILTON and ELBERT HILTON:

4320 - Howard b. 4 May 1915

*4318 GLEN JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Mar. 1898; md. Mary Enfield, dau of John and Harriet (Curry) Enfield.

Children of GLEN JARED and MARY ENFIELD JARED:

4321 * Alva Hardin b. 15 Jan. 1934 md. Patsy McClure

*4321 ALVA HARDIN JARED 7 (Glen 6, James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1934, son of Glen and Mary (Enfield) Jared; md. 23 July 1955, Patsy McClure. Alva teaches school at Plattesville, Wis.

Children of ALVA HARDIN JARED and PATSY MCCLURE JARED:

4322 - Jennifer Lynne b. 22 Nov. 1950

*4319 ANNA MAY JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 May 1908; md. 25 Feb. 1928 Carl Wehering.

Children of ANNA MAY JARED WEHERING and CARL WEHERING:

4323 - Richard	b. 1 Oct. 1937	md. Bernice Gray
4324 - Ruth Ann	b. 16 Jan. 1942	
4325 - Doris Louise	b. 15 Aug. 1946	

*3837 AGNES JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 June 1837; md. Thomas Marshall Bair, born 8 Dec. 1835, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

Children of AGNES JARED BAIR and THOMAS MARSHALL BAIR:

4326 * Edgar	b. 22 Nov.	1860	md. Carrie Allen
4327 * Elizabeth	b.	1862	md. (1) John Perkins (2) ---- Coulter
4328 * Mary Ellen	b. 22 Jan.	1864	md. Wm. Atchinson
4329 * Clarissa	b. 4 Mar.	1868	md. George Ellsworth

*4326 EDGAR BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1860; md. 17 Apr. 1882 Carrie Allen born 27 Jan. 1859.

Children of EDGAR BAIR and CARRIE ALLEN BAIR:

4330 - Thomas Marshall	b. 25 Dec.	1883	never married
4331 * Albert	b. 18 Mar.	1886	md. Kitty Kerr
4332 - Oscar	b. 25 Sept.	1888	md. Mabel Harrison
4333 * William	b. 13 Jan.	1891	md. Carrie May Harwood
4334 * Benjamin	b. 14 Apr.	1894	md. Lenore Riggs
4335 * Mary Ethel	b. 18 Mar.	1897	md. James K. Kesey
4336 * Edith	b. 20 Apr.	1899	md. Ellison Stevens
4337 * Grace	b. 1 Feb.	1902	md. Leslie Kiefer

*4331 ALBERT BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Mar. 1886; md. Kitty Kerr.

Children of ALBERT BAIR and KITTY KERR BAIR:

4338 - Iva

*4333 WILLIAM BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair, 5 Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1891; md. Carrie May Harwood.

Children of WILLIAM BAIR and CARRIE MAY HARWOOD BAIR:

4339 - Leona	
4340 - Dale	md. moved to Calif.
4341 - Lowell	

*4334 BENJAMIN BAIR 6, (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Apr. 1894; md. Hazel Lenore Riggs, born 31 Oct. 1897.

Children of BENJAMIN BAIR and HAZEL LENORE RIGGS BAIR:

4342 * Allen b. 2 Jan. 1918 md. Irene Moore

*4342 ALLEN BAIR 7 (Benjamin Bair 6, Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Jan. 1918; md. Irene Ruth Moore, b. 26 Nov. 1918.

Children of ALLEN BAIR and IRENE RUTH MOORE BAIR:

4343 - Roger Allen b. 16 Dec. 1942
4344 - Janice Irene b. 8 July 1947

*4335 MARY ETHEL BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Mar. 1897; md. James Kelley Kesey.

Children of MARY ETHEL BAIR KESEY and JAMES KELLEY KESEY:

4345 * Rachel md. Delbert Bridges
4346 - Edna Fern
4347 - James K. "Pete" b. 1930
4348 - Joyce b. 1935

*4345 RACHEL KESEY 7 (Mary Ethel Bair 6, Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Delbert Bridges.

Children of RACHEL KESEY BRIDGES and DELBERT BRIDGES:

4349 - Kenny Dale

*4336 EDITH BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Apr. 1899; md. Clayton, New Mexico, Ellison Stevens, pastor of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. They have one son, Floyd, and he married Frances Hill of Denver, Colorado. They were married by Floyd's father at La Junta, Colorado.

*4337 GRACE BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Feb. 190 ; md. at La Junta, Colo. Leslie Kiefer.

Children of GRACE BAIR KIEFER and LESLIE KIEFER:

4350 - Shirley
4351 - Charlotte
4352 - Lois
4353 - Sharon

*4327 ELIZABETH BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in 1862; md. (1) John Perkins; (2) ---- Coulter.

After John Perkins' death, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bair Perkins came to Roseville, Illinois and lived in the home of Caleb and Mariam Jared Bair. She stayed through the winter, then in the spring moved into a tenant house near by. Next year she went back to Kings City, Missouri, and there she met and married Mr. Coulter. They moved to Kansas City, Missouri. Jacob "Jake" Perkins' first wife died and left a tiny baby, Harvey Perkins, born Feb. 1909, and Lizzie raised him.

Children of ELIZABETH BAIR PERKINS (COULTER) and JOHN PERKINS:

4354 - May	never married
4355 - Jacob "Jake"	married
4356 - Isaac	never married
4357 - Cleo	married

Children of ELIZABETH BAIR PERKINS COULTER and MR. COULTER:

4358 * Della	b. Dec. 1897	md. (1) ---- Ward (2) ---- Blackwell (3) Wm. Noonan
4359 - Losell	b. 19 June 1901	

*4358 DELLA COULTER 6 (Elizabeth Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Dec. 1897; md. (1) ---- Ward, (2) ---- Blackwell, (3) William Noonan.

Children of DELLA COULTER (WARD) and MR. WARD:

4360 - Forrest	b. 1915

*4328 MARY ELLEN BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Jan. 1864; md. William J. Atchinson, born 17 Oct. 1864, son of Lyman S. B. and Orpha (Swim) Atchinson.

Children of MARY ELLEN BAIR ATCHINSON and WILLIAM J. ATCHINSON:

4361 * William L. G.	b. 12 Aug. 1885	md. Maud Clayton
4362 - Clara May	b. 25 Nov. 1888	never married
4363 - Melvin George	b. 4 May 1894	md. Ethel Rubert no children

*4361 WILLIAM L. G. ARCHINSON 6 (Mary Ellen Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1885; md. 4 Aug. 1913 Maud Clayton, born 14 Mar. 1894.

Children of WILLIAM L. G. ATCHINSON and MAUD CLAYTON ATCHINSON:

4364 - Clifton R. b. 15 Oct. 1914 md. Elgin James
no children

*4329 "CLARA" CLARISSA BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1868; md. George Ellsworth.

Children of "CLARA" CLARISSA BAIR ELLSWORTH and GEORGE ELLSWORTH:

4365 * Charley md. (1)
(2) Claire ----
4366 * Hazel b. 1892 md. Herbert Bracken

*4365 CHARLEY ELLSWORTH 6 (Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1); md. (1) ----, (2) Claire ---, by whom he had two children (names not known).

Children of CHARLEY ELLSWORTH and 1st wife:

4367 * Cicely md. Tom McElwee

*4367 CICELY ELLSWORTH 7 (Charley Ellsworth 6, Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Tom McElwee.

Children of CICELY ELLSWORTH MC ELWEE and TOM MC ELWEE:

4368 - Julie

*4366 HAZEL ELLSWORTH 6 (Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1892; md. Herbert Bracken.

Children of HAZEL ELLSWORTH BRACKEN and HERBERT BRACKEN:

4369 - Virginia md. (1) Dittbenner, (2) Pete Shubick
She had one son by her first husband. He was killed in World War I.

*3838 ELIZABETH JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 June 1839; md. Andrew Lilburn Bair, born 9 Dec. 1833, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

Children of ELIZABETH JARED BAIR and ANDREW LILBURN BAIR:

4370 - Agnes	(had white hair)	md. Thomas Hopper
4371 - William Randall		never married
4372 - Black head		died when small
4373 - Andrew	(had red hair)	never married
4374 - Verlinda (Linnie)		
4375 - Ernest		
4376 - John		

*3839 MIRIAM LOUESA JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1842; md. 2 June 1864 Caleb Bair, born 24 Sept. 1837, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

As a little girl I remember meeting my Grandmother, Miriam Jared Bair, at the railroad station. She had been on a visit to Minden Mines, Mo. to her sister Elizabeth Jared and husband Lilburn Bair. They had lots of apples and my Grandmother wanted to bring some home so she emptied her trunk that she had taken on her visit full of clothes, and she filled the trunk with apples. She put all her clothes, that she had taken with her, on and when we met her at the station, she was so fat she could hardly walk. — Louise Talkin

A short sketch of the life of Miriam L. Jared:

I was born August 2, 1842 in Swan Township, Warren County, about 4 miles southeast of Roseville, Illinois.

The house I was born in was a hued log house 18' x 24'. It had an attic, and a ladder that we used for a stairway. When we wanted to go to bed, the candles were blown out and that made the partitions. This house burned in 1868.

There were thirteen children, 8 boys and 5 girls. I was the youngest child. My father died in May 1844 when I was only 21 months old, leaving my mother with the greater part of these thirteen children and several grandchildren. She had 80 acres of land to finish paying for.

I was married to Caleb Bair, June 2, 1864. I have had 6 children. Three died at ages of 1, 5 and 15 years respectively. I have befriended three children, they having lived in our home until maturity. One boy we adopted. As I had lost three children of my own, I felt like I wanted to raise some other mother's children.

In 1866 we moved to Kansas. We had taken a claim and had it all fenced and a house, barn and crib built when a prairie fire came along and burned everything. The ashes weren't left even, because the wind blew them away.

We worked out for a while, but wages were very small and after a time, a man who had a claim there, let us live in an old shack that he had. We slept on the floor on a pile of hay in the corner, and had a tub for a table. We had bought two new tin cups to drink out of and we also used them for a mirror.

My little boy Jacob Emery was very good under such conditions. My husband and I became ill with malaria, and a doctor stopped once a week, and a lady from a neighboring town came on horseback and gave us fresh water and cleaned as best she could. We finally got able to work again. Most everything had been eaten by grasshoppers that year.

After we had gotten enough to be able to make the trip, we went back to Illinois in a covered wagon. We lived on a farm near Roseville till March 1899. We then bought a home in Roseville and moved there.

My husband, Caleb Bair, passed away June 7, 1909. In July 1911, our house burned again. I lost nearly all I had. With some insurance, I bought a smaller house and have lived in it ever since. After my husband's death, I made my living by daily work and selling fruits and garden vegetables.

I joined the Church when about 18 years of age in a creek and they had to cut several inches of ice to have a place for the service. I now am a member of the Christian Church in Roseville, Illinois.

Children of MIRIAM LOUESA JARED BAIR and CALEB BAIR:

4377 -	Jacob Emery	b.	5 Apr.	1865	d.	28 Sept. 1879
4378 *	Andrew Riley	b.	27 Mar.	1869	md.	Clara Tatman
4379 -	Albert Henry	b.	16 Jan.	1874	d.	24 Sept. 1879
4380 -	William L.	b.	26 July	1871	d.	13 Feb. 1872
4381 *	Millie Agnes	b.	4 Oct.	1880	md.	(1) Cyrus M. Bradley (2) James S. Hoffnagle
4382 *	Lee Roy Milton	b.	26 Feb.	1885	md.	Lillian Shanzer

*4378 ANDREW RILEY BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Mar. 1869; md. Nov. 1892 (1) Clara Tatman, (2) Louise Burton.

Children of ANDREW RILEY BAIR:

4383 - Hazel Faun b. 22 June 1893 died 15 April 1904

*4381 MILLIE AGNES BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Oct. 1880; md. 28 Aug. 1900 Cyrus N. Bradley, son of Robert B. and Elizabeth (Coons) Bradley; md. (2) 13 Jan.

Children of MILLIE AGNES BAIR BRADLEY (HOFFNAGLE) and CYRUS N. BRADLEY:

4384 * Louesa md. John Talkin
4385 - Robert Mikham md. Alga Kasner

*4384 LOUESA BRADLEY 6 (Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1902; md. 4 Sept. 1920 John Talkin, born 4 Mar. 1898, son of John Lewis and Mary Teresa (Ohnemus) Talkin.

Children of LOUESA BRADLEY TALKIN and JOHN TALKIN:

4386 * Betty Frances Louesa b. 28 May 1922 md. Harold Dirks
4387 * Robert Ralph b. 25 June 1924 md. Mary G. Barnett

*4386 BETTY FRANCES LOUESA TALKIN 7 (Louesa Bradley 6, Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 May 1922; md. 6 Jan. 1947, Harold Dirks, born 30 December 1921, son of Henry Dirks.

Children of BETTY FRANCES LOUESA TALKIN DIRKS and HAROLD DIRKS:

4388 - Bradley Robert b. 18 Jan. 1949 Monmouth, Illinois
4389 - Jeffery Harold b. 2 Sept. 1953 Oelwein, Iowa
4390 - Marcia Louesa b. 20 Feb. 1957 Oelwein, Iowa

*4387 ROBERT RALPH TALKIN 7 (Louesa Bradley 6, Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 June 1924; md. 9 June 1946 Mary Geraldine Barnett, born 25 July 1923, dau of Hurshal and Juanita (Fink) Barnett.

Children of ROBERT RALPH TALKIN and MARY GERALDINE BARNETT TALKIN:

4391 - Katheryne Jo b. 7 Sept. 1953 Monmouth, Illinois

*4382 LEE ROY MILTON BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Feb. 1885; md. 14 Sept. 1920, Lillian Shanzer, born 12 July 1903, dau of Regina (Kronman) Shanzer.

Children of LEE ROY MILTON BAIR and LILLIAN SHANZER BAIR:

4392 - Ralph LeRoy b. 31 July 1921 died 2 Aug. 1921
4393 - Russell Jared b. 26 Mar. 1926 md. Paula Agricola
4394 * Ronald Harry b. 15 Apr. 1930 md. Lynne Stewart

*4394 RONALD HARRY BAIR 6 (Lee Roy Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 April 1930; md. Lynne Stewart.

Children of RONALD HARRY BAIR and LYNNE STEWART BAIR:

4395 - Christia Regina DeVilla
b. 13 Jan. 1954
4396 - Rex Patrick b. 2 Nov. 1956

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

*3785 WILLIAM JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1791, son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared; md. Polly Raulston. William Jared came down from Illinois and died at the home of Jonathan and Ruth Jared Ensor in Putnam Co., Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and POLLY RAULSTON JARED:

4397 - Joseph md. "lived on Curry Farm"
4398 * Moses
4399 - William
4400 - ---- Jared
4401 * Agnes md. (1) ---- Williams, (2) Eli Butler
4402 - Catherine
4403 - Lorenzo Dow md. an Abington girl. They had two children. Dow was a doctor.

*4398 MOSES JARED 4 (William Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of William and Polly (Raulston) Jared, was very poor. He was a Presbyterian Minister. His family lived near Coldbrook then later at Cantol, Illinois. They had four sons who died of winter fever and thirst because of the old belief that a person suffering with fever should not drink water except from a cup with a glowing live coal in it.

The preacher came by their house on his rounds and was sympathetic with their destitute condition so on his next trip the following spring he brought them a gift of twelve chickens.

When he came the next time he asked how their flock had prospered. "All dead," came the sad answer. "We'ens got hungry and had to eat 'em."

Children of MOSES JARED:

4404 - Carry never married
4405 - Nancy md. Frank Robinson
4406 - Laura never married
4407 - Maggie never married
4408 - Charley went to West Kansas

*4401 AGNES JARED 4 (William 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of William and Polly (Raulston) Jared; md. (1) ---- Williams; md. (2) Eli Butler. Agnes Jared had a daughter, Harriet Williams, who married Vincent Butler. Vincent was the nephew of Eli Butler, Agnes' second husband. Eli Butler had three girls by a former marriage. Their names were: Indian, Lousian, and Missourian. They all had red hair.

Children of AGNES JARED WILLIAMS (BUTLER) and MR. WILLIAMS:

4409 - Harriet md. Vincent Butler

*3786 CHARLES JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1793; md. Nancy or Lucy Mathews.

Children of CHARLES JARED and NANCY OR LUCY MATHEWS JARED:

4410 * Jackson md. Martha Huddleston
4411 * Jonathan
4412 - Mathew
4413 - Charles
4414 - daughter
4415 - Daughter

*4410 JACKSON JARED (Charles Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Martha Huddleston, dau of Isaac and Jane (Allison) Huddleston.

Children of JACKSON JARED and MARTHA HUDDLESTON JARED:

4416 * William Ensor "Wild Bill" md. "Bood" Mary Beauregard Evans

4417 * Isaac md. Maggie Stone
4418 * Malissee md. Thomas Boyd
4419 * Bettie md. Bratcher Robinson
4420 * Henrietta Pheoba "Pea"
md. John Tallant
4421 * Jane md. Lewis Elrod
4422 * Amanda md. John Brown

*4416 WILLIAM ENSOR "WILD BILL" JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. "Bood" Mary Beauregard Evans, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Margret Ellen (Shanks) Evans.

Children of WILLIAM ENSOR "WILD BILL" JARED and "BOOD" MARY BEAUREGARD EVANS JARED:

4423 * Martha Catherine "Cassie"
b. 1 Aug. 1879 md. Looney Bryce Thompson
4424 * Robert Simon "Bob"
b. 10 Oct. 1882 md. Delia Whitehead
4425 * Julius Franklin b. 13 Oct. 1885 md. Dora Lowe
4426 * Joseph Stephen b. 30 Sept. 1888 md. (1) Margret Ellen Taylor
(2) Mabel Noe
4427 * Thomas Jefferson
b. 21 Nov. 1892 md. Maude Roberts
4428 * Margaret Naomi
b. 10 Aug. 1896 md. Ralph Wirt
4429 * William Looney
b. 10 Aug. 1900 md. Essie Moss
4430 * Ida Elizabeth b. 23 Oct. 1903 md. Dow Robinson

*4423 MARTHA CATHERINE "CASSIE" JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Aug. 1879; md. Looney Bryce Thompson. The two are related. Looney Bryce's parents are Esquire Looney and Naomi (Jared) Thompson 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1). For their descendants see #2982 and #3050. Looney Bryce Thompson had a sister. See below.

*4431 Hulda Jane md. --- Jernigan

*4431 HULDA JANE THOMPSON 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Esquire Looney and Naomi (Jared) Thompson; md. — Jernigan.

Children of HULDA JANE THOMPSON JERNIGAN and MR. JERNIGAN:

4432 * Grady md. Nola Edna Lowe

*4432 GRADY JERNIGAN 5 (Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Nola Edna Lowe.

Children of GRADY JERNIGAN and NOLA EDNA LOWE JERNIGAN:

4433 *	Essie Mae	b. 4 Aug.	1910	md. (1) Charley Dunavin (2) Leonard Kremske
4434 *	Ova Margaret	b. 16 Sept.	1912	md. Cecil Julian
4435 -	John Thurman	b.	1913	died age 10 months
4436 *	William Charley	b. about	1914	md. Betty V. Prichard
4437 *	Olive Lee For children see #4482	b. about	1916	md. Johnie Wm. Jared
4438 -	Glenis Clarence	b. 18 Dec.		md. Martha Maxwell
4439 *	Henry Haywood	b. 1 Apr.		md. Ilene Waller
4440 *	Nellie Jane			md. Lillard Leftwich
4441 *	Naomi Pearl			md. (1) Russel Rose (2) John West Harris
4442 -	Jasper Davis			died age 5 years
4443 *	Norman Bird			md. Peggy Mead
4444 -	Pamela Doris			md. Carlen Watson
4445 *	Judy Ann			md. Edward Keaton
4446 -	Jean			md. Arnold Lee Robinson

*4433 ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1910; md. (1) Charley Dunavin, (2) Leonard Kremske.

Children of ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN DUNAVIN (KREMSKE) and CHARLEY DUNAVIN:

4447 -	Marie	md. Jim Gurney
4448 -	Charles	lives in Colorado
4449 -	Dean	lives in Tucson, Ariz.
4450 -	Billie Glenn	

Children of ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN (DUNAVIN) KREMSKE and LEONARD KREMSKE:

4451 -	Richard	not married

*4434 OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Sept. 1912; md. 9 June 1929, Cecil Julian.

Children of OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN JULIAN and CECIL JULIAN:

4452 * Catherine Joyce b. 24 May 1931 md. Thomas E. Baird
4453 - Helen Lois b. 27 June 1933 d. 27 June 1933 (twin)
4454 * Herman Ray b. 27 June 1933 md. Beula Beatrice Baird (twin)
4455 * Shirley Virginia b. 10 Jan. 1936 md. Thurman Regan Maynard
4456 - Thurman J. b. 25 Apr. 1942 U.S. Navy Yeoman 2nd class
4457 - Lonnie Hugh b. 4 Dec. 1944 Still in school

*4452 CATHERINE JOYCE JULIAN 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hula Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 May 1931; md. Thomas Edward Baird.

Children of CATHERINE JOYCE JULIAN BAIRD and THOMAS EDWARD BAIRD:

4458 - Vickie Darlene b. 9 Dec. 1952
4459 - Thomas Edward b. 5 Sept. 1954
4460 - Margaret Rose b. 22 Apr. 1958

*4454 HERMAN RAY JULIAN (twin) 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 June 1933; md. Beula Beatrice Baird.

Children of HERMAN RAY JULIAN and BEULA BEATRICE BAIRD JULIAN:

4461 - Gary Eugene b. 15 Dec. 1954
4462 - Connie Jean b. 9 Mar. 1958

*4455 SHIRLEY VIRGINIA JULIAN 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1936; md. 13 Dec. ----, Thurman Regan Maynard.

Children of SHIRLEY VIRGINIA JULIAN MAYNARD and THURMAN REGAN MAYNARD:

4463 - Sherrie Lenn b. 27 Dec. 1953
4464 - Cathy Cecil b. 30 June 1958

*4436 WILLIAM CHARLEY JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1914; md. Betty Virginia Prichard.

Children of WILLIAM CHARLEY JERNIGAN and BETTY VIRGINIA PRICHARD JERNIGAN:

4465 - Billie Ray	b.		1943	in navy in So. Pacific
4466 - Robert Henry	b.		1947	
4467 - Roger	b.	2 Oct.	1960	

*4439 HENRY HAYWOOD JERNIGAN (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. ----; md. Ilene Waller.

Chilren of HENRY HAYWOOD JERNIGAN and ILENE WALLER JERNIGAN:

4468 - Mary Lynn

*4440 NELLIE JANE JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Lillard Leftwich.

Children of NELLIE JANE JERNIGAN LEFTWICH and LILLARD LEFTWICH:

4469 - Nelda Sue
4470 - David
4471 - Donald Lewis

*4441 NAOMI PEARL JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Russell Rose of Tucson, Arizona. He died soon after their marriage; md. (2) John West Harris.

Children of NAOMI PEARL JERNIGAN (ROSE) HARRIS and JOHN WEST HARRIS:

4472 - Sandra Diane
4473 - Larry Dean
4474 - Lucinda Joy

*4443 NORMAN BIRD JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Peggy Mead.

Children of NORMAN BIRD JERNIGAN and PEGGY MEAD JERNIGAN:

4475 - Susie

*4445 JUDY ANN JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Edward Keaton.

Children of JUDY ANN JERNIGAN KEATON and EDWARD KEATON:

4476 - Bobby
4477 - Sherry Ann

*4424 ROBERT SIMON JARED 6 (William Ensor Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1881; md. 18 Oct. 1903 Delia Whitehead, born 19 Apr. 1888, dau of Johnnie and Mary (Cameron) Whitehead.

Children of ROBERT SIMON JARED and DELIA WHITEHEAD JARED:

4478 - Ethel Ray	b. 5 July 1904		
4479 * Bethel Hay	b. 16 July 1905	md.	Artie C. Carr
4480 * Julias Benton	b. 29 Mar. 1908	md.	Bettye Ford
4481 - Solon Denton	b. 25 Apr. 1912	md.	Hattie Sutton
4482 * Johnnie William	b. 25 Oct. 1915	md.	Olive Lee Jernigan
4483 * Sam Estle	b. 31 July 1925	md.	Lorene Maxwell

*4479 BETHAL HAY JARED 7 (Robert Simon Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1905; md. Artie C. Carr.

Children of BETHEL HAY JARED and ARTIE C. CARR JARED:

4484 - Betty Lou	b. 16 Feb. 1939	died 6 Dec. 1953
4485 - John Robert	b. 15 May 1943	
4486 - Bethelda	b. 4 Aug. 1945	

*4480 JULIAS BENTON JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 March 1908; md. 3 Nov. 1929, Bettye Ford, born 2 Apr. 1911, dau of Daniel and Maude (Pendergrass) Ford.

Children of JULIAS BENTON JARED and BETTYE FORD JARED:

4487 - Mildren Juanita	b. 29 Aug. 1930	md.	Thomas C. Shirley
4488 * Ralph Edward	b. 24 Nov. 1931	md.	Norma Joan Diedrich

*4488 RALPH EDWARD JARED 8 (Julias Benton 7, Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1931; md. Norma Joan Diedrich, b. 9 March 1936, dau of John Henry Austin and Marion (Ford) Diedrich. They were married at Christchurch, New Zealand, 21 June 1958. He is in the United States Air Force and has been in service since 23 Oct. 1951 in Alaska, Canada, Azores Island, France, Germany, Hawaii, Wake Island, Canton Island, Fiji Island, Australia, New Zealand, and Newfoundland. He was also with the Antarctica Scientific Expedition in 1956 and 1957.

Children of RALPH EDWARD JARED and NORMA JOAN DIEDRICH JARED:

4489 - Gary Austin b. 8 July 1960 Christchurch, New Zealand

*4482 JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1915, son of Robert Simon and Delia (Whitehead) Jared; md. Olive Lee Jernigan (#4437) born 12 Feb. 1918, dau of Henry Grady and Edna Nola (Lowe) Jernigan. Johnnie spent twenty-eight months in the service following Pearl Harbor in both the Pacific and Atlantic areas.

Children of JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED and OLIVE LEE JERNIGAN JARED:

4490 * Johnnie Marcella b. 10 July 1943 md. Charles Maynard

*4490 JOHNNIE MARCELLA JARED 8 (Johnnie William 7, Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 July 1943; md. Charles Maynard.

Children of JOHNNIE MARCELLA JARED MAYNARD and CHARLES MAYNARD:

4491 - Sherry Lee b. 12 Jan. 1960 Detroit, Michigan
4492 - Sandra Ann b. 7 June 1961 Detroit, Michigan

*4483 SAM ESTLE JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 July 1925, son of Robert Simon and Delia (Whitehead) Jared; md. Lorene Maxwell, born 22 Apr. 1929, dau of Joseph Washington and Lucy Angeline (Herd) Maxwell. Pfc Sam Jared served with Gen. Patton's Third Army. He saw combat at the battles of the Ruhr, the Rhine and Saar Rivers and was in Germany interior on V.E. Day.



Johnnie W. Jared S1/c



Sam Jared in uniform



Sam Jared and sons
Phil Alan and Gerald Roy



Looney Bryce and Martha Catherine Jared Thompson

Sam Jared wears the ETO Ribbon with three stars and the Combat Infantryman Badge. He came through the various campaigns without being wounded.

Children of SAM ESTLE JARED and LORENE MAXWELL JARED:

4493 - Gerald Ray b. 22 Nov. 1948 Cookeville, Tennessee
4494 - Phil Alan b. 24 Oct. 1951 Cookeville, Tennessee

*4425 JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1884; son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 24 Aug. 1902 Dora Lowe, born 18 Aug. 1887, dau of J. D. and Margaret Ellen (Conway) Lowe.

Children of JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED and DORA LOWE JARED:

4495 * Glossye Mae b. 22 Nov. 1904 md. Johnny J. Isaacs
4496 * William J. D. b. 27 Jan. 1912 md. Ada O. Fears
4497 * Dolly Lavonia b. 21 Aug. 1914 md. Thomas O. Deaton
4498 - Mary Vivian b. 10 Jan. 1917 not married
4499 - Keith Hampton b. 1 June 1919 not married
4500 * Margaret Elizabeth
b. 8 Apr. 1922 md. Newton J. Melville
4501 * Joe Craig b. 26 Nov. 1924 md. Dortha E. Kerr
4502 * Julius Franklin, Jr.
b. 27 Aug. 1927 md. Virginia R. Taylor

*4495 GLOSSYE MAE JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1904; md. Johnny James Isaacs.

Children of GLOSSYE MAE JARED ISAACS and JOHNNY JAMES ISAACS:

4503 - Dora Alice

*4496 WILLIAM J. D. JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1912; md. 29 Dec. 1932, Ada Oklahoma Fears, born 8 Feb. 1918.

Children of WILLIAM J. D. JARED and ADA OKLAHOMA FEARS JARED:

4504 * William Philip b. 24 Oct. 1933 md. Judith M. Annas
4505 * Dora Frances b. 1 Aug. 1936 md. Michale J. McCollum
4506 - Julius Duane b. 1 Aug. 1939

*4504 WILLIAM PHILIP JARED 8 (William J. D. 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1933; md. 22 Sept. 1956 Judith Margaret Annas, born 26 Dec. 1938.

Children of WILLIAM PHILIP JARED and JUDITH MARGARET ANNAS JARED:

4507 - Kimberly Judith b. 17 Sept. 1957
4508 - Kenneth Philip b. 17 Feb. 1959

*4505 DORA FRANCES JARED 8 (William J. D. 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Aug. 1936, md. 12 June 1960 Michael Joseph McCullum, born 12 Aug. 1938.

Children of DORA FRANCES JARED MC CULLUM and MICHAEL JOSEPH MC CULLUM:

4509 - Duane Joseph b. 24 Mar. 1961 Spokane, Washington

*4497 DOLLY LAVONIA JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Aug. 1914; md. 21 May 1933 Thomas Omar Deaton, born 7 Aug. 1909.

Children of DOLLY LAVONIA JARED DEATON and THOMAS OMAR DEATON:

4510 * Thomas Odell b. 23 Feb. 1934 md. Sylvia W. Cantrell
4511 * Anita Deloria b. 4 May 1936 md. Harvey C. Meeks
4512 * Patricia Ann b. 9 Sept. 1938 md. Emit T. Coffee
4513 - Mary Jo b. 7 Dec. 1940 md. Dewey W. Reynolds
4514 - Debra Jan b. 15 Feb. 1951
4515 - Terry Lynn b. 4 Sept. 1955

*4510 THOMAS ODELL DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1934; md. 3 June 1955, Sylvia Wynetha Cantrell, b. 15 Jan. 1937.

Children of THOMAS ODELL DEATON and SYLVIA WYNETHA CANTRELL DEATON:

4516 - Charlotte Densie b. 30 May 1957
4517 - Tommie Oneal b. 13 Dec. 1959

*4511 ANITA DELORIS DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 May 1936; md. 2 Feb. 1956 Harvey Clive Meeks, born 18 Feb. 1932.

Children of ANITA DELORIS DEATON MEEKS and HARVEY CLIVE MEEKS:

4518 - Patricia Diane b. 26 Apr. 1957

*4512 PATRICIA ANN DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1938; md. 29 July 1956, Emit Truman Coffee, born 18 Sept. 1936.

Children of PATRICIA ANN DEATON COFFEE and EMIT TRUMAN COFFEE:

4519 - Trudy Dena b. 27 Jan. 1958
4520 - Tresa Darlene b. 21 Aug. 1959

*4500 MARGARET ELIZABETH JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1922; md. 10 July 1947, Newton Jonathan Melville, born 19 June 1925.

Children of MARGARET ELIZABETH JARED MELVILLE and NEWTON JONATHAN MELVILLE:

4521 - Tamary Gail b. 29 May 1948 Ada, Oklahoma
4522 - Jared Jonathan
b. 3 Aug. 1956 Wenatchee, Wash.

*4501 JOE CRAIG JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1924; md. 31 Dec. 1943, Dorotha Estelle Kerr, born 12 Aug. 1924.

Children of JOE CRAIG JARED and DOROTHA ESTELLE KERR JARED:

4523 - Dorotha JoLene
b. 5 Apr. 1945 Ada, Oklahoma
4524 - Deloris Dean
b. 27 Apr. 1951 Ada, Oklahoma



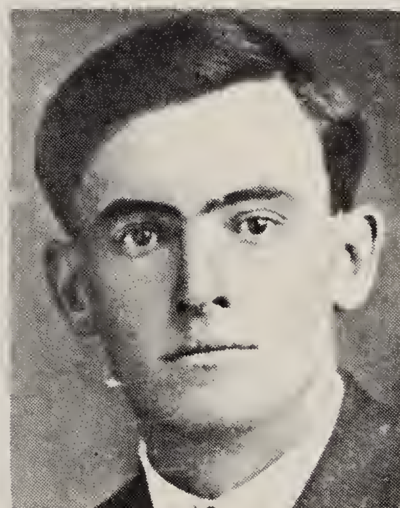
William Ensor Jared
& Mary B. Evans Jared



Joseph Steven and
Mabel Noe Jared about 1943



Joe Jared



Joseph Steven Jared, Sr.
Age 25



Joe Jared, student in Miss Ulzo Jared's schoolroom

*4502 JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED, JR. 7 (Julius Franklin, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Aug. 1927; md. 15 July 1947, Virginia Ruth Taylor.

Children of JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED, JR. and VIRGINIA RUTH TAYLOR JARED:

4525 - Ronald Franklin
b. 5 Nov. 1950

*4426 JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1888; md. 15 Dec. 1912 (2) Mabel Noe. His first wife was Margaret Ellen Taylor, deceased 5 Dec. 1911. Mabel Noe was born 9 Sept. 1892, dau of Hiram E. and Rebecca Jane (Williams) Noe.

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED and MARGARET ELLEN TAYLOR JARED:

4526 - Audry M. b. 20 Nov. 1911 md. Ulma Lamer

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED and MABEL NOE JARED:

4527 * William E.	b. 7 Jan.	1914	md.	Venus R. McRoberts
4528 * James Elbert	b. 12 Oct.	1915	md.	Margarete Hunt
4529 * Dorthey M.	b. 2 Apr.	1918	md.	Jack W. Lamb
4530 * Jennie Lou	b. 19 July	1920	md.	David F. Choate
4531 * Joseph Stephen, Jr.	b. 9 Nov.	1922	md.	Joyce M. Haley
4532 * Mary Jean	b. 12 Dec.	1924	md.	Ed Loyd
4533 * Charles R.	b. 15 May	1927	md.	Mary B. Adkinson
4534 - Joyce Ann	b. 22 Aug.	1929		unmarried

*4527 WILLIAM E. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1914; md. Venus R. McRoberts.

Children of WILLIAM E. JARED and VENUS R. MCROBERTS JARED:

4535 - Dixie Lou b. 6 Nov. 1941

*4528 JAMES ELBERT JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Oct. 1915; md. Margaret Hunt.

Children of JAMES ELBERT JARED and MARGARET HUNT JARED:

4536 - Jarry Ray b. 1 Sept. 1937
4537 * Sue Gwen b. 16 July 1939 md. ---- Depels

*4537 SUE GWEN JARED 8 (James Elbert Jared 7, Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1939; md. ---- Depels.

Children of SUE GWEN JARED DEPELS and MR. DEPELS:

4538 - Dana Lynn b. 1958

*4529 DOROTHY M. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1918; md. 23 Apr. 1936 Jack W. Lamb.

Children of DOROTHY M. JARED LAMB and JACK W. LAMB:

4539 - Patsy Gwen b. 3 Aug. 1937
4540 - Jack Mike b. 15 Oct. 1947

*4530 JENNIE LOU JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1920; md. 1942 David F. Choate.

Children of JENNIE LOU JARED CHOATE and DAVID F. CHOATE:

4541 - Linda b. 11 Mar. 1943

*4531 JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED, JR. 7 (Joseph Stephen, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Nov. 1922; md. Joyce Marie Haley.

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED, JR. and JOYCE MARIE HALEY JARED:

4542 - Joseph Edward b. 17 Mar. 1942
4543 - Rodger Steven b. 1953
4544 - Jeff b. 1955

*4532 MARY JEAN JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1924; md. 1950 Edward Loyd "Ed."

Children of MARY JEAN JARED LOYD and EDWARD "ED" LOYD:

4545 - Stanley b. 1952
4546 - Barry b. 1958

*4533 CHARLES R. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 May 1927; md. Aug. 1954 Mary Blanche Adkinson.

Children of CHARLES R. JARED and MARY BLANCHE ADKINSON JARED:

4547 - Lynn b. 1955
4548 - Blake b. 1957

*4427 THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Nov. 1892, son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 10 Sept. 1911, L. Maude Roberts, born 3 May 1893 at Boma, Tennessee, dau of Winfield Scott and Elizabeth (Franklin) Roberts.

I was raised up on a little hill farm two miles west of Boma, a small flag station on the Tennessee Central Railroad. A large family as you see, not much educational advantages —just grade school. Worked on the farm during summer months and fall and winter with a lumber company. My father and mother were members of the Old John Wesley Methodist Church. We children were taught to be honest and truthful and to practice the Golden Rule. I was married to Laura Maude Roberts Sept. 10, 1911. We had one child, Boda Pauline, at Boma in Dec. 1912. After disposing of what property we had we boarded the train for Oklahoma. We arrived at Ada, Jan. 2, 1913, farmed until 1941. In 1934 God called me to preach. I evangelized until 1940 and then began to Pastor and Pastored until 1957. Then I had to retire. I have had scores of people converted in my ministry. I have four sons preaching the gospel and one granddaughter. We are members of the Church of God of Prophecy. We are not partial toward any one. We love all God's people. Also poor sinners that are lost and undone.

My youngest brother, William Looney Jared, has one son who is a lawyer. There are several teachers in the William Ensor Jared family. Wife and I were saved Aug. 1, 1920. We did what Solomon said to do in Proverbs 22:6, "trained up a child in the way he should go and when he grows old, he will not depart from it."

I have never been arrested nor paid a fine in my life. Not a child has ever been arrested or paid a fine. They were all saved in their teenage.

Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED and L. MAUDE ROBERTS JARED:

4549 *	Boda Pauline	b. 29 Dec.	1912	md. Sam L. Sliger
4550 *	Howard Evans	b. 7 Apr.	1914	md. Bonnie L. Kerr
4551 *	Ralph Glynn	b. 18 Sept.	1917	md. Clara F. Lillard
4552 *	Bonnie Lounell	b. 15 Nov.	1918	md. Ivan Price
4553 *	Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	b. 25 Jan.	1921	md. Melba Black
4554 -	Lela Fay	b. 31 Aug.	1922	(twin)
4555 -	Lena May	b. 31 Aug.	1922	died 16 Sept. 1922
4556 *	Betty Jo	b. 21 Mar.	1926	md. O. B. McKinzie
4557 *	Clive Edward	b. 13 July	1928	md. Ovella Jones
4558 -	Harold Wayne	b. 1 Dec.	1937	died 5 Jan. 1938

*4549 BODA PAULINE JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 Dec. 1912; md. 10 Nov. 1931, Sam L. Sliger.

Children of BODA PAULINE JARED SLIGER and SAM L. SLIGER:

4559 *	Sam L., Jr.	b. 11 Apr.	1935	md. Ann Miller
4560 -	Ramona	b. 4 Dec.	1939	md. John Chatham
4561 *	Gwendolyn Dare	b. 16 Nov.	1941	md. Donald Ray Steele

*4559 SAM L. SLIGER, JR. 8 (Boda Pauline Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1935; md. Ann Miller 30 Jan. 1953.

Children of SAM L. SLIGER, JR. and ANN MILLER SLIGER:

4562 -	Carrell Glynn	b. 20 Mar.	1954
4563 -	Sherry Lynn	b. 8 Sept.	1955
4564 -	Terry Joe	b. 10 Mar.	1961

*4561 GWENDOLYN DARE SLIGER 8 (Boda Pauline Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Nov. 1941; md. 25 Sept. 1959, Donald Ray Steele.

Children of GWENDOLYN DARE SLIGER STEELE and DONALD RAY STEELE:

4565 - Bradley Don b. 14 Aug. 1960

*4550 HOWARD EVANS JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Apr. 1914; md. 4 Nov. 1933, Bonnie L. Kerr.

Children of HOWARD EVANS JARED and BONNIE L. KERR JARED:

4566 * Phyllis Gale b. 25 Mar. 1936 md. Garner Jerett
4567 - Ronald Joe b. 4 Mar. 1940
4568 - Roger Wayne b. 18 Oct. 1942

*4566 PHYLLIS GALE JARED 8 (Howard Evans 7, Thomas Jeff erson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Mar. 1936; md. 8 Jan. 1958 Garner Jerett.

Children of PHYLLIS GALE JARED JERETT and GARNER JERETT:

4569 - Gregory Franklin b. 3 Nov. 1959

*4551 RALPH GLYNN JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Sept. 1917; md. 16 July 1938 Clara F. Lillard.

Children of RALPH GLYNN JARED and CLARA F. LILLARD JARED:

4570 - Carolyn Sue b. 13 Sept. 1941
4571 - Cathy Lou b. 28 Nov. 1952

*4552 BONNIE LOUNELL JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Nov. 1918, at Ada, Oklahoma; md. 24 Nov. 1934, Ivan Price.

Children of BONNIE LOUNELL JARED PRICE and IVAN PRICE:

4572 - Billie Louise b. 23 May 1935
4573 * Patricia Ann b. 19 Nov. 1941 md. James Smith

*4573 PATRICIA ANN PRICE 8 (Bonnie Lounell Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Nov. 1941; md. 14 Mar. 1959, James Smith.

Children of PATRICIA ANN PRICE SMITH and JAMES SMITH:

4574 - Toni Lani b. 24 Jan. 1960

*4553 THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED, JR. 7 (Thomas Jefferson, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. 1921; md. 3 Nov. 1940, Melbe Black.



Thomas J. Jared
baptizing a group of converts
after a camp meeting, Ada, Okla.



Rev. Joseph T. Jared
and wife, Maude



Thomas A. Jared and wife, Maude
Ralph G. Jared and Anna Thompson,
oldest granddaughter of Wm. Ensor Jared

Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED, JR. and MELBE BLACK JARED:

4575 - Donna Lanell b. 8 Jan. 1943 md. Freman Williams
4576 - Bobby Lynn b. 1 Aug. 1947
4577 - Michael b. 9 Nov. 1952

*4556 BETTY JO JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Mar. 1926; md. 14 Feb. 1946, O. B. McKinzie.

Children of BETTY JO JARED MC KINZIE and O. B. MC KINZIE:

4578 - Eddie Eugene b. 11 July 1947
4579 - Gayla Janette b. 3 Jan. 1956

*4557 CLIVE EDWARD JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 July 1928; md. 6 July 1947, Ovella Jones.

Children of CLIVE EDWARD JARED and OVELLA JONES JARED:

4580 - Adana K. b. 8 Aug. 1948
4581 - Debra Ann b. 23 Mar. 1951
4582 - Karran Lyn b. 4 Mar. 1957

*4428 MARGARET NAOMI JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1896; md. Ralph Wirt.

Children of MARGARET NAOMI JARED WIRT and RALPH WIRT:

4583 - Ruth Elizabeth md. Walter Krinza — four children
4584 - Margaret md. Burch Madewell — two children
4585 - William "Billy" died age 24
4586 - Jessie md. Jessie Watts

*4429 WILLIAM LOONEY JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1900 at Boma, Tennessee, son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 24 May 1925, Essie Moss, born 13 Oct. 1907, dau of Amos O. and Aletha (Roberts) Moss. He works in the largest supermarket in the state of Ohio, Duretery Lane Market.

Children of WILLIAM LOONEY JARED and ESSIE MOSS JARED:

4587 * Glynn Claude b. 12 Aug. 1926 md. Patricia Lou Hockey
4588 * Charles A. b. 10 Aug. 1932 md. Mary Ann Kauflin
4589 * Isaac Eugene b. 17 Sept. 1935 md. Kathleen Ruland

*4587 GLYNN CLAUDE JARED 7 (William Looney Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1926 at Baxter, Tennessee; md. 19 Jan. 1952 Patricia Lou Hockey, born 19 July 1930, dau of Carl John and Dorothy Alice (Buvinger) Hockey.

Children of GLYNN CLAUDE JARED and PATRICIA LOU HOCKEY JARED:

4590 - Stephen Eugene b. 9 Nov. 1952 Dayton, Ohio
4591 - John William b. 28 Dec. 1955 Dayton, Ohio

*4588 CHARLES A. JARED 7 (William Loony 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1932 at Crossville, Tenn., md. 22 Nov. 1956 Mary Anne Kauflin, b. 27 Oct. 1934, dau of Anthony C. and Cecelia T. (Kuhn) Kauflin. He is an air force veteran and works for National Cash Register.

Children of CHARLES A. JARED and MARY ANNE KAUFLIN JARED:

4592 - Julie Anne b. 6 Sept. 1957 Dayton, Ohio
4593 - Jean Theresa b. 5 Oct. 1958 died 5 Sept. 1959
4594 - Joseph C. b. 9 Dec. 1959 Dayton, Ohio
4595 - Paul C. b. 23 Mar. 1961 Dayton, Ohio

*4589 ISAAC EUGENE JARED 7 (William Loony Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1935; md. Kathleen Ruland, born 23 Feb. 1939, dau of Robert Franklin and Anna Margaret (Call) Ruland.

Children of ISAAC EUGENE JARED and KATHLEEN RULAND JARED:

4596 - Robert Brooke b. 5 May 1960 Lafayette, Indiana

*4430 IDA ELIZABETH JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Oct. 1903 at Baxter, Tenn., md. 24 Dec. 1922 Dow Robinson, born 27 Jan. 1901, son of Edward and Mary (Brown) Robinson.

Children of IDA ELIZABETH JARED ROBINSON and DOW ROBINSON:

4597 - Hillard Jared b. 20 Dec. 1923 Dentist
4598 - Euell Juanita b. 21 July 1925 died 21 July 1925
4599 - Billie Elise b. 25 Feb. 1927

*4417 ISAAC JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Oct. 1845; md. Maggie Stone, b. 11 July 1849.

Children of ISAAC JARED and MAGGIE STONE JARED:

4600 * Armintie		md. Denton Pedigo
4601 - Thomas		md. Ann Haynes
4602 - Martelia		md. Tom Wyatt
4603 - Dakota		md. Lon McDonald
4604 * Dora		md. John Cornwall
4605 * Isaac Claiborne	b. 19 Apr. 1882	md. Alta Stanton
4606 - Ethelbert	b. 2 Jan. 1888	died 7 Sept. 1908

*4600 ARMINTIE JARED 6 (Isaac Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Denton Pedigo.

Children of ARMINTIE JARED PEDIGO and DENTON PEDIGO:

4607 * Arthur	md. Fannie Foutch
4608 * Verda	md. George Henry Maddux

*4607 ATHUR PEDIGO 7 (Armintie Jared 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Fannie Foutch.

Children of ARTHUR PEDIGO and FANNIE FOUTCH PEDIGO:

4609 - Murl
4610 - Ralph

*4608 VERDA PEDIGO 7 (Armintie Jared 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. George Henry Maddux.

Children of VERDA PEDIGO MADDUX and GEORGE HENRY MADDUX: (see #3153)

*4604 DORA JARED 6 (Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. John Cornwall.

Children of DORA JARED CORNWALL and JOHN CORNWALL:

4611 - Robert
4612 - Louise
4613 - Pat

*4605 ISAAC CLAIBORNE JARED 6 (Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1882; md. Alta Stanton, born 25 Jan. 1882.

Children of ISAAC CLAIBORNE JARED and ALTA STANTON JARED:

4614 * Wilson	b. 3 Dec. 1909	md. Edith Wyrick	
4615 - Imogene	b. 8 Nov. 1911	died 20 Feb. 1931	

*4614 WILSON JARED 7 (Isaac Claiborne 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1909; md. Edith Wyrick.

Children of WILSON JARED and EDITH WYRICK JARED:

4616 - Donna Jean	b. 1943
4617 - Ann Wilson	b. 1949

*4418 MALISSEE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Thomas Boyd.

Children of MALISSEE JARED BOYD and THOMAS BOYD:

4618 * Melborn		md. Parthena Brown
4619 - Ocia	b. 5 June	md. Earl Lowe
4620 * Rastus		md. Dora Danavin
4621 - Martha Jane		md. (1) Charles Waller (2) Jim Nabors
4622 * William	b. 9 Feb. 1889	md. Sallie Jernigan
4623 * Mary	b. 16 Dec. 1891	md. Wade Baird
4624 * John	b. 7 Mar. 1896	md. Mary Shanks
4625 - Geda		died age 25
4626 * Bettie	b. 16 Apr. 1901	md. Bert Robinson

*4618 MELBORN BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Parthena Brown.

Children of MELBORN BOYD and PARTHENA BROWN BOYD:

4627 - Ernest	md. Lora Stewart
4628 - Owens	md. ---- Roberts
4629 - Dora	md. Mance Clemons
4630 - Gladys	
4631 - J. P.	
4632 - Tennessee	md. ---- Mills

*4620 RASTUS BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Dora Danavin.

Children of RASTUS BOYD and DORA DANAVIN BOYD:

4633 - Clara	md. Clay Litrell
4634 - Marvin	killed in car wreck

*4622 WILLIAM BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Sallie Jernigan, b. 27 Feb. 1892, dau of John T. and Hulda (Thompson) Jernigan.

Children of WILLIAM BOYD and SALLIE JERNIGAN BOYD:

4635 * William Clyde	b. 18 June	1910	md. Mally Olsen
4636 * Grady Howard	b. 6 Jan.	1913	md. Aline Adair
4637 * Kenneth Dow	b. 27 May	1918	md. Mable Anderson
4638 * Jessie Faye	b. 8 Jan.	1928	md. Claude Bryant
4639 * Norma Sue	b. 27 Oct.	1935	md. Gary Reed

*4635 WILLIAM CLYDE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 June 1910 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 1930 Mally Olsen.

Children of WILLIAM CLYDE BOYD and MALLY OLSEN BOYD:

4640 - Shirley	b. 7 Oct.	1936	
4641 - Marlene	b. 3 June	1940	md. Malcon Dishell
4642 - David	b. 7 Mar.	1947	

*4636 GRADY HOWARD BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1913 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 4 July 1937 Aline Adair.

Children of GRADY HOWARD BOYD and ALINE ADAIR BOYD:

4643 - Peggy Ann	b. 3 July	1938	md. Harold Lee, 1958
4644 - Charlene	b. 5 May	1939	
4645 - Grady Howard	b. 11 Sept.	1942	
4646 - Jean	b. 11 Sept.	1942	md. Dale Leftwich

*4637 KENNETH DOW BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 May 1918 at Boma, Tennessee; md. Mable Anderson.

Children of KENNETH DOW BOYD and MABLE ANDERSON BOYD:

4647 - Michael	b. 4 July	1947	Cookeville, Tenn.

*4638 JESSIE FAYE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1928 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 1936, Claude Bryant.

Children of JESSIE FAYE BOYD BRYANT and CLAUDE BRYANT:

4648 - Jackie b. 17 Jan. 1947
4649 - Billy b. 3 Nov. 1953

*4639 NORMA SUE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Oct. 1935 at Boma, Tenn., md. 1954 Gary Reed.

Children of NORMA SUE BOYD REED and GARY REED:

4650 - Joel b. 10 July 1958

*4623 MARYETTA BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1891 at Baxter, Tenn., md. 1 Apr. 1914, Wade Baird, born 20 Dec. 1891 at Lebanon, Tennessee, son of Levi and Tennessee (Stewart) Baird.

Children of MARYETTA BOYD BAIRD and WADE BAIRD:

4651 - Thelma Ogeal b. 8 Oct. 1914 died 25 Mar. 1917
4652 * Thomas Luther b. 20 Apr. 1917 md. Ada Lee Huddleston
4653 * Reba Lucille b. 19 Aug. 1919 md. Cordell Bowman
4654 - Landon Marvin b. 16 Dec. 1921 md. Cornelia Woods
4655 - Lois Elizabeth b. 14 Apr. 1924 not married

*4652 THOMAS LUTHER BAIRD 7 (Mary Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Apr. 1917, at Baxter, Tenn., md. 1943 Ada Lee Huddleston, dau of Millard and Georgia Huddleston.

Children of THOMAS LUTHER BAIRD and ADA LEE HUDDLESTON BAIRD:

4656 - Linda Lee b. Aug. 1945
4657 - Thomas Edward
4658 - Deloras Jean
4659 - Mary Ann

*4653 REBA LUCILLE BAIRD 7 (Mary Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1938 Cordell Bowman.

Children of REBA LUCILLE BAIRD BOWMAN and CORDELL BOWMAN:

4660 - Angelena Kay b. 20 Mar. 1940 md. Kenneth McAllister
4661 - William Thomas
b. 13 Aug. 1942
4662 - Carol June b. 20 Oct. 1944 md. Bill Talbert
4663 - David Landon b. 13 Aug. 1949
4664 - Richard b. about 1951
4665 - Kathy Susan b. 1958

*4624 JOHN BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 March 1896 at Baxter, Tennessee; md. 30 May 1920, Mary Shanks, born 2 Sept. 1903, dau of Van E. and Ellen (Maynard) Shanks.

Children of JOHN BOYD and MARY SHANKS BOYD:

4666 - Gilbert E. b. 13 Mar. 1921 md. Meda Allison
4667 - John C., Jr. b. 4 Apr. 1924 md. June Albert
4668 - Erma D. b. 16 Sept. 1931 md. Gordon McDonald

*4626 BETTIE BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Apr. 1901; md. Bert Robinson born 7 Oct. 1898, son of Ed and Mary (Brown) Robinson.

Children of BETTIE BOYD ROBINSON and BERT ROBINSON:

4669 * Emogene b. 18 June 1923 md. Jennings Dyer

*4669 EMOGENE ROBINSON 7 (Bettie Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 June 1923 at Baxter, Tenn., md. Jennings Dyer, born 15 April 1920 at Baxter, Tennessee.

Children of EMOGENE ROBINSON DYER and JENNINGS DYER:

4670 * Aaron b. 21 July 1940 md.
4671 - J. B. b. 23 Nov. 1941
4672 - Brenda b. 16 Nov. 1950

*4670 AARON DYER 8 (Emogene Robinson 7, Bettie Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 July 1940; md.

Children of AARON DYER:

4673 - Aaron Kendall b. 7 Dec. 1959

*4419 BETTIE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Bratcher Robinson.

Children of BETTIE JARED ROBINSON and BRATCHER ROBINSON:

4674 * Roscoe	b. 5 Sept.	1887	md.	Ettie Bush
4675 - Marvin (twin)	b. 5 June	1889	md.	Carrie Dickens
4676 - Arthur (twin)	b. 5 June	1889	md.	Della Cowan
4677 * Pearlie	b. 23 Jan.	1891	md.	Jim Goolsby
4678 * Emily Velma	b. 4 Jan.	1892	md.	Wm. W. Elrod
4679 * Lou	b. 29 Mar.	1895	md.	Luther Bush
4680 - Viola	b. 18 Jan.	1897	md.	(1) Alvin Harrien
4681 - Verda	b. 29 Sept.	1899	died	1900
4682 - Alice	b. 27 June	1902	md.	(1) Cecil Bates (2) Haywood Ditty

*4674 ROSCOE ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 Sept. 1887; md. 17 Oct. 1909 Ettie Bush born 9 Mar. 1889, dau of France and Pliney (Helms) Bush.

Children of ROSCOE ROBINSON and ETTIE BUSH ROBINSON:

4683 * Cordell	b. 20 Oct.	1910	md.	Eva Mathis
4684 * Douglas	b. 25 Feb.	1916	md.	Artie Pritchard

*4683 CORDELL ROBINSON 7 (Roscoe Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1910, md. 19 Jan. 1930, Eva Mathis.

Children of CORDELL ROBINSON and EVA MATHIS ROBINSON:

4685 - Charles	b. 26 Nov.	1932	md.	Jean Hall
4686 - Ann Ruth	b. 1 Nov.	1935	md.	Dona Hasting

*4684 DOUGLAS ROBINSON 7 (Roscoe Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Feb. 1916; md. 4 Jan. 1936, Artie Pritchard.

Children of DOUGLAS ROBINSON and ARTIE PRITCHARD ROBINSON:

4687 - Bobby Jean	b. 10 June	1938	md.	Jim Perkins

*4677 PEARLIE ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1891; md. Jim Goolsby.

Children of PEARLIE ROBINSON GOOLSBY and JIM GOOLSBY:

4688 * Modena md. Cecil Chaffin

*4688 MODENA GOOLSBY 7 (Pearlie Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Cecil Chaffin.

Children of MODENA GOOLSBY CHAFFIN and CECIL CHAFFIN:

4689 - Jared
4690 - Tommy Jean
4691 - Jimmy

*4678 EMILY VELMA ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. 1892; md. William Wade Elrod, born 18 Oct. 1889.

Children of EMILY VELMA ROBINSON ELROD and WILLIAM WADE ELROD:

4692 * Myrtle Lou	b.	9 July	1909	md. John T. Helms
4693 * Marvin B.	b.	11 Jan.	1913	md. Wanda Welley
4694 * Ruth Estell	b.	16 Mar.	1917	md. Thomas H. Marlow
4695 * Mamie Pearl	b.	2 Oct.	1920	md. Hiram D. Gibson
4696 * William Thomas	b.	3 Mar.	1923	md. Marian F. Clifton
4697 * Hazel Virginia	b.	30 Mar.	1926	md. Marshall Lee Welton
4698 - Vida Collen	b.	4 Feb.	1928	
4699 * Lena Ogeal	b.	2 Apr.	1932	md. Jack Lee Ashcroft

*4692 MYRTLE LOU ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 July 1909; md. John Thomas Helms.

Children of MYRTLE LOU ELROD HELMS and JOHN THOMAS HELMS:

4700 * Evelyn Inez	b.	2 Apr.	1935	md. Thomas Stewart
4701 * Shelby Jean	b.	28 Feb.	1937	md. George Spencer
4702 - Roy Melvin	b.	7 Feb.	1943	

*4700 EVELYN INEZ HELMS 8 (Myrtle Lou Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1935; md. Thomas Stewart.

Children of EVELYN INEZ HELMS STEWART and THOMAS STEWART:

4703 - Danny Lee b. 10 Mar. 1950 Cookeville, Tennessee
4704 - Thomas b. 6 Oct. 1951 Cookeville, Tennessee
4705 - Kenneth b. 11 Apr. 1953 Cookeville, Tennessee
4706 - Kathy b. 16 Aug. 1954 Cookeville, Tennessee

*4790 SHELBY JEAN HELMS 8 (Myrtle Lou Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1937; md. 25 July 1958 George Spencer. George is a salesman for a Nashville, Tenn. bank and is graduated from Tenn. Tech. They live in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of SHELBY JEAN HELMS SPENCER and GEORGE SPENCER:

4707 - Teresea Diana b. 23 Aug. 1959

*4693 MARVIN B. ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1913 at Putnam, Tenn., md. Wanda Welley.

Children of MARVIN B. ELROD and WANDA WELLEY ELROD:

4708 * Frances Alline b. 24 Jan. 1940 md. Jack Samples

*4708 FRANCES ALLINE ELROD 8 (Marvin B. Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Jan. 1940; md. 7 June 1957, Jack Samples.

Children of FRANCES ALLINE ELROD SAMPLES and JACK SAMPLES:

4709 - Laura Ann b. 7 May 1958

*4694 RUTH ESTELL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1917 at Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Thomas H. Marlow, born 1917.

Children of RUTH ESTELL ELROD MARLOW and THOMAS H. MARLOW:

4710 - Linda Eileen b. 6 Jan. 1944 Ventura, California
4711 - Thomas Edwin b. 25 Nov. 1950 Ventura, California

*4695 MAMIE PEARL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 2 Oct. 1920 at Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Hiram Douglas Gibson, born 22 March 1918.

Children of MAMIE PEARL ELROD GIBSON and HIRAM DOUGLAS GIBSON:

4712 - Gary Douglas	b. 7 Apr.	1940	Putnam Co., Tenn.
4713 - Barbara June	b. 29 Oct.	1942	Putnam Co., Tenn.

*4696 WILLIAM THOMAS ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 March 1923; md. Marian F. Clifton, born 20 Dec. 1928.

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS ELROD and MARIAN F. CLIFTON ELROD:

4714 - Cecil Thomas	b. 5 Aug.	1948	Ventura, California
4715 - Gordon Eugene	b. 12 Apr.	1953	Ventura, California

*4697 HAZEL VIRGINIA ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Mar. 1926 at Putnam, Tenn., md. Marshall Lee Welton. Marshall Lee is employed in a steel plant in Detroit. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Children of HAZEL VIRGINIA ELROD WELTON and MARSHALL LEE WELTON:

4716 * Wilma Jean	b. 1 May	1942	md. ---- Lee
4717 - Mildred Joan	b. 8 Nov.	1944	Ventura, Calif.
4718 - Ronald Lee	b. 28 May	1946	Ventura, Calif.
4719 - Arnold James	b. 15 Mar.	1947	Ventura, Calif.
4720 - Shirley Elaine	b. 22 Aug.	1959	Detroit, Michigan

*4716 WILMA JEAN WELTON 8 (Hazel Virginia Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 May 1942; md. ---- Lee.

Children of WILMA JEAN WELTON LEE and MR. LEE:

4721 - Edward	b. 31 Mar.	1961	Detroit, Michigan

*4699 LENA OGEAL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1932; md. Jack Lee Ashcraft, born 28 Feb. 1932 at Geneva, Indiana.

Children of LENA OGEAL ELROD ASHCRAFT and JACK LEE ASHCRAFT:

4722 - Jack Lee, Jr.	b. 16 Aug.	1955	Ft. Wayne, Indiana
4723 - Gwendalyn Lugene	b. 6 Sept.	1957	Putnam, Tennessee

*4679 LOU ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 March 1895, dau of Bratcher and Bettie (Jared) Robinson; md. Luther Bush, born 29 Mar. 1895, son of Matt and Mary (Dunnivan) Bush.

Children of LOU ROBINSON BUSH and LUTHER BUSH:

4724 - Fauner		
4725 - Bethel		md. ---- Cowans
4726 - Wilson	Preacher	
4727 - Jessie Clyde		
4728 - Charles O.		
4729 - Isaac		died age three
4730 - Maurine		md. ---- Woods
4731 - Pauline		md. Lewis Barkly
4732 - Emoline		md. ---- Woods

*4420 HENRIETTA PHEOBA JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Oct. 1856 at Tenn., md. John Tallant, born 11 May 1860, near Cookeville, Tenn.

Children of HENRIETTA PHEOBA JARED TALLANT and JOHN TALLANT:

4733 * Latta Douglas	b. 30 Jan.	1882	md. (1) Willie R. Martin (2) Lillie M. Thomas
4734 * James Rilley	b. 2 May	1886	md. Nettie Trimble
4735 * Ernest Hallim	b. 5 June	1888	md. Jennie Martin
4736 * Fannie Avo	b. 4 Mar.	1890	md. Andrew J. Rose
4737 * Bessie May	b. 16 Mar.	1892	md. Jess Frost
4738 * Thomas	b. 19 July	1894	md. Lennie Morrison
4739 * Wesley Herbert	b. 9 Oct.	1896	md. Elizabeth Aileen Riggs
4740 - Ova Arettia	b. 3 Apr.	1884	died 18 Mar. 1896

*4733 LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Jan. 1882; md. 20 Apr. 1902 Willie R. Martin; md. (2) Lillie M. Thomas. Willie R. Martin was born 25 Sept. 1884 dau of Joe and Mattie Martin.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT and WILLIE R. MARTIN TALLANT:

4741 * Johnnie Douglas	b. 23 Feb.	1903	md. Myrtle Marlow
4742 * Ernest Hallon	b. 19 Aug.	1905	md. Clara Smith
4743 * Joe Outher	b. 3 Jan.	1908	md. Mary Watson



Left to right: John Calvin Boyd, Martha Jane Neighbors, Sally Betty Robinson, Mary Etta Boyd Baird, William Franklin Boyd.



John Douglas and Henrietta P. Jared Tallant

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT and LILLIE M. THOMAS TALLANT:

4744 - Elness Ruemon "Luke"
b. 5 Feb. 1912 md. Ruth Vassey
4745 * Lige Lisco b. 10 Feb. 1914 md. Elizabeth Starr
4746 * Alma Annie b. 7 May 1916 md. William W. Clark

*4741 JOHNNIE DOUGLAS TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1903, son of Latta Douglas and Willie R. Martin Tallant; md. Myrtle Marlow.

Children of JOHNNIE DOUGLAS TALLANT and MYRTLE MARLOW TALLANT:

4747 - Lewis Darrell
4748 - May Phlorent
4749 - Lecel C.
4750 - Joyce Lee
4751 - Charles Dale
4752 - Billie Lloyd b. 1935
4753 - Beth Ann

*4742 ERNEST HALLON TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Aug. 1905; md. Clara Smith.

Children of ERNEST HALLON TALLANT and CLARA SMITH TALLANT:

4754 - Sammy Ruth md. ---- Myers
4755 - Geraldean md. ---- Ritchie
4756 - Christian md. ---- Kump
4757 - Betty Lou md. ---- Packard

*4743 JOE OUTHER TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Jan. 1908; md. 15 Feb. 1936 Mary Watson, born 10 May 1914, dau of Roland Green and Dessie Olive (Hately) Watson.

Children of JOE OUTHER TALLANT and MARY WATSON TALLANT:

4758 * Johnie Joe b. 24 Dec. 1936 md. Barbara Claire McKeeby

*4758 JOHNIE JOE TALLANT 8 (Joe Outher Tallant 7, Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1936 at Globe, Gila, Arizona; md. 5 Apr. 1958 Barbara Claire McKeeby.

Children of JOHNIE JOE TALLANT and BARBARA CLAIR MC KEEBY TALLANT:

4759 - Keith Raymond
b. 2 Oct. 1958 Ajo, Pima, Arizona
4760 - Kenneth Bryan b. 22 July 1960 Ajo, Pima, Arizona

*4745 LIGE LISCO TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Phoeba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Elizabeth Starr, b. 1914, dau of Silas B. Starr.

Children of LIGE LISCO TALLANT and ELIZABETH STARR TALLANT:

4761 * Star Ragus b. 1 May 1935 md. Jimmie Condon
4762 - Charles Ray b. 20 Nov. 1941 Jr. at No. Texas State
4763 - Tony Dale b. 10 Dec. 1958

*4761 STAR RAGUS TALLANT 8 (Lige Lisco Tallant 7, Latta Douglas Talbot 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 May 1935; md. 10 Dec. 1959 Jimmie Condon.

Children of STAR RAGUS TALLANT and JIMMIE CONDON TALLANT:

4764 - Gregory Condon b. 24 Aug. 1960 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4746 ALMA ANNIE TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 May 1916; md. William W. Clark.

Children of ALMA ANNIE TALLANT CLARK and WILLIAM W. CLARK:

4765 - Guy Wayne
4766 - Kenneth Lee
4767 - Jimmie Glenn

*4734 JAMES RILLEY TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 May 1886; md. Nettie Trimble, born 19 Apr. 1887, dau of James Lafayette and Rebecca (Meltan) Trimble.

Children of JAMES RILLEY TALLANT and NETTIE TRIMBLE TALLANT:

4768 * Bertha b. 20 Aug. 1905 md. Ray Matthews
4769 * John Lafayette b. 15 May 1907 md. Pearl Vanderver
4770 * Odis Wesley b. 10 Jan. 1913 md. Florence McInter
4771 * Bernice b. 27 Sept. 1917 md. Glenn McHull
4772 * Ernest Elsie b. 27 Nov. 1920 md. Estell Carson

*4768 BERTHA TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Aug. 1905; md. Roy Mathews.

Children of BERTHA TALLANT MATHEWS and ROY MATHEWS:

4773 - Mildred md. Charles "Buddy" Jackson
4774 - Doris md. Jim Harden
4775 - Margie md. Leland Blanchett
4776 - Jack Clifford md. Edith Runyon

*4769 JOHN LAFAYETTE TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 May 1907; md. Pearl Vanderver.

Children of JOHN LAFAYETTE TALLANT and PEARL VANDERVER TALLANT:

4777 * Jimmie LeRoy about 30 years old (1961) md. Elsie ----
4778 - Everet Earl "Buzzie"

*4777 JIMMIE LE ROY TALLANT 8 (John Lafayette Tallant 7, James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John Lafayette and Pearl (Venderver) Tallant; md. Elsie ----.

Children of JIMMIE LE ROY TALLANT and ELSIE TALLANT:

4779 - Elsie b. Jan. 1960

*4770 ODIS WESLEY TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1913; md. Florence Mc Inter.

Children of ODIS WESLEY TALLANT and FLORENCE MC INTER TALLANT:

4780 - Wanda Joy about 3 years (1960)

*4771 BERNICE TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1917; md. 21 Dec. 1935, Glenn Mc Neill born 21 Dec. 1914, son of Edgar and Annie (Ramsey) Mc Neill.

Children of BERNICE TALLANT MC NEILL and GLENN MC NEILL:

4781 * Glenn b. 3 Oct. 1936 md. Betsy Campbell

*4781 GLENN MC NEILL 8 (Bernice Tallant 7, James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Oct. 1936, son of Glenn and Bernice (Tallant) Mc Neill, md. 22 June 1956, Betsy Campbell.

Children of GLENN MC NEILL and BETSY CAMPBELL MC NEILL:

4782 - Thomas Glenn b. 31 Oct. 1958 Dallas, Texas
4783 - Elsie Ann b. 30 May 1961 Wills Point, Texas

*4772 ERNEST ELSIE TALLANT "SMOKEY" 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1920; md. Estell Carson.

Children of ERNEST ELSIE TALLANT "SMOKEY" and ESTELL CARSON TALLANT:

4784 - Ronnie Jay
4785 - Bertha Ann
4786 - Gregory Carson

*4735 ERNEST HALLIM TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 June 1888; md. Jennie Martin.

Children of ERNEST HALLIM TALLANT and JENNIE MARTIN TALLANT:

4787 - Lucy md. Ray Taylor — 5 children
4788 - Cuma md. Bud Williams — 2 children
4789 - Morein md. F. Doyle Adams
4790 - Charley md. Dorothy Berr
4791 - Willie "Bill" md. Artie Shaw
4792 - LaRue md. W. P. Barnes
4793 - Rudeen md. Arlen Buck
4794 - Orville md. Divinyl McCay
4795 - Lee Wayne

*4736 FANNIE AVO TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1890; md. 1906 Andrew Jackson Rose, born 13 Sept. 1888.

Children of FANNIE AVO TALLANT ROSE and ANDREW JACKSON ROSE:

4796 - Virgil Lee b. 3 July 1908 md. Eva Mae
4797 * Guy Elmo b. 17 Oct. 1910 md. Elizabeth
4798 - Freddie Andrew 10 July 1912
4799 * Maudie Mae b. 28 Jan. 1916 md. J. C. Bird
4800 * Tom Frank b. 14 May 1918

4801 - Fannie Imogene
b. 2 Dec. 1920 md. Earl Covington
4802 * Andrew Jackson
b. 20 Oct. 1922 md. Ruth ----
4803 * Alice Nell b. 4 June 1927 md. Charles E. Geron
4804 * Wanda Earlene b. 14 May 1929 md. Roy D. Shipley
4805 * Retta Inez b. 15 Dec. 1932 md. Harold F. Herren
4806 * Bobby Douglas b. 12 Oct. 1935 md. Jo Anne Balez

*4797 GUY ELMO ROSE 7, born 17 Oct. 1910, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Elizabeth ----.

Children of GUY ELMO ROSE and ELIZABETH ROSE:

4807 - Guy Elmo, Jr.
4808 - Wayne
4809 - Helen Mae

*4799 MAUDE MAE ROSE 7, born 28 Jan. 1916, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. (1) ---- Martin; (2) 20 Sept. 1957 J. C. Bird.

Children of MAUDE MAE ROSE MARTIN (BIRD) and Mr. MARTIN:

4810 - Ralph Eugene b. 2 Dec. 1932 Ft. Worth, Texas
4811 - Charles David b. 18 July 1935 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4800 TOM FRANK ROSE 7, born 14 May 1941, son of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose.

Children of TOM FRANK ROSE:

4812 - Tommy Frank
4813 - Fred
4814 - Jerry
4815 - Damon
4816 - David
4817 - Sandra
4818 - Jean

*4802 ANDREW JACKSON ROSE, JR. 7 (born 20 Oct. 1922, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Ruth ----.

Children of ANDREW JACKSON ROSE and RUTH ROSE:

4819 - Mark Andrew b. 11 Oct. 1960

*4803 ALICE NELL ROSE 7, born 4 June 1927, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. 5 June 1943, Charles Edward Geron, born 8 Oct. 1925.

Children of ALICE NELL ROSE GERON and CHARLES EDWARD GERON:

4820 - Charles Edward
b. 13 Sept. 1944 Ft. Worth, Texas
4821 - George Wayne b. 21 Jan. 1947 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4804 WANDA EARLENE ROSE 7 born 14 May 1929, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. (1) Van Sickle, (2) Roy Dale Shipley.

Children of WANDA EARLENE ROSE VAN SICKLE (SHIPLEY) and MR. VAN SICKLE:

4822 - Wanda Gale b. Jan. 1950
4823 - Archie Weldon died young
4824 - Thurman Dale died young

*4805 RETTA INEZ ROSE 7, born 15 Dec. 1932, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Harold Frank Herren, b. 23 Feb. 1927. They were married 8 June 1952.

Children of RETTA INEZ ROSE HERREN and HAROLD FRANK HERREN:

4825 - Harold Frank b. 14 Dec. 1953 Ft. Worth, Texas
4826 - Ronald Ray b. 27 July 1959 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4806 BOBBY DOUGLAS ROSE 7, born 12 Oct. 1935, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. 1957 Jo Ann Balez.

Children of BOBBY DOUGLAS ROSE and JO ANN BALEZ ROSE:

4827 - Jeanie b. 3 Aug. 1957 Galveston, Texas
4828 - Bobby Douglas, Jr.
b. 5 Aug. 1958 Galveston, Texas
4829 - David Tallant b. 20 May 1960 Galveston, Texas

*4737 BESSIE MAY TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1892, dau of John and Henrietta P. (Jared) Tallant; md. 6 Aug. 1911, Jess Frost, born 28 Dec. 1890, son of Jeff Davis and Dilla (Martin) Frost.

Children of BESSIE MAY TALLANT FROST and JESS FROST:

4830 - Parthena Bessie	b. 2 Aug. 1912	md. Odys E. Tadlock
4831 * Arrena Avo	b. 18 May 1915	md. Edwin Morrison
4832 * Hazel P.	b. 3 May 1918	md. Frank E. Gibson
4833 * Thomas Carrell	b. 13 Oct. 1923	md. Hellen Hollis

*4831 ARRENA AVO FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1915, dau of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 6 Sept. 1936 Edwin Morrison.

Children of ARRENA AVO FROST MORRISON and EDWIN MORRISON:

4834 * Eddie LaNelle	b. 23 May 1938	md. W. Harrell Mays
4835 - Edwin, Jr.	b. 31 Mar. 1942	

*4834 EDDIE LA NELLE MORRISON 8 (Arrena Avo Frost 7, Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 May 1938; md. 6 Sept. 1956 W. Harrell Mays.

Children of EDDIE LA NELLE MORRISON MAYS and W. HARRELL MAYS:

4836 - Lin Hope	b. 25 Aug. 1957
4837 - Walter Harrell	b. 2 Feb. 1959
4838 - Lea Faith	b. 28 July 1960

*4832 HAZEL P. FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jaed 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 May 1918, dau of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 2 Sept. 1935, Frank E. Gibson.

Children of HAZEL P. FROST GIBSON and FRANK E. GIBSON:

4839 - Frank	b. 28 Apr. 1936	died 28 Apr. 1936
4840 - Jacqueline	b. 6 May 1937	died 23 May 1937
4841 - Jerry Don	b. 20 Feb. 1940	md. Bobby Marshall
4842 - Patricia Ann	b. 23 Nov. 1943	
4843 - Marilyn Sue	b. 9 July 1954	

*4833 THOMAS CARREL FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1923, son of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 24 Dec. 1941, Hellen Hollis.

Children of THOMAS CARREL FROST and HELLEN HOLLIS FROST:

4844 - Peggy Helen b. 3 June 1943
4845 - Thomas Richard
b. 9 Aug. 1946
4846 - Lois Carol b. 24 Feb. 1956
4847 - Mary Jonelle b. 11 Oct. 1957

*4738 THOMAS TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1894, son of John and Henrietta Pheoba (Jared) Tallant; md. Lannie Morrison, born 19 July 1897, dau of Malcolm and Viterla (Owen) Morrison.

Children of THOMAS TALLANT and LANNIE MORRISON TALLANT:

4848 * Cecil W. b. 24 July 1918 md. Katherine Hughes
4849 * Louise b. 5 Jan. 1922 md. John C. Tatum
4850 * Arnold b. 13 Mar. 1929 md. Mary Lou Bolchoz

*4848 CECIL W. TALLANT 7, born 24 July 1918, son of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 28 Sept. 1946 Katherine Hughes.

Children of CECIL W. TALLANT and KATHERINE HUGHES TALLANT:

4851 - Gilbert b. 25 July 1947
4852 - John Arnold b. 25 June 1949

*4849 LOUISE TALLANT 7 born 5 Jan. 1922, dau of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 30 Nov. 1932, John Tatum.

Children of LOUISE TALLANT TATUM and JOHN TATUM:

4853 - James Cecil b. 28 Oct. 1943 Houston, Texas
4854 - John Arnold b. 25 June 1945 Houston, Texas

*4850 ARNOLD TALLANT 7, born 13 Mar. 1929, son of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 8 Dec. 1950, Mary Lou Bolchoz.

Children of ARNOLD TALLANT and MARY LOU BOLCHOZ TALLANT:

4855 - Marilyn Hope b. 14 Jan. 1952 Charleston, S. C.
4856 - Gwendolyn Joy b. 9 Apr. 953 Charleston, S. C.
4857 - Thomas Arnold 24 Mar. 1954 Charleston, S. C.

*4739 WESLEY HERBERT TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1896, son of John and Henrietta P. (Jared) Tallant; md. Elizabeth Aileen Riggs, b. 17 Oct. 1898, dau of Stephen H. and Lora Ann (Edney) Riggs.

Children of WESLEY HERBERT TALLANT and ELIZABETH AILEEN RIGGS TALLANT:

4858 * Wilsie Lee b. 4 Mar. 1923 md. J. D. Smith
4859 * Rudolph Fredrick b. 27 Aug. 1924 md. Patsy Stone
4860 * Ory Ann b. 10 Oct. 1926 md. C. W. Lain
4861 - Lorna Jean b. 28 Mar. 1934 md. F. A. Johnston, Jr., no children

*4858 WILSIE LEE TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1923; md. J. D. Smith on 2 June 1941.

Children of WILSIE LEE TALLANT SMITH and J. D. SMITH:

4862 - Otis Paul
4863 - Jim Tom

*4859 RUDOLPH FREDRICK TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Aug. 1924; md. 17 Apr. 1950, Patsy Stone.

Children of RUDOLPH FREDRICK TALLANT and PATSY STONE TALLANT:

4864 - Linda Aileen
4865 - Jana Sue

*4860 ORY ANN TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1936, dau of Wesley Herbert and Elizabeth Aileen (Riggs) Tallant; md. 5 June 1955, C. W. Lain.

Children of ORY ANN TALLANT LAIN and C. W. LAIN:

4866 - Chad Wayland
4867 - Cynthia Ann



Left to right, front row, George Elrod, Eula Elrod, Ruby Elrod, Lillie Elrod
Left to right, back row, James Elrod, Fannie (Culwell) Elrod, Jane Elrod, Willie (Elrod) Hall



Left to right, Marty, son of Willie E. Hall, Verline, daughter of Eula E. Cook, Joe son of Ruby E. Barrett.



Leslie D. Elrod, 1919



George M. Elrod

*4421 JANE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Louis Elrod. Louis died in Tennessee. Jane brought her children on the train and came to Texas to live.

Children of JANE JARED ELROD and LOUIS ELROD:

4868 * James C.	b. 17 Oct. 1867	md. Fannie Culwell
4869 * John E.		md. Cora Bush
4870 * Betty		md. Willie Bussell
4871 * Ruth Avo		md. John Harmon Lee
4872 * Belle		md. James Jones
4873 * Charlie		md. Leah Rutledge
4874 - Everett		unmarried
4875 * Roda		md. B. S. Hymes
4876 - Alta		unmarried
4877 - Cora		md. (1) Everett Kendall (2) Bob Bible
4878 - Martha	died young	
4879 - Millie	died young	

*4868 JAMES C. "JIM" ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Oct. 1867 at Buffalo Valley, Putnam, Tenn., son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod; md. 12 Mar. 1893 Fannie E. Culwell, born 14 Mar. 1876 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Samson and Josephine (Sutton) Culwell. Jim and Fannie Elrod came out from Tennessee in August 1894. Leslie was a baby and the folks back home worried about him. They said, "It gets cold out west. Keep that baby warm." So little year old L. D. was dressed in wool to make the August trip from Tennessee to Texas.

L. D. has a clock that his daddy traded a watch for back in Tennessee before he was married. He previously had traded a team of oxen for the watch. The clock still runs well.

Children of JAMES C. "JIM" ELROD and FANNIE E. CULWELL ELROD:

4880 - Leslie D.	b. 28 Nov. 1893	never married
4881 * Willie M.	b. 28 Dec. 1897	md. Mart S. Hall
4882 - Lillie B.	b. 22 Apr. 1901	md. Milton Caldwell
4883 - George M.	b. 22 June 1903	md. Geneva Bishop
4884 * Ruby J.	b. 12 Oct. 1906	md. David W. Barrett
4885 * Eula F.	b. 14 Oct. 1908	md. (1) Earl Marts (2) Ben Cook

*4881 WILLIE M. ELROD 7 (James C. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1897; md. Martin S. Hall, b. 25 Feb. 1888 Lawrence, Ky., son of Sank and Martha A. (Gobel) Hall.

Children of WILLIE M. ELROD HALL and MARTIN S. HALL:

4886 * Howard	b. 28 June	1917	md.	Marie Comer
4887 * Ogalalla	b.	1919	md.	Delbert Rush
4888 * Henry	b.	1922	md.	Frances Chapman
4889 * Ida Fay	b. 7 July	1925	md.	Louis Elrod
4890 - Martie	b. 23 Mar.	1934	md.	Judy Kathleen -----

*4886 HOWARD HALL 8, son of Mart S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall, born 28 June 1917 at Plainview, Texas; md. Marie Comer.

Children of HOWARD HALL and MARIE COMER HALL:

4891 * Marian md. Jerrie Chiswell

*4891 MARIAN HALL 9, daughter of Howard and Marie (Comer) Hall; md. Jerrie Chiswell.

Children of MARIAN HALL CHISWELL and JERRIE CHISWELL:

4892 - Jerrie
4893 - Tena Marie
4894 - Daughter b. 1961

*4887 OGALALLA HALL 8, dau of Mart. S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall; md. Delbert Rush of Dallas, Texas.

Children of OGALALLA HALL RUSH and DELBERT RUSH:

4895 - Dorothy b. 1947

*4888 HENRY HALL 8 son of Mart S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall; md. Frances Chapman of Spokane, Washington.

Children of HENRY HALL and FRANCES CHAPMAN HALL:

4896 - Joan b. 1945
4897 - Frances b. 1946
4898 - Don b. 1957
4899 - Sam b. 1959

*4889 IDA FAY HALL 8 (Willie Elrod 7, James C. 6 Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 July 1925, Dallas, Texas, md. 19 Dec. 1944 Louis Elrod, b. 1921, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod. Barber in Dennison, Texas. See #4962.

Children of IDA FAY HALL ELROD and LOUIS ELROD:

4900 - Martha b. 1948

*4884 RUBY J. ELROD 7, daughter of James C. and Fannie C. Elrod, b. 12 Oct. 1906; md. 28 Dec. 1932 David Barrett.

Children of RUBY J. ELROD BARRETT and DAVID BARRETT:

4901 - David Joe b. 31 July 1934 not married

*4885 EULA F. ELROD 7, daughter of James C. and Fannie C. Elrod, b. 14 Oct. 1908; md. (1) Earl Marts; (2) Ben Cook.

Children of EULA F. ELROD MARTS (COOK) and EARL MARTS:

4902 - Verline b. 1933 md. Keith Walker

*4869 JOHN E. ELROD (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) a son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod. Md. (1) Cora Bush, (2) Mary Marcum. Cora Bush was the daughter of Anthony and Cynthia (Campbell) Bush.

Children of JOHN E. ELROD and CORA BUSH ELROD:

4903 - Sam Denton	b.		1893	md. Zora Suttin - 6 chil.
4904 * Louis Anthony	b.	8 June	1895	md. Nancy Mathis
4905 - Albert Graden	b.		1896	md. Myrtle Myers
4906 - Cynthia Jane	b.		1897	died 2 years old
4907 - Florence	b.		1899	md. Estel Whitehead

*4904 LOUIS ANTHONY ELROD 7 (John E. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John E. and Cora (Bush) Elrod; born 8 June 1895; md. Nancy Mathis 18 Sept. 1920.

Children of LOUIS ANTHONY ELROD and NANCY MATHIS ELROD:

4908 * Douglas b. 5 Aug. 1933 md. Gevella

*4908 DOUGLAS ELROD 8 (Louis Anthony Elrod 7, John E. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Louis Anthony and Nancy (Mathis) Elrod; md. Gevella ----.

Children of DOUGLAS ELROD and GEVELLA ELROD:

4909 - Nancy Ann

*4870 BETTY ELROD 6, daughter of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod; md. Willie Bussell.

Children of BETTY ELROD BUSSELL and WILLIE BUSSELL:

4910 - Verda		md. Walter Jackson
4911 - Fay		md. Gobel Renfrew
4912 - Oscar		md.
4913 - Maud		md. Howard Marlow

*4871 RUTH AVO ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod), b. 2 Apr. 1873, died 3 June 1961; md. John Harmon Lee, b. 9 June 1874, d. 12 Nov. 1959, Lawton, Okla.

Children of RUTH AVO ELROD LEE and JOHN HARMON LEE:

4914 * Samuel Lewis		md. (1) --- (2) Emma Cox
4915 * Frances		md. Aubrey Poff
4916 * Margaret Elizabeth		md. Adam C. Sowders
4917 * Alfred Vesper	b. 1901	md. Edna Fielder
4918 * Claude Cecil	b. 26 Nov. 190.	
4919 - Clyde Clay	b. 26 Nov. 1905	md. Elsie Lorene Pendell
4920 * William Esker	b.	md. Reva Fawley
4921 * Isaac Frederick	b. 1912	md. Minnie Cantril
4922 * Herman	b. 1914	md. Grace Cantril
4923 - Lester	b. about 1915	died in infancy

*4914 SAMUEL LEWIS LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. first a wife who had two children. We do not have their record; md. (2) Emma Cox.

Children of SAMUEL LEWIS LEE and EMMA COX LEE:

4924 * Evelyn	md. Jimmie Standridge

*4924 EVELYN LEE 8 (Samuel Lewis Lee 7, Ruth Avo Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born ----; md. Jimmie Standridge.

Children of EVELYN LEE STANDRIDGE and JIMMIE STANDRIDGE:

4925 - Kate
4926 - Son
4927 - Son

*4915 FRANCES LEE 7, daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. twice, AUBREY POFF.

Children of FRANCES LEE (POFF) and AUBREY POFF:

4928 - J. L. married twice. By his first wife he had 3 daughters, by his second wife he had 1 daughter.

*4916 MARGARET ELIZABETH LEE 7, born 19 Feb. 1899, daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Adam Crother Sowders, born 7 Sept. 1895.

Children of MARGARET ELIZABETH LEE SOWDERS and ADAM CROTHER SOWDERS:

4929 * Dorothy May b. 4 Feb. 1918 md. D. Linwood Williams

*4929 DOROTHY MAY SOWDERS 8, daughter of Margaret Elizabeth Lee and Adam Crother Sowders, born 4 Feb. 1918; md. (1) D. Linwood Williams.

Children of DOROTHY MAY SOWDERS WILLIAMS and D. LINWOOD WILLIAMS:

4930 - Linda Lee	b. 4 July 1938	md. H. P. "Pete" Reeves
4931 - Dianne	b. 21 Jan. 1946	

*4917 ALFRED VESPER LEE 7, born 1901, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Edna Fielder.

Children of ALFRED VESPER LEE and EDNA FIELDER LEE:

4932 - R. D.	not married
4933 * Verlene	md. Richard Bennett

*4933 VERLENE LEE 8, daughter of Alfred Vesper and Edna Fielder Lee; md. Richard Bennett.

Children of VERLENE LEE BENNETT and RICHARD BENNETT:

4934 - Ricky
4935 - Sue
4936 - Daughter

*4918 CLAUDE CECIL LEE 7, born 26 Nov. 1905, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Stella Fae Pendell, born 22 June 1913; dau of Walter E. and Nancy Ann (Tilson) Pendell.

Children of CLAUDE CECIL LEE and STELLA FAE PENDELL LEE:

4937 * Cecil Ray	md. Dorothy Howe
4938 - Walter Loy	md. Judy Richardson

*4937 CECIL RAY LEE 8, son of Claude Cecil and Stella Fae (Pendell) Lee, md. Dorothy Howe.

Children of CECIL RAY LEE and DOROTHY HOWE LEE:

4939 - Lynn
4940 - Jimmie
4941 - Debby
4942 - Newing

*4920 WILLIAM ESKER LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Reva Fawley.

Children of WILLIAM ESKER LEE and REVA FAWLEY LEE:

4943 - William "Billy"	md. Doris 2 children
4944 - Rex	md. 2 children
4945 - Joyce	md. 2 daughters
4946 - Larry	
4947 - J. D.	
4948 - Janice	
4949 - Vicky Jean	

*4921 ISAAC FREDERICK LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Minnie Cantrel.

Children of ISAAC FREDERICK LEE and MINNIE CANTREL LEE:

4950 - Doris	md. "Rusty" Jones 6 children
4951 - Bobby Jean	md. Mr. Weaver 2 children
4952 - David	not married



Left to right: Olan and Marie M. Elrod, Louis Elrod and dau. Martha, Leah R. and Charley Elrod.

*4922 HERMAN LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Grace Cantrel, sister to Minnie above.

Children of HERMAN LEE and GRACE CANTREL LEE:

4953 - Joan md.

*4872 BELLE ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2 John 1) dau of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod. Md. —- Jones.

Children of BELLE ELROD JONES:

4954 - Frank (living at Hollis, Oklahoma)

*4873 CHARLES ELROD 6, son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod, b. 19 Mar. 1878; md. 1905 Leah Rutledge, b. 1889.

Children of CHARLES ELROD and LEAH RUTLEDGE ELROD:

4955 - Elbert	b. 1906	not md.
4956 - Belle	b. abt 1908	md. Steve Crane
4957 - Minnie		md. Carl Fredson - no chil.
4958 * Maggie		md. William Eiter
4959 * Holmes	b. 1915	md. Patience Johnston
4960 * James	b. 1917	md. Willis Margaret Cross
4961 * Charles	b. 1919	md. Thelma Farington
4962 * Louis	b. 1921	md. Ida Fay Hall
4963 * Olen	b. 1924	md. Marie Martinez

*4958 MAGGIE ELROD 7, died 1938, daughter of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. William "Bill" Eiter.

Children of MAGGIE ELROD EITER and WILLIAM "BILL" EITER:

4964 - Millie b. 1932 died 1938

*4959 HOLMES ELROD 7, born 1915, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Patience Johnston.

Children of HOLMES ELROD and PATIENCE JOHNSTON ELROD:

4965 - Juanita b. 1941
4966 - Bobby b. 1943

*4960 JAMES ELROD 7 born 28 May 1917 son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Willis Margaret Cross, b. 3 June 1919, Aubry, Texas, dau of Charles Cross.

Children of JAMES ELROD and WILLIS MARGARET CROSS ELROD:

4967 * James Merle	b. 24 Oct.	1937	md. Linda Malaspino
4968 - Wanda	b. 8 Sept.	1939	md. Charles Bishop
4969 - Gerald "Jerry"	b. 16 Apr.	1942	
4970 - Sharon	b. 12 June	1944	(twin)
4971 - Shirley	b. 12 June	1944	(twin)

*4967 JAMES MERLE ELROD 8 (James Elrod 7, Charles Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1937; md. (1) Linda Malaspino; md. (2) Betsy Stevens.

Children of JAMES MERLE ELROD and LINDA MALASPINO ELROD:

4972 - Richard	b. 17 Oct.	1957
4973 - Daniel	b. 10 July	1960

Children of JAMES MERLE ELROD and BETSY STEVENS ELROD:

4974 - James Palmer b. 30 Apr. 1961

*4961 CHARLES ELROD 7, born 1919, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Thelma Farington.

Children of CHARLES ELROD and THELMA FARINGTON ELROD:

4975 - LaVon	b. 1940	md. Charles Condon
4976 - Judy	b. 1942	md. Bill ----
4977 - Ronald	b. 1944	
4978 - Arvada	b. 1947	
4979 - Cecil	b. 1954	
4980 - Barbara	b. 1958	

*4963 OLEN ELROD 7, born 1924, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Marie Martenez.

Children of OLEN ELROD and MARIE MARTENEZ ELROD:

4981 - Mark	b. 1955
4982 - Lela	b. 1959
4983 - Baby	b. 1961

*4875 RHODA ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 29 Aug. 1901, Bert Steve Himes, b. 4 March 1880.

Children of RHODA ELROD HIMES and BERT STEVE HIMES:

4984 - Clyde C.	b. 24 Dec.	1908	died age 19
4985 - Corine	b. 26 July	1912	md. G. M. Bazan
4986 - Clayton F.	b. 22 Aug.	1915	
4987 * Johnnie	b. 11 Nov.	1919	md. Viola Davis
4988 - Kenneth	b. 22 Aug.	1923	

*4987 JOHNNIE HIMES 7 (Rhoda Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1919; md. 25 Dec. 1945 Viola Davis.

Children of JOHNNIE HIMES and VIOLA DAVIS HIMES:

4989 - Ronald Earl b. 13 Oct. 1956

*4422 AMANDA JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. John Brown.

Children of AMANDA JARED BROWN and JOHN BROWN:

4990 * Dora			md. George Manier
4991 * Lem	b. 4 Mar.	1891	md. Effie Chanks
4992 * Rhoda			md. Jim Manier
4993 * Bradley			md. Virgie Helms
4994 * Clennie			md. Edie Whitehead
4995 * Vestal			md. Jenette Jones
4996 * Ethel	b. 7 July	1900	md. Avo Boyd

*4990 DORA BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. George Manier, son of Jim Manier.

Children of DORA BROWN MANIER and GEORGE MANIER:

4997 - Howard	md. Ethel McBroom
4998 - Joe	md. Lucile Harness
4999 - Willie	md. Mae Stout
5000 - Amanda	md. Robert Brewington
5001 - Verda Mae	md. Dero Lewis
5002 - Clarence	md. Gladys Hargis
5003 - A. V.	md. Ray Pulley
5004 - Ernest	
5005 - Ralph	

*4991 LEM BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1891, son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. 22 Mar. 1914, Effie Shanks, b. 20 Oct. 1892, dau of Frank and Edie (Camron) Shanks.

Children of LEM BROWN and EFFIE SHANKS BROWN:

5006 - Willie	b. 1 Oct.	1917	died 1 Oct. 1917
5007 * Edith	b. 14 Oct.	1918	md. Floyd Maynard

*5007 EDITH BROWN 7 (Lem Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1918, dau of Lem and (Effie (Shanks) Brown; md. 13 May 1934, Floyd Maynard.

Children of EDITH BROWN MAYNARD and FLOYD MAYNARD:

5008 * Harold	b. 13 June	1939	md. Carolyn Bruce
5009 - Shelby	b. 26 Sept.	1943	Baxter, Tennessee

*5008 HAROLD MAYNARD 8 (Edith Brown 7, Lem Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 June 1939 at Baxter, Tennessee, son of Floyd and Edith (Brown) Maynard; md. 18 Sept. 1958 Carolyn Bruce.

Children of HAROLD MAYNARD and CAROLYN BRUCE MAYNARD:

5010 - Harold Ralph	b. 3 Jan.	1960	Baxter, Tennessee

*4992 RHODA BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Jim Manier.

Children of RHODA BROWN MANIER and JIM MANIER:

5011 * Dora	b. 18 Dec.	1915	md. Harold D. Stone
5012 - Silas Felix			
5013 - John Thomas			md. preacher's dau
5014 - Alfred			md. ---- Wilcox

*5011 DORA MANIER 7 (Rhoda Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1915, dau of Jim and Rhoda (Brown) Manier; md. Harold Duke Stone.

Children of DORA MANIER STONE and HAROLD DUKE STONE:

5015 - Harold Duke, Jr. b. 30 Nov. 1934

*4993 BRADLEY BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Vergie Helms, dau of Thomas and Martha (Yates) Helms.

Children of BRADLEY BROWN and VERGIE HELMS BROWN:

5016 - John Thomas	md.
5017 - Gerema	md. E. P. Anderson
5018 - Dorothy	md. ---- Roberts
5019 - Louise	md. Glen Stewart
5020 - Benna Mae	md. Freeman Vinson
5021 - Houston	md. Gwen Phillips

*4994 CLENNIE BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3 Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Edie Whitehead.

Children of CLENNIE BROWN and EDIE WHITEHEAD BROWN:

5023 - Ina

*4995 VESTOL BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Jenette Jones.

Children of VESTOL BROWN and JENETTE JONES BROWN:

5024 - Billie
5025 - Mose

*4996 ETHEL BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 July 1900 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. 1919 Avo Boyd, born 28 Jan. 1904, dau of Edd Boyd and Cora (Thompson) Boyd.

Children of ETHEL BROWN and AVO BOYD BROWN:

5026 * Ethel, Jr.	b. 7 Sept. 1921	md. Lillian Jared
5027 * Eva	b. 27 Apr. 1927	md. Walter McReynolds
5028 * Freeman	b. 2 Aug. 1931	md. Janie Bush
5029 * Lehman	b. 26 May 1934	md. Willene Ledletters
5030 - Earl	b. 17 Mar. 1937	md. Verda Maddux
5031 - Faye	b. 15 Feb. 1941	md. Donald Boles
5032 - Patricia	b. May 1943	md. Richmond Wilson
5033 * Arnold	b. 12 Apr. 1924	md. Gertrude Mitchell

*5026 ETHEL BROWN, JR. 7 (Ethel Brown, Sr. 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Lillian Jared, dau of Holland Jared and Maude (Oatis) Jared.

Children of ETHEL BROWN, JR. and LILLIAN JARED BROWN:

5034 - Joyce Gail
5035 - Sue md. ---- Roberts

*5027 EVA BROWN 7 (Ethel Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown, born 27 Apr. 1927; md. Walter McReynolds, son of Jim McReynolds.

Children of EVA BROWN MC REYNOLDS and WALTER MC REYNOLDS:

5036 - Judith 16 years old (1961)
5037 - Stanley 14 years old (1961)
5038 - Richard 12 years old (1961)
5039 - Susan 10 years old (1961)

*5028 FREEMAN BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1931, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Janie Bush, born 1938, dau of Leon Bush.

Children of FREEMAN BROWN and JANIE BUSH BROWN:

5040 - Michael b. 2 Feb. 1957 Putnam Co., Tenn.

*5029 LEHMAN BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 May 1927, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Willene Ledletters.

Children of LEHMAN BROWN and WILLENE LEDLETTERS BROWN:

5041 - Patricia Ann b. Putnam Co., Tenn., age 5 years (1961)
5042 - Terry b. Columbus, Georgia age 3 years (1961)
5043 - Kerry (twin) b. Columbus, Georgia age 3 years (1961)

*5033 ARNOLD BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Apr. 1924, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. 17 Dec. 1950 Gertrude Mitchell, born 30 May 1924, dau of Mark and Olive (Douglas) Mitchell.

Children of ARNOLD BROWN and GERTRUDE MITCHELL BROWN:

5044 - Sharon b. 6 Feb. 1952 Cookeville, Tenn.
5045 - Janette (twin) b. 21 Dec. 1955 Cookeville, Tenn.
5046 - Janell (twin) b. 21 Dec. 1955 Cookeville, Tenn.

*4471 JONATHAN JARED 4 (Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Charles and Lucy (Mathews) Jared; md.

Children of JONATHAN JARED:

5047 - Martha md. ---- Hollady
5048 * Lucy md. ---- Fletcher

*5048 LUCY JARED 5 (Jonathan Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jonathan Jared; md. ---- Fletcher.

Children of LUCY JARED FLETCHER and MR. FLETCHER:

5049 - Belle died age 13
5050 * Vern

*5050 VERN FLETCHER 6 (Lucy Jared 5, Jonathan 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Lucy (Jared) Fletcher.

Children of VERN FLETCHER:

5051 - Andy
5052 - Frank not married
5053 - Hester not married
5054 - -------
5055 * Fanny md. Carr Petty
5056 - Molly not married
5057 - Leona not married
5058 - Mattie md. William Blair

*5055 FANNY FLETCHER 7 (Vern Fletcher 6, Lucy Jared 5, Jonathan 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Vern Fletcher; md. Carr Petty.

Children of FANNY FLETCHER PETTY and CARR PETTY:

5059 - Artie md. ---- Dillard
5060 - Lloyd
5061 - Floyd
5062 - Gordon

JOEL JARED
DESCENDANTS

*3787 JOEL JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia, a son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared. He was a brother of John and William Jared, settled north and west of John Jared according to the Millie Hoffnagle History. His house was northeast of what is now the Adkisson School. The last house he built to replace the log house is in a barn lot farm formerly owned by Lycurgus Worden. Joel married Loretta Adkisson in Bedford County, Virginia, sister of "Bill" Adkisson. Their father was Pleasant Adkisson.

Children of JOEL JARED and LORETTA ADKISSON JARED:

5063 - Lucinda md. George Lieurance, a step-brother of Caleb Bair
5064 * Martha Jane md. ---- Brown
5065 - George Washington — After Joel's children were grown, they moved to Iowa, near Oskaloosa.

*5064 MARTHA JANE JARED 4 (Joel Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Joel and Loretta Adkisson Jared; md. ---- Brown. They had several children.

Children of MARTHA JANE JARED BROWN and MR. BROWN:

5066 - Reid of Oskaloosa, Iowa
5067 - Bruce is one of the great preachers of the Christian Church. He preached in Los Angeles California for a long time.

NAOMI JARED
DESCENDANTS

*3788 NAOMI JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 September 1797, Bedford County, Virginia, died April 1881 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She married Joseph Henry Carr or Kerr.

Children of NAOMI JARED CARR and JOSEPH HENRY CARR:

5068 * Ann b. 14 Nov. 1812 md. John Jared
5069 - James md. Caroline Allen
5070 * Andrew md. Caroline Stillman Jared

5071 * Elizabeth	md. Isaac Huddleston
5072 - Joseph	died young man
5073 * Harvey	md. (1) Hester McDonald (2) Mary Foster New
5074 - Jesse	md. Martha Betty
5075 * Amanda "Mitty"	md. Bryce Jared

*5071 ELIZABETH CARR 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1820, dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr; md. about 1848 Isaac Huddleston, born 14 May 1804, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Lollar) Huddleston. Elizabeth was Isaac's third wife. I will list all the children of all three wives because they are so intermarried with the Jared kin.

ISAAC HUDDLESTON married (1) Jane Allison, born 9 Jan. 1806. There children are:

Martha A.	b. 3 Apr. 1826	md. Jackson Jared
Florilla	b. 14 May 1827	md. Wm. Ashbury Ensor
Sarah Adeline	b. 11 Apr. 1829	md. William Dillard
William Isaac	b. 26 Apr. 1831	md. Amanda Jared
Charles A.	b. 7 Feb. 1833	md. (1) Rhoda L. Plunket (2) Lissa Pullum
Rebecca M.	b. 16 Jan. 1835	never married
John L.	b. 4 July 1837	md. Catherine Denny
Ralston B.	b. 12 Feb. 1839	md. Frances Jared
Amanda E.	b. 3 Nov. 1840	md. John Jared
Rilla	b. abt 2 Jan. 1842	md. William Ensor

ISAAC HUDDLESTON married (2) Judith Wallace, born 26 Jan. 1818. There children are:

Byrams Franklin	b. 1 June 1843	md. Ruth Jared
Elizabeth F.	b. 6 July 1845	md. William James Jared
Mary J.	b. 1 Jan. 1848	died 23 Oct. 1849

Children of ELIZABETH CARR HUDDLESTON and ISAAC HUDDLESTON:

5076 - Melvina M.	b. 4 Aug. 1849	died 18 Oct. 1864
5077 - James C.	b. 17 July 1852	died 26 Feb. 1873
5078 - Isaac Alexander	20 Aug. 1854	md. Sallie Owings
5079 * Henry Carr	b. 28 Aug. 1856	md. Tennie Sexton
5080 * Minerva Tennessee	b. 9 Jan. 1859	md. James A. Carlin
5081 - Jesse Smith	b. 1 Dec. 1860	never married

*5079 HENRY CARR HUDDLESTON 5 (Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 1856, son of Isaac Huddleston and Elizabeth (Carr) Huddleston; md. Tennie Sexton, born 5 Mar. 1865.

Children of HENRY CARR HUDDLESTON and TENNIE SEXTON HUDDLESTON:

5082 * Haskell Owings	b. 15 Apr.	1881	md. Minnie Cypert
5083 * Martha Ann	b. 23 Feb.	1884	md. H. T. Denny
5084 - J. B.	b.		md. I. A. Huddleston, Jr.
5085 - Helen	b. 3 Dec.	1887	not married
5086 * Florence	b. 7 Nov.	1891	md. A. W. Elrod
5087 * Alfred D.	b. 12 Aug.	1893	md. Stella Huddleston
5088 * Floyd	b. 4 Mar.	1899	md. Margaret Cameron
5089 - Elizabeth	b. 2 Oct.	1900	died 3 May 1920

*5085 HASKELL OWINGS HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1881, son of Henry Carr and Tennie (Sexton) Huddleston; md. (1) Minnie Cypert, born 7 June 1880; md. (2) 22 Jan. 1952 Haily West (widow Lee).

Children of HASKELL OWINGS HUDDLESTON and MINNIE CYPERT HUDDLESTON:

5090 - Annie	b. 4 Oct.	1901	not married

*5083 MARTHA ANN HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1884, dau of Henry Carr and Tennie (Sexton) Huddleston; md. H. T. Denny, born 16 May 1879.

Children of MARTHA ANN HUDDLESTON DENNY and H. T. DENNY:

5091 - John Henry	b. 22 June	1914	md. Helen Carr
5092 - Luke A.	b. Nov.	1917	md. Nellie Sanders
5093 * Helen			md. Robert Denny
5094 - Cynthia			

*5093 HELEN DENNY 7 (Martha Ann Huddleston 6, Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Robert Denny.

Children of HELEN DENNY and ROBERT DENNY:

5095 - Bobbi June

*5086 FLORENCE HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Nov. 1891; md. A. W. Elrod.

Children of FLORENCE HUDDLESTON ELROD and A. W. ELROD:

5096 - Florence md. John Graves

*5087 ALFRED D. HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1893; md. Stella Huddleston, his fourth cousin.

Children of ALFRED D. HUDDLESTON and STELLA HUDDLESTON:

5097 - Henry L. b. Aug. 1925 md. Nellie Keelem
5098 - Anna Pearl b. md. Edward Randolph
5099 - Frank S.

*5091 FLOYD HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1899; md. Margaret Cameron, born 1 Dec. 1904.

Children of FLOYD HUDDLESTON and MARGARET CAMERON HUDDLESTON:

5100 * Carolyn b. 9 June 1929 md. John Lippy

*5100 CAROLYN HUDDLESTON 7 (Floyd Huddleston 6, Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 June 1929; md. John Lippy.

Children of CAROLYN HUDDLESTON LIPPY and JOHN LIPPY:

5101 - Donna Carolyn b. Oct. 1951

*5080 MINERVA TENNESSEE HUDDLESTON 5 (Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Jan. 1859, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Carr) Huddleston; md. 13 Jan. 1878 James Anthony Carlin, born 24 May 1854.

Children of MINERVA TENNESSEE HUDDLESTON CARLIN and JAMES ANTHONY CARLIN:

5102 * Walter Raleigh b. 23 Feb. 1879 md. Frances Richmond
5103 - Alice Gertrude b. 27 Dec. 1881 md. V. Edgar Bockman
5104 - Jesse Hubert b. 8 Mar. 1890 md. Ethel Ray
5105 - Alfred Algood b. 27 Jan. 1887 md. Elizabeth Coy
5106 - Virginia Addie b. 1 June 1884 md. Frank Collier
5107 - Charlie Herman 29 Aug. 1892 md. Mary Hunter
5108 * William Benton b. 28 Aug. 1892 md. Frances Whitson

*5102 WALTER RALEIGH CARLIN 6 (Minerva Tennessee Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1879; md. Fannie Moore Richmond, born 8 Sept. 1882.

Children of WALTER RALEIGH CARLIN and FANNIE MOORE RICHMOND CARLIN:

5109 - Virginia Richmond
5110 - James
5111 - Henry Moore
5112 - Walter Rhea

*5108 WILLIAM BENTON CARLIN 6 (Minerva Tennessee Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 189 ; md. Frances L. Whitson.

Children of WILLIAM BENTON CARLIN and FRANCES L. WHITSON CARLIN:

5113 - William Benton "Billie"
5114 - Frances
5115 - Walter Whitson

*5073 HARVEY CARR 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr; md. (1) Hester McDonald (2) Mary Foster New.

Children of HARVEY CARR and MARY FOSTER NEW CARR:

5116 * Lou Verna			md. (1) Harvy Kerr (2) LeRoy Nichols
5117 * Solon			md. Mattie Nichols
5118 - Joll			md. Cordelia Farmer
5119 * Amanda	b. 15 Sept.	1861	md. Luther Fitzpatrick
5120 * John			md. Ada Kennedy
5121 - Willie	b. about	1866	died 7 May 1898
5122 - Elizabeth "Betty"			md. William B. Ford

*5116 LOU VERNA CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Harvey Kerr, son of James and Caroline (Allen) Kerr; md. (2) LeRoy Nichols, son of David and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols.

Children of LOU VERNA CARR KERR (NICHOLS) and HARVEY KERR:

5123 - Ernest	died infant
5124 - Daughter	died infant

*5117 SOLON CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Harvey and Mary Foster (New) Carr; md. Mattie Nichols.

Children of SOLON CARR and MATTIE NICHOLS CARR:

5125 * Marie md. Dr. Eugene Bishop

*5125 MARIE CARR 6 (Solon Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Solon and Mattie (Nichols) Carr; md. Dr. Eugene Bishop.

Children of MARIE CARR BISHOP and EUGENE BISHOP:

5126 - Dr. Lindsay Kerr
5127 - Eugene Lindsay

*5119 AMANDA CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Harvey and Mary Foster (New) Carr; md. 8 Mar. 1885, Luther Fitzpatrick.

Children of AMANDA CARR FITZPATRICK and LUTHER FITZPATRICK:

5128 - Leona Kerr	b. 20 Nov. 1887		
5129 * Mattie Myrtle	b. 6 Feb. 1893	md. Frank Bellar	
5130 - Grady	b. 4 Mar. 1896	died 4 Sept. 1896	
5131 * John Henry	b. 1 Feb. 1898	md. Flora Hunt	

*5129 MATTIE MYRTLE FITZPATRICK 6 (Amanda Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1893; md. Frank Bellar.

Children of MATTIE MYRTLE FITZPATRICK BELLAR and FRANK BELLAR:

5132 - Helen	md. Henry Allen Justice, Jr.
5133 - Frank Kerr	md. Ruth Huffines (lives in Calif.)

*5131 JOHN HENRY FITZPATRICK 6 (Amanda Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Feb. 1898; md. Aug. 1921 Flora Hunt.

Children of JOHN HENRY FITZPATRICK and FLORA HUNT FITZPATRICK:

5134 - Clarence	b. 1923
5135 - Evelyn	b. 21 Nov. 1925

*5120 JOHN CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1862; md. Ada Kennedy.

Children of JOHN CARR and ADA KENNEDY CARR:

5136 - Hubbard

RUTH JARED
DESCENDANTS

*3789 RUTH JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 May 1802, Bedford County, Virginia, died 20 March 1862, Putnam Co., Tenn., buried Low Gap Cemetery. The youngest daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared; md. 1819, Jonathan Ensor, born 8 Aug. 1800. He was killed 23 Dec. 1826 by a fall from a horse.

Jonathan Ensor was from Bristol, Tenn. He came down South after leaving home as a young man. Sixteen miles down Walton Road, (now highway 70) at Low Gap, Ruth Jared lived in the home of her parents. There was no school near, and little social life where young folks participated. She wondered what her fate would be. One night she dreamed she saw a young man riding a bay horse. He had beautiful, penetrating blue eyes and was wearing a brown jean suit.

A few days later, when Jonathan Ensor knocked at the Jared door, Ruth recognized him immediately.

Children of RUTH JARED ENSOR and JONATHAN ENSOR:

5137 * William Asbury
b. 14 Mar. 1825 md. Naomi Florella Huddleston
5138 * Emmeline "Emily"
b. 24 Nov. 1821 md. John Holladay

*5137 WILLIAM ASBURY ENSOR 4 (Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 March 1825, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 12 Mar. 1901; md. 5 Nov. 1846 Naomi Florilla Huddleston, b. 14 May 1827, died 22 Oct. 1901, dau of Isaac and Janet (Allison) Huddleston.

Children of WILLIAM ASBURY ENSOR and NAOMI FLORILLA HUDDLESTON ENSOR:

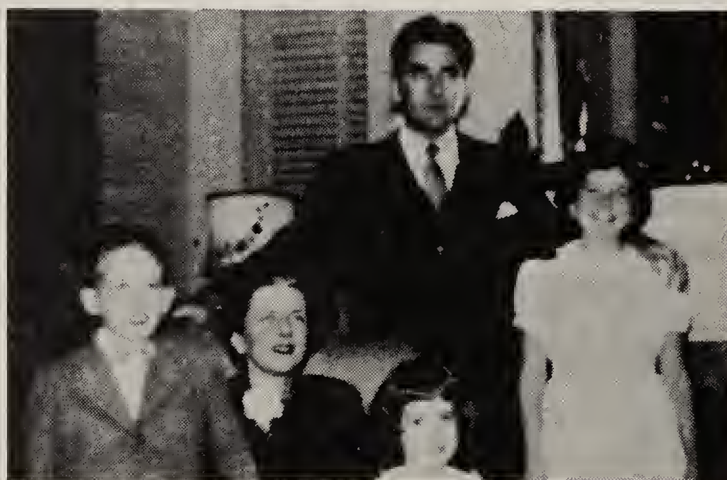
5139 * Jonathan Lasley
b. 6 Dec. 1847 md. Sarah F. Evans



Pearl Jared High



Miss Ulzo Jared



John Jared, Virginia, Rachel, Jared and Virginia Lane Maddux



William Ensor and Ruth Elisebeth Wirt Jared, dau of Margrit Naomi Jared Wirt.



Paul Jared Ensor, great grandson of Jonathan O. Ensor

5140 - Isaac Monroe b. 18 Jan. 1850 died in infancy
5141 - Virginia Carr b. 23 Dec. 1853 died in infancy
5142 * Lorenzo Dow Jared
b. 3 Nov. 1855 md. Av Kelley
5143 - Louvena Jane b. 6 May 1859 md. Frank Ballard
5144 - Ema Ava b. 23 Jan. 1862 md. Martin Leftwich
5145 * Tennessee Francis
b. 23 Jan. 1866 md. Lewis Leftwich
5146 * William Wirt b. 22 Oct. 1868 md. Moncie Amonette

*5139 JONATHAN LASLEY ENSOR 5 (William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Dec. 1847, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 20 March 1867 Sarah Frances Evans born 14 Apr. 1851, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ellen (Shanks) Evans.

Children of JONATHAN L. ENSOR and SARAH FRANCES EVANS ENSOR:

5147 * Virginia Catherine
b. 3 Dec. 1867 md. Julius Pleasant
5148 - Margaret Ellen b. 14 Apr. 1869 md. Lafayette "Fate" Waller
5149 * William Thomas
b. 2 July 1871 md. Margaret Leftwich
5150 * Ruth Frances b. 19 Apr. 1873 md. Robert B. Gentry
5151 - Dow Allison b. 5 Aug. 1875 md. Elizabeth Rash
5152 - Simon Monroe b. 4 June 1879 md. Dora Isbell
5153 * Jonathan Owengs
b. 18 Apr. 1881 md. Desse Woodside

*5147 VIRGINIA CATHERINE ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1867; md. Julius Pleasant Allison, b. 12 Nov. 1854, died 21 Feb. 1894; son of Joseph S. and Eliza (Rhea) Allison.

Children of VIRGINIA CATHERINE ENSOR ALLISON and JULIUS PLEASANT ALLISON:

5154 - Dora Ann b. 2 Sept. 1886 md. Stephen Bedford Anderson
5155 * Cora Etta b. 11 Nov. 1888 md. Linnius M. Bullington
5156 - William Monroe
b. 29 Mar. 1891 died 16 July 1892

*5155 CORA ETTA ALLISON 7 (Virginia Catherine Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1888; md. 12 Apr. 1915 Linnuis M. Bullington, b. 16 Dec. 1884, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of John Wesley and Eva (Essex) Bullington.

Children of CORA ETTA ALLISON BULLINGTON and LINNUIS M. BULLINGTON:

5157 * John Allison b. 9 July 1917 Cookeville, Tennessee

*5157 JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON 8 (Cora Etta Allison 7, Virginia Catherine Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 July 1917, Cookeville, Tennessee; md. 19 Dec. 1945 Temperance Reed Hazard.

Children of JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON and TEMPERANCE REED HAZARD BULLINGTON:

5158 - Joe Milan b. 2 June 1949
5159 - William Clifford b. 30 June 1953

*5149 WILLIAM THOMAS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 April 1871, died 22 June 1916; md. Margaret E. "Maggie" Leftwich, born 17 March 1867, dau of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich. **Martha Ann Brown was a daughter of Ruth Shamblin Jared (3) See #3140.**

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS ENSOR and MARTHA ANN BROWN ENSOR:

5160 - Roy md. Ora Dyer
5161 - Martha md. Snowden Leftwich
5162 - Fred

*5150 RUTH FRANCIS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 April 1873; md. Robert Byrd Gentry.

Children of RUTH FRANCIS ENSOR GENTRY and ROBERT BYRD GENTRY:

5163 * Vinnie b. 12 Oct. 1888 md. Lawrence Grace
5164 - Ora
5165 * William Dow b. 24 Feb. 1894 md. Maude Lee
5166 - Paschal Monroe md. Veda Gigoux
5167 - Eugene McClennan md. Lucy Belle Duncan
5168 * Irene Frances md. E. Clay Venable

5169 - Hubert Cordell		md. Jocelyn Evans
5170 - Howard Evans		md. Mary McCoy
5171 - Virginia Ruth		md. John F. Stuart
5172 - Robert Byrd, Jr.		md. Eleanor Parrott

*5163 VINNIE GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1888 at Baxter, Tenn., d. 26 Aug. 1942 same place; md. 7 May 1917 at Lawton, Oklahoma, Lawrence Grace.

Children of VINNIE GENTRY GRACE and LAWRENCE GRACE:

5173 * Frank	b. 7 Feb. 1918	md. Marjorie Golen
5174 - Ruth	b. 23 Dec. 1919	Has a Ph.D. and teaches French at DePauw.
5175 - Nancy Perscilla	b. 14 June 1922	died 11 Jan. 1926
5176 * Robert Lawrence	b. 10 Nov. 1923	md. Alberta Wilson

*5173 FRANK GRACE 8 (Vinnie Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Feb. 1918; md. 1941 Marjorie Golden. Frank Grace is a Ph.D. and teaches at the University at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of FRANK GRACE and MARJORIE GOLDEN GRACE:

5177 - Frank Grace, Jr.
5178 - Lawrence Anthony
5179 - Paul Lyons
5180 - Nancy Ruth
5181 - James Richard
5182 Mary Elizabeth

*5176 ROBERT LAWRENCE GRACE 8 (Vinnie Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1923; md. 3 Aug. 1953, Alberta Wilson.

Children of ROBERT LAWRENCE GRACE and ALBERTA WILSON GRACE:

5183 - Ann Wilson

*5165 WILLIAM DOW GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1894, md. 1 Oct. 1914 Maud Newman.

Mr. Gentry writes:

Having reached the age of 65 on Feb. 24, 1959, I retired as First Vice President of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, after a service of forty-three years.

An account of the fine work of William Dow Gentry is found in "Who's Who in America" 1958-59 page 1012. It tells of his fine education, his family, and his business achievements in Lawton, Oklahoma and in Dallas, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM DOW GENTRY and MAUD NEWMAN GENTRY:

5184 - William Dow, Jr.
b. 22 Feb. 1915 Lawton, Oklahoma
5185 * Jane b. 19 Dec. 1916 Dallas, Texas

*5185 JANE GENTRY 8 (William Dow Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1916, Dallas, Tex., md. 7 May 1941 Gene Mae Woodfin, b. 7 Feb. 1915, Paris, Texas.

Children of JANE GENTRY WOODFIN and GENE MAE WOODFIN:

5186 - William Smiley b. 28 Sept. 1943 Houston, Texas
5187 - Kathryn b. 22 Feb. 1946 Dallas, Texas

*5168 IRENE FRANCES GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1901 at Gentry, Tenn., md. 24 Aug. 1927 at Lawton, Oklahoma, E. Clay Venable, b. 31 July 1901 at Post Oak, Missouri, son of John Alexander and Effie Gertrude (Wolff) Venable.

Children of IRENE FRANCES GENTRY VENABLE and E. CLAY VENABLE:

5188 * John Howard b. 16 Oct. 1929 md. Patricia L. Haney

*5188 JOHN HOWARD VENABLE 8, born 16 Oct. 1929, Oklahoma City, Okla., md. 24 Aug. 1950 Patricia Louise Haney.

Children of JOHN HOWARD VENABLE and PATRICIA LOUISE HANEY VENABLE:

5189 - David Clay b. 7 Dec. 1959 adopted 24 Dec. 1959

*5153 JONATHAN OWINGS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 April 1881 near Cookeville, Tenn., son of Jonathan Lasley and Sarah (Evans) Ensor; md. 16 Feb. 1902, Dessa Elizabeth Woodside, b. 5 Feb. 1886 at Halsted, Kansas, dau of James J. and Alma (Gulick) Woodside. Rev. Jonathan O. Ensor writes the following delightful letter from his home at Sikeston, Missouri, March 8, 1961:

Great grandmother Ruth Jared has always been held up to me as being a very fine and great person. William Asbury Ensor, her only son, was Captain in the Southern Army for four years, and he was loved and admired by all who knew him. My father, Jonathan Lasley Ensor, was his son.

My older son lives in Sikeston, Mo. He has two children, John R. Ensor and Jean Elizabeth Ensor Cowell. John R. has two sons, John R., Jr. and Paul Jared Ensor. Little John is seven and Paul Jared two. Wilbur is an architect and draftsman. John R., Jr., my grandson is a draftsman and foreman of a steel company.

Wendell Lee Ensor, my younger son, is a Methodist Minister in Salinas, California. The Ensor boys, Ministers, have preached 240 years. Brother Dow A. Ensor of Cookeville, now dead, preached 52 years. Simon M. Ensor of Springfield, now dead, preached 48 years. I have just finished my 58 years without a break. My son Wendell, 32 years, and Rev. O. P. Gentry, our brother-in-law, preached 50 years.

For myself, I have been blessed beyond measure in my ministry. I have been placed in the list of Ministers of Who's Who of the American Clergymen, 1941, and also Who's Who of the Ministers of the Western Hemisphere, 1944.

"Daily Sikeston Standard, Sikeston, Missouri, 4 March 1961—MISSOURI HOUSE PAYS HONOR TO RETIRED LOCAL MINISTER

"In an unusual tribute the Missouri House of Representatives has adopted unanimously Resolutions No. 104 — a tribute to the Rev. Jonathan O. Ensor, Methodist Minister who, last Sunday, resigned from active service as Pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church."

The resolution adopted reads as follows:

"WHEREAS, Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor, pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church, Sikeston, Missouri has resigned his pastorate effective March 1, 1961, and

"WHEREAS, Reverend Ensor has been a Methodist Minister for approximately sixty years, serving pastorates in Tennessee, Missouri and Oklahoma, and

"WHEREAS, in the 1920s he was pastor of Sikeston's First Methodist Church, going from Sikeston to the pastorate of a Church in Norman, Oklahoma, and

"WHEREAS, Reverend Ensor emerged from retirement and supply pastor of local churches to continue his work in the Lord's vineyard by serving full time pastor of the Wesley Church in Sikeston for nearly two years, before ill health forced his retirement, and

"WHEREAS, THIS consecrated, devout and loyal Christian minister and courageous soldier of the Cross having labored so well and so effectively, merits the esteem and admiration of all-time followers of Christian principles everywhere; now, therefore

"BE IT RESOLVED that the House of Representatives extend sincere affection and gratitude to the Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor in his retirement and wish him health, happiness and Godspeed; and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor and to the First Methodist Church in Sikeston, Missouri for their permanent records."

Children of JONATHAN OWINGS ENSOR and DESSA ELIZABETH WOODSIDE ENSOR:

5190 - Ruth Clair	b. 24 Feb.	1903	died 27 May 1921
5191 * Wilbur Woodside	b. 16 July	1904	md. Maggie Matthews
5192 * Wendell Lee	b. 21 June	1907	md. Kathleen Aldrich

*5191 WILBUR WOODSIDE ENSOR 7 (Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1904 Winfield, Kansas; md. 1 Sept. 1926 Maggie Matthews, born 5 July 1902 at Sikeston, Mo., dau of John A. and Anna (Hatcher) Matthews.

Children of WILBUR WOODSIDE ENSOR and MAGGIE MATTHEWS ENSOR:

5193 * John R.	b. 1 July	1927	md. Hazel Widner
5194 - Wilbur Woodside	b. 1 Aug.	1929	died in infancy
5194 - Joan Elizabeth	b. 14 Feb.	1939	md. John R. Cowell

*5193 JOHN R. ENSOR 8 (Wilbur Woodside Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1927, Sikeston, Mo., md. Hazel Widmer.

Children of JOHN R. ENSOR and HAZEL WIDMER ENSOR:

5196 - John R., Jr. b. 19 May 1954 Sikeston, Mo.
5197 - Paul Jared b. 3 May 1959

*5192 WENDELL LEE ENSOR 7 (Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 June 1907, Methodist Minister at Salinas, California; md. 22 June 1930 Kathleen Aldrich, born 15 May 1906, Anothy, Kansas.

Children of WENDELL LEE ENSOR and KATHLEEN ALDRICH ENSOR:

5198 * Laura Ruth b. 27 July 1931 md. D. U. East
5199 * Wendell Lee b. 11 Jan. 1935 md. Marian ----
5200 - Dwight Woodside b. 3 Jan. 1940 md. Margaret Edwards

*5198 LAURA RUTH ENSOR 8 (Wendell Lee Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 July 1931 Hardin, Kentucky, dau of Wendell Lee and Kathleen (Aldrich) Ensor. Md. D. U. East.

Children of LAURA RUTH ENSOR EAST and D. U. EAST:

5201 - Stephen Thomas b. 11 Jan. 1957 Lancaster, Calif.

*5199 WENDELL LEE ENSOR, JR. 8 (Wendell Lee Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1935 at Gallatin, Tennessee, son of Rev. Wendell Lee and Kathleen (Aldrich) Ensor; md. Mariann ----.

Children of WENDELL LEE ENSOR and MARIANN ENSOR:

5202 - Jeanne b. Aug. 1960 San Luis Obispo, Calif.

*5142 DR. LORENZO DOW JARED 5 (William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph Jared 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1855 Ensor Valley (Old Ensor Home) Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor; md. A. V. Kelley.

Children of DR. LORENZO DOW ENSOR and A. V. KELLEY ENSOR:

5203 - Bertha md. ---- Wall
5204 * Frank md. ---- Dow
5205 - Ruth md. Luke Shanks of Cookeville, Tenn.
5206 - James L.
5207 - Rettie Kelley not married
5208 - Naoma md. lives in Florida

*5204 FRANK ENSOR 6, son of Dr. Lorenzo Dow Ensor and A. V. Kelley Ensor; md. a Miss Dow of Cookeville, Tenn.

Children of FRANK ENSOR and ---- DOW ENSOR:

5209 - David Dow
5210 - Julia Frances

*5145 TENNESSEE FRANCES ENSOR 5 (William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1866 dau of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor; md. Lewis Temple Leftwich "Luke" son of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich.

Children of TENNESSEE FRANCES ENSOR LEFTWICH and LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH:

5211 * Retta K. md. Henry Buckner
5212 - Venie md. Scruggs Jared (#3616)
5213 - Mildred md. Stanley Hubbard
5214 - Calvert
5215 - Maggie Frances md. Melvin Thomas
5216 - Waymon md. Avo Buckner
5217 - Nettie md. Azro W. Wallace
5218 - John md. Ila Hicks
5219 - Moncie md. Ernest Maddux
5220 - Grace (twin) died in infancy
5221 - Gradye (twin) md. Ewart Othello Jared (#2173)
5222 - Ogeal md. Lehnun Blair
5223 - James Marley died in infancy

*5211 RETTA K. LEFTWICH 6 (Tennessee Frances Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Lewis Temple and Tennessee (Ensor) Leftwich; md. Henry Buckner.

Children of RETTA K. LEFTWICH BUCKNER and HENRY BUCKNER:

5224 - Scott
5225 - Edwin md. Emogene Carson

5226 - Kenneth			md. Vera Bartlett	
5227 - Frances			md. Thomas Nichols	
5228 - Billy				
5229 - Daughter	died young			

*5146 WILLIAM WIRT ENSOR 5 (William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Oct. 1868 son of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor, died 17 Oct. 1901; md. 27 Nov. 1890 Moncie Amonette, born 27 Feb. 1870, died 26 Nov. 1908.

Children of WILLIAM WIRT ENSOR and MONCIE AMONETTE ENSOR:

5230 * Charles Bradley	b. 21 Sept.	1891	md. Pearl Huddleston
5231 - Jennie	b. 4 Feb.	1894	md. Alexander Burton
5232 - William Dow	b. 17 Mar.	1896	md. Lena Waters
5233 - Zora Lee	b. 12 Aug.	1899	md. Wayne McDonald

*5230 CHARLES BRADLEY ENSOR 6 (William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Sept. 1891, son of William Wirt and Moncie (Amonette) Ensor; md. Pearl Huddleston, b. 21 May 1892.

Children of CHARLES BRADLEY ENSOR and PEARL HUDDLESTON ENSOR:

5234 - Maurine	b. 30 Jan.	1917	md. Robert D. Patton
5235 * Eleanor	b. 4 Aug.	1918	md. Clarence Taylor Huddleston
5236 * Charles Eugene	b. 20 Dec.	1919	md. Reba Young

*5235 ELEANOR ENSOR 7 (Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1918; md. Clarence Taylor Huddleston.

Children of ELEANOR ENSOR HUDDLESTON and CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON:

5237 * Clarence Taylor	b. 12 Nov.	1936	md. Betty Leftwich
5238 - Charles Dow	b. 30 Sept.	1941	md. Lucretia Sutton
5239 - Ronald Ensor	b. 12 Nov.	1942	
5240 - Gary Denton	b. 13 Apr.	1956	

*5237 CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON, JR. 8 (Eleanor Ensor 7, Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1936, son of Clarence Taylor and Eleanor (Ensor) Huddleston; md. Betty Leftwich.

Children of CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON, JR. and BETTY LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON:

5241 - Debby b. 18 Apr. 1956

*5236 CHARLES EUGENE ENSOR 7 (Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Dec. 1919; md. Reba Young, dau of Samuel and Virginia (Waller) Young. (Virginia Waller is a daughter of Margaret Ensor).

Children of CHARLES EUGENE ENSOR and REBA YOUNG ENSOR:

5242 - Michael Young b. 19 July 1953
5243 - Betty Lynn b. 30 Mar. 1954
5244 - Maura Kay b. 18 Apr. 1957

*5138 EMMELINE "EMILY" ENSOR 4 (Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1821, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 20 Sept. 1882 near Gentry, Tenn., dau of Jonathan and Ruth (Jared) Ensor; md. 15 Oct. 1846 John Holladay, born 12 June 1821 Bedford Co., Virginia, died 9 May 1902 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Thomas and Martha (Whitehorn) Holladay.

Children of EMMELINE "EMILY" ENSOR HOLLADAY and JOHN HOLLADAY:

5245 * William Alexander
b. 20 Dec. 1850 md. Martha Jane Jared
5246 - Mariah b. 9 Sept. 1847 md. Taylor Burton

*5245 WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOLLADAY 5 (Emily Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Dec. 1850, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 22 Nov. 1939 son of John and Emily (Ensor) Holladay; md. 3 Jan. 1876, Martha Jane Jared 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William , John 1).

*3794 AGNES JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1812, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baker) Jared. She married, as his second wife, Thomas Holladay. Thomas was born 1794. He was a first pioneer to Tennessee, and it is believed he is the person who introduced tobacco into Putnam County. His first wife was Martha Whitehorn, by whom he had six children.

Children of THOMAS HOLLADAY and MARTHA WHITEHORN HOLLADAY:

Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1 Mar. 1816 md. Wm. Harvy Hubber

Caroline	md. Mr. Pate
John	md. Emily Ensor
Stephen	
Joseph "Jap"	b. 1835 md. Mary Elrod

Children of AGNES JARED HOLLADAY and THOMAS HOLLADAY:

5247 - Frances "Fannie"	b. 1845	md. Moses Eskew "Mode" Jared, son of Samuel Raulston Jared #3447
5248 - Thomas Calvin "Callie"	b. 1849	md. Tennessee Nichols, dau of David H. D. and Elizabeth "Betsy Ann" Jared Nichols #1649
5249 - James Allison "Allie"	b. 1851	md. Tennessee Jared, dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared #2155

JOSIAH JARED
DESCENDANTS

*3795 JOSIAH JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1815, Putnam Co., Tenn, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baker) Jared; md. 12 Feb. 1851 Frances Woodbury Bennett, born 23 July 1833, Knox Co., Tenn., died 3 Feb. 1882, dau of Haywood G. and Esther L. (Houston) Bennett.

Extracts from Josiah Jared's obituary:

Hon. Josiah Jared, one of the most prominent and popular citizens of Putnam County died last Wednesday night (15 Sept. 1898) at his home in Rock Springs Valley. He grew to manhood in this county. After completing his education he was a successful teacher, but for many years he devoted his attention to management of his large farm. All his life he was a great student and reader.

In 1831 he joined the Methodist Church and for sixty-eight years he lived a Christian life full of good deeds and noble virtues.

In 1851 he married Frances Bennett, whom he survived for several years. Burial took place near his home at Low Gap Cemetery.

Children of JOSIAH JARED and FRANCES WOODBURY BENNETT JARED:

5250 * Eudora b. 26 Dec. 1852 md. James N. Maddux
5251 * Victoria b. 30 Nov. 1856 md. Felix P. McGinnes
5252 - Mary b. 23 Sept. 1858 md. Hugh B. Maddux
5253 * Joseph Haywood b. 6 Apr. 1862 md. (1) Laura Shields (2) Ina McCaleb
5254 * Robert Lee b. 18 May 1864 md. Frances Byrne
5255 * Ethelbert Henry b. 15 June 1866 md. Marjorie Goodpasture
5256 * Betty Bell b. 1 Apr. 1868 md. William W. Ford
5257 - Edward Franklin b. 11 Feb. 1870 died January 1928
(He was asst. U.S. Prosecuting Attorney) - not married
5258 - James b. 21 May 1872 died 26 Jan. 1877

*5250 EUDORA JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Dec. 1852, died 17 Feb. 1925, daughter of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. 25 May 1871 James Nelson Maddux, b. 14 Feb. 1853, died 24 Feb. 1900, son of Snowden Horton and Lucy Ann (Leftwich) Maddux.

Children of EUDORA JARED MADDUX and JAMES NELSON MADDUX:

5259 * Solon b. 29 July 1873 md. Daisy Dean Jared
5260 - Maude b. 25 May 1875 died 1 Aug. 1895
5261 - Leona b. 24 July 1878 died 23 Apr. 1888
5262 * James Tillman b. 31 Oct. 1880 md. Bonnie Braswell
5263 * Ernest Haywood b. 1 Dec. 1882 md. Elmo Nichols
5264 * Samuel Denton b. 24 Feb. 1885 md. Frances M. Madera
5265 - Snowden Davis b. 24 June 1887 never married
5266 * Robert Lee b. 26 June 1889 md. Lorelle C. Adcock
5267 * Willie Myrtle b. 17 Feb. 1892 md. Robert Oakley
5268 * Henry Grady b. 11 Mar. 1894 md. Vada Carr
5269 * Clarence Josiah b. 8 Feb. 1896 md. Molly Smith

*5262 JAMES TILLMAN MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 Oct. 1880; md. 2 Feb. 1914, Bonnie Mary Braswell, dau of John and Martha (Pullen) Braswell.

Children of JAMES TILLMAN MADDUX and BONNIE MARY BRASWELL MADDUX:

5270 - Frank Tillman md. Catherine ---- they have 3 children
5271 - James md. Roxanne ---- they have 2 children. James and his wife are teaching school near Detroit, Michigan.

*5263 ERNEST HAYWOOD MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1882 in Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 9 March 1917 Elmo Lewis (Grimes) Nichols (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1). See #2096 for their children. Elmo and Haywood Maddux are listed among the truly successful people of this world—wealthy in friends and the respect of their associates.

*5264 SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1885 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 16 July 1911 at El Reno, Oklahoma, Frances Pascal "Frank" Madera, born 27 Oct. 1889 at Anadarko, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, dau of George Dennis and Elizabeth (Paschal) Madera. Sam is a successful businessman of Lawton, Oklahoma. He went into the Oklahoma Territory as a young man and has literally grown up with the city of Lawton. Frances is a seven-bar member of the D.A.R. Sam and "Frank" were in Lawton when water was sold by the drink. They can claim some of the credit for the abundance that exists there today.

Children of SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX and FRANCES PASCHAL MADDUX:

5272 * Samuel Denton, Jr.	b. 7 Apr.	1915 md.	Charlotte Ann Collins
5273 * Madera	b. 26 Feb.	1917 md.	William A. Cunningham, III

*5272 SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX, JR. 6 (Samuel Denton Maddux, Sr. 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Apr. 1915, son of Samuel D. and Frances Paschall (Madera) Maddux. He is a Major-General. Stationed at Hickom Air Force Base in Hawaii; md. Charlotte Ann Collins.

Children of SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX, JR. and CHARLOTTE ANN COLLINS MADDUX:

5274 - Michael Denton	b. Oct.	1944	Washington, D. C.
5275 - James Collins	b. May	1947	Tokyo, Japan
5276 - Sarah Ann	b. Aug.	1949	Washington, D. C.

*5273 MADERA MADDUX 6 (Samuel Denton Maddux, Sr. 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Feb. 1917 at Lawton, Oklahoma, md. 16 June 1937 at Lawton,

Oklahoma, William Alexander Cunningham III, born 9 May 1911 at Athens, Georgia, son of William A., Jr. and Ada Elizabeth (Ritter) Cunningham. William A. Cunningham III is Major General over all American Personnel in Europe.

Children of MADERA MADDUX CUNNINGHAM and WILLIAM A. CUNNINGHAM III:

5277 - William Alexander, IV b. 21 Apr. 1941 Fitchburg, Mass.
5278 - Susan Madera b. 4 Mar. 1943 Lawton, Oklahoma

*5266 ROBERT LEE MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 26 June 1889, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 29 Dec. 1914 Lorelle Cornelia Adcock. Robert "Bob" and Lorelle Lee have a beautiful home on Sparta Road, Cookeville, Tenn. It is a favorite gathering place for family picnics and reunions.

Children of ROBERT LEE MADDUX and LORELLE CORNELIA ADCOCK MADDUX:

5279 * David Haywood b. 9 Oct. 1915 md. Margaret Alice Carlen
5280 * Ledora b. 23 May 1919 md. Lennis Dunlap

*5279 DAVID HAYWOOD MADDUX 6 (Robert Lee Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1915, son of Robert Lee and Lorelle Cornelius (Adcock) Maddux; md. 21 Oct. 1940 Margaret Alice Carlen, born 9 Nov. 1917. David and Margaret own and operate the Maddux Hardware Store in Cookeville, Tennessee.

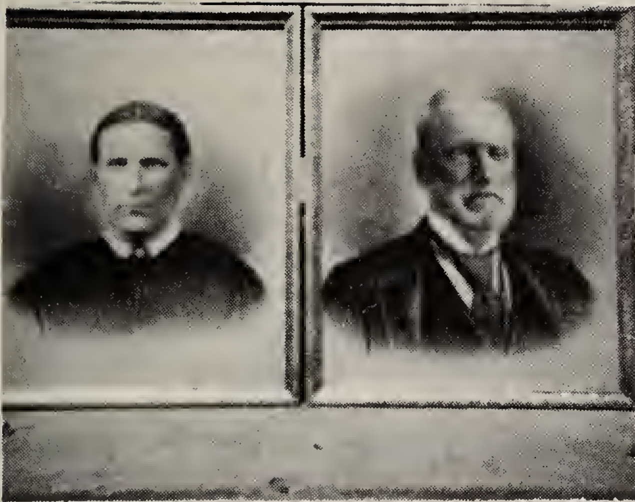
Children of DAVID HAYWOOD MADDUX and MARGARET ALICE CARLEN MADDUX:

5281 - Robert Algood b. 3 Aug. 1942 Cookeville, Tenn.
5282 - David Carlen b. 3 Sept. 1945 Cookeville, Tenn.
5283 - Margaret Alice b. 27 Sept. 1948 Cookeville, Tenn.

*5280 LEDORA MADDUX 6 (Robert Lee Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 May 1919 at Cookeville, Tenn., dau of Robert Lee and Lorelle Cornelia (Adcock) Maddux; md. 7 April 1954 Lennis Clifford Dunlap, b. 3 Feb. 1921.

Children of LEDORA MADDUX DUNLAP and LENNIS CLIFFORD DUNLAP:

5284 - Peter Maddux b. 3 Apr. 1956



Josiah & Frances W. Bennett Jared

Four Generations



Victoria Jared McGinnes, Roscoe McGinnes
Katheryne McGinnes Gore, Frances Jane Gore



Joseph Haywood Jared



Maddux Brothers (Sons of Eudora Jared)

Front row: Grady, Haywood, Bob Lee, Snowden
Back row: Sam, James, Solon, Clarence

*5267 WILLIE MYRTLE MADDUX 5 (Eudora 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1892, died 17 June 1937, dau of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 3 Mar. 1917, Robert Sampson Oakley.

Children of WILLIE MYRTLE MADDUX OAKLEY and ROBERT SAMPSON OAKLEY:

5285 - son md. Virginia -----
5286 - James Solon not married

*5268 HENRY GRADY MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Mar. 1894, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. Vada Mai Carr, b. 28 Dec. 1893, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Sidney Franklin and Laura Ann (Burton) Carr.

Children of HENRY GRADY MADDUX and VADA MAI CARR MADDUX:

5287 * Frances Elizabeth
b. 7 Nov. 1914 md. Joyce S. Jared
5288 * Dimple Dean b. 27 Feb. 1920 md. Vernon D. Massie
5289 * Fred Denton b. 19 Jan. 1927
5290 * Sidney Snowden
b. 14 Feb. 1929 md. Mary Ralph Jared

*5287 FRANCES ELIZABETH MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 7 Nov. 1914 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 7 Dec. 1930 Joyce S. Jared, son of Joseph and Anna (McCaleb) Jared (Joyce Jared 5, Joseph 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1).

Children of FRANCES ELIZABETH MADDUX JARED and JOYCE S. JARED:

5291 - Ralph
5292 - Joyce Mae md. Frederick Neil Maddux

*5288 DIMPLE DEAN MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1920 dau of Henry Grady and Vada Mai (Carr) Maddux; md. 19 Jan. 1951 Vernon David Massie.

Children of DIMPLE DEAN MADDUX MASSIE and VERNON DAVID MASSIE:

5293 - Robert Knox b. 17 May 1955 Nashville, Tenn.

*4289 FRED DENTON MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Jan.

1927 son of Henry Grady and Vada May (Carr) Maddux. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and later in the Air Force. He is employed by the Office of the Adjutant General, State of Tennessee.

*5290 SIDNEY SNOWDEN MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Feb. 1929, son of Henry Grady and Vada May (Carr) Maddux; md. 26 Apr. 1952 Mary Ralph Jared, dau of Ralph and Mary (Lowe) Jared (Mary Ralph Jared 6, Ralph Jared 5, Joseph 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1).

Children of SIDNEY SNOWDEN MADDUX and MARY RALPH JARED MADDUX:

5294 - Ralph Grady
5295 - Frederick Neal

*5269 CLARENCE JOSIAH MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Feb. 1896, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 3 Sept. 1918 Molly, dau of Clayburn Smith.

Children of CLARENCE JOSIAH MADDUX and MOLLY SMITH MADDUX:

5296 - Frances	md. J. T. Johnson - no children
5297 - James Smith	md. Nell Kirby
5298 - Clarence Josiah	
5299 - William	

*5251 VICTORIA JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Nov. 1856, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 15 May 1953 dau of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. 24 Feb. 1875 Felix Patterson McGinnes, b. 5 July 1849. Victoria, when she died in 1953 was just a few months short of her 97th birthday. She was the last granddaughter of a Revolutionary War Soldier in the United States. There was a hundred and ninety-three year spread in the three generations from Victoria to her grandfather, Joseph 2, Jared. Joseph was born 1760, his son Josiah died 1898 and Josiah's daughter Victoria died 1953. The progress of nearly two hundred years in United States History was witnessed by this family in person.

Children of VICTORIA JARED MC GINNESS and FELIX PATTERSON MC GINNESS:

5300 - Ollie	b. 23 Jan. 1877	md. W. S. Farmer
5301 * Housten Bradley	5 July 1879	md. Johnnie Odum

5302 - Mary Josephine				
	b. 27 Sept.	1881	md. G. A. Drake	
5303 * Roscoe	b. 28 Feb.	1884	md. Sydney Bilbrey	
5304 - Vergie	b. 18 Mar.	1886	died 1907 age 21	
5305 - Allie May	b. 7 July	1888	not married	
5306 - DeWitt Clinton	b. 10 Aug.	1890	md. Martha Peterson	

History of Felix Patterson McGinness by Mary Josephine M. Drake:

In compiling the history and story of the Jared family, it was inevitable that we would come in contact with other personalities who were closely and intimately associated with this family, some of whose lives, activities and very being were so interwoven, that they, in truth appeared to be "OF" the Jared family.

One such personality was Felix P. McGinness, of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, husband of Victoria Jared. The lives of this couple covered the period dating from July 5, 1849 to the death of Victoria Jared McGinness on May 15, 1953. The intervening years were years of toil and deprivation—years of conquest of poverty—years of happiness and pride at "raising" a large family and years of peace and tranquility in the sunset.

Felix Patterson McGinness was born at Laurel Hill on 5 July, 1849. His father died when he was two years old and his mother later married Robert Alcorn, a dour, stern and exacting Scotsman, whose rigid discipline and teachings of self-reliance were to serve young McGinness well in the rugged years ahead. At this time the gold rush was on in California, and Horace Greeley was advising young men to "go west." Slavery and secession were tugging at the bonds of union and within a few short years the guns at Ft. Sumpter would thunder with such violence that they still reverberate over the southland to this day.

Too young to become a participant of this struggle, too old not to understand its fury and tragedies, young McGinness spent his early youth within this no man's land of fratricidal strife where brother was arrayed against brother, neighbor against neighbor. There was seared into his soul the knowledge and understanding of hate, and violence, murder and valor, sacrifice and devotion. Out of such a crucible, there emerged a man and personality with elements of greatness. He feared no man nor coming events. Loyal and devoted to his country, his family, his neighbors and his Creator, he moved boldly into the stream and currents of life while carving for himself a reputation for integrity, honesty, charity and love for his fellowmen.

One of his sons said of him, "The only man I have ever been privilege to know who lived on this earth as Christ might have willed."

From his union with Victoria Jared, seven children were born. In July 1899, Felix McGinness brough his family to Carthage, Tennessee, to better educate the children and to provide for their economic advancement and welfare.

These were the fruitful years. Within this small community of an exceptionally high order of citizenship, Felix McGinness lived and worked for his family, his community and for his church. He kept "boarders" for out-of-town students who attended the school then located at Carthage. He built and operated the Riverside Hotel, whose balconies and wide porches afford convenient assemblage for gossip, conversations and political discussions. He engaged in the mercantile business and became a director of the First National Bank. Woodrow Wilson made him his postmaster at Carthage.

When he ended his active business career and began to mellow, satisfying and serene years when he could devote his time to the study of his Bible and to teaching his beloved Sunday School class, he taught Sunday School for more than 30 years. A member of his class once said, "When he talked about Biblical characters, he spoke of them as if he knew them personally."

*5301 HOUSTEN BRADLEY MC GINNESS 5 (Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 July 1879, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Felix Patterson and Victoria (Jared) McGinness. Lawyer in Smith Co., Tenn. with offices near his home at Carthage. He was associated with the Hon. Cordell Hull for fifty-six years. They enjoyed a most intimate and confident friendship. Mr. Hull chose Bradley for his private secretary when he was a member of United States Congress in 1907. Bradley acted as Executor of the will of Mr. Hull and was also named as one of the Legatees.

Children of HOUSTEN BRADLEY MC GINNESS and MRS. MC GINNESS:

5307 - William Housten
b. 9 Oct. 1925 died 6 Nov. 1929

*5303 ROSCOE MC GINNESS 5 (Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1884, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 20 Oct. 1909 at Livingston, Tenn., Sydney Bilbrey, born 14 June 1886, Overton Co., Tenn., daughter of John Calvin and Kate (Barnes) Bilbrey.

Children of ROSCOE MC GINNESS and SYDNEY BILBREY MC GINNESS:

5308 * Kathryne	b. 20 Apr.	1915	md.	John B. Gore
5309 - Housten Dewitt	b. 26 Mar.	1919	md.	Pat Hassall
5310 * Frances Sue	b. 4 Sept.	1921	md.	Kenneth M. Robinson

*5308 KATHRYNE MC GINNESS 6, born 20 April 1915 at Livingston, Tenn., dau of Roscoe and Sydney (Bilbrey) McGinness; md. 19 June 1941 at Carthage, Tenn, John Barnett Gore born 13 Nov. 1908 Smith Co., Tenn., son of James S. and Catherine (Garn) Gore.

Children of KATHRYNE MC GINNESS GORE and JOHN BARNETT GORE:

5311 - Frances Jane	b. 2 Aug.	1946	Nashville, Tennessee
5312 - John Roscoe	b. 22 Sept.	1950	Nashville, Tennessee

*5310 FRANCES SUE MC GINNESS 6 (Roscoe McGinness 5, Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1921, Carthage, Tenn., md. July 1948 Kenneth McDonald Robinson, b. 23 Dec. 1923, Smith Co., Tenn., son of Oscar L. and Ella (McDonald) Robinson.

Children of FRANCES SUE MC GINNESS ROBINSON and KENNETH MC DONALD ROBINSON:

5313 - Keith McDonald	b. 16 Sept.	1950	Nashville, Tenn.
5314 - David Houston	b. 21 Apr.	1957	Carthage, Tenn.
5315 - James Dewitt	b. 6 Apr.	1958	Carthage, Tenn.

*5253 JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 April 1862, died 1944, son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. (1) Laura Shields she died at the age of thirty years, md. (2) Ina McCaleb.

Children of JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED and LAURA SHIELDS JARED:

5316 * Hallie Joe	md. W. G. Travis
5317 - Horace	md. Lucile Vaden

5318 * Robert Ralph md. Mary Lowe
5319 * Mary Bryan md. "Thom" Miles
5320 - Bennett died 11 July 1917. He was fatally injured in a football game at Vanderbilt Univ.
5321 * Flossie Neal md. Morrison Lowe

Children of JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED and INA MC-CALEB JARED:

5322 * Morgan md. Ogeal Sanders
5323 - Houston
5324 * Joyce md. Elizabeth Maddux

*5316 HALLIE JOE JARED 5 (Joseph Haywood Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. W. G. Travis.

Children of HALLIE JOE JARED TRAVIS and W. G. TRAVIS:

5325 - Bennett Jared killed in World War II
5326 * Nancy Neal md. W. R. Jarrell

*5326 NANCY NEAL TRAVIS 6 (Hallie Joe Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. William R. Jarrell.

Children of NANCY NEAL TRAVIS JARRELL and WILLIAM R. JARRELL:

5327 - Travis Fontaine
5328 - William R., III
5329 - Brady
5330 - Todd

*5318 ROBERT RALPH JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Joseph Haywood and Laura Shields Jared; md. Mary Cummins Lowe.

Children of ROBERT RALPH JARED and MARY CUMMINS LOWE JARED:

5331 * Mary Ralph md. Sid Maddux
5332 * Lucy Neal md. Garland Stanton

*5331 LUCY NEAL JARED 6 (Robert Ralph 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Garland Stanton.

Children of LUCY NEAL JARED STANTON and GARLAND STANTON:

5333 - Brett

*5319 MARY BRYAN JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 8 Dec. 1920 Thomas E. Miles.

Children of MARY BRYAN JARED MILES and THOMAS E. MILES:

5334 * Rosemary md. F. R. Haselton, Jr.
5335 * Laura Alice md. E. M. Spong, Jr.
5336 * Polly Ann md. R. L. McLeod, Jr.

*5334 ROSEMARY MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Thomas E. and Mary Bryan (Jared) Miles; md. Com. F. R. Haselton.

Children of ROSEMARY MILES HASELTON and COM. F. R. HASELTON:

5337 - F. R., III
5338 - James Miles
5339 - Polly

*5335 LAURA FRANCES MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. E. M. Spong, Jr.

Children of LAURA FRANCES MILES SPONG and E. M. SPONG, JR.:

5340 - Bennett Jared
5341 - Blakeney DuBois
5342 - Mary Katherine
5343 - E. M., III
5344 - Thomas Miles
5345 - Kershaw

*5336 POLLY ANN MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. R. L. McLeod, Jr.

Children of POLLY ANN MILES MC LEOD and R. L. MC LEOD, JR.:

5346 - R. L., III
5347 - Jennie Rembert

*5321 FLOSSIE NEAL JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Joseph Haywood and Laura (Shields) Jared; md. Morrison L. Lowe.

Children of FLOSSIE NEAL JARED LOWE and MORRISON L. LOWE:

5348 * Morrison L., Jr. md. Jean Proffett
5349 * Lucy Cummins md. Harry Lee Woosley, Jr.
5350 - Laura Shields

*5348 MORRISON L. LOWE, JR. (Flossie Neal Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Morrison L. and Flossie Neal (Jared) Lowe; md. Jean Proffett. He is attending the University of Tennessee where he is a member of the football team.

Children of MORRISON L. LOWE, JR. and JEAN PROFFETT LOWE:

5351 - Morrison L., III

*5349 LUCY CUMMINS LOWE 6 (twin to Laura Shields Lowe) (Flossie Neal Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Harry Lee Woosley, Jr.

Children of LUCY CUMMINS LOWE WOOSLEY and HARRY LEE WOOSLEY, JR.:

5352 - Harry Lee, III

*5254 ROBERT LEE JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1864 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. Frances Byrne.

Children of ROBERT LEE JARED and FRANCES BYRNE JARED:

5353 * Katherine Frances md. W. H. Harper
5354 - James Carlisle md. Lillian Bass - no children
5355 - Robert Lee died age two years
5356 - Joseph Haywood never married

*5353 KATHERINE FRANCES JARED 5 (Robert Lee Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Robert Lee and Frances Byrne Jared; md. W. H. Harper.

Children of KATHERINE FRANCES JARED HARPER and W. H. HARPER:

5357 - William Lyle

*5255 ETHELBERT HENRY JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 June 1866, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 1896, son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. Dec. 1894 Marjorie Goodpasture.

Children of ETHELBERT HENRY JARED and MARJORIE GOODPASTURE JARED:

5358 - Eugene md. Nina, dau of John Ragland

*5256 BETTY BELL JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. 1868, died June 1908, dau of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared.

Children of BETTY BELL JARED FORD:

5359 - son lived in California
5360 - Sadie Joe

*9 THOMAS JARRETT 2 (John 1) born 7 Sept. 1776, son of John and Rachel (Palmer) Jared; moved with his father's family when he was five years old to Bedford Co., Virginia. He grew to manhood in Bedford Co. and there married "Polly" Adkerson 25 Oct. 1803.

Thomas Jarrett (Jared) was living with the family of Palmer Eliot in 1850 according to census records. He emigrated to Edgar County, Illinois, after the death of his wife. He became an invalid because of a severe abdominal rupture and was very poor in this world's goods. He had three sons and four daughters. We have not yet been able to find records of all of them. Each daughter married a man of ability according to a letter written 14 May 1939 by Mrs. Anna M. Jared. They were counted among the first families of Edgar Co., Illinois.

A letter from Pearl J. High of Cookeville tells us:

In reading some old letters I found where Thomas, brother of William and Joseph, was born in Kentucky. The kin here referred to him as "Old Thomas." He must have been very old. He died while on a visit here.

Since Kentucky was a part of Virginia until 1792 it is possible that Thomas was born in Bedford Co., Va. and not in the present state of Kentucky.

Known children of THOMAS and POLLY (ADKERSON) JARED:

5361 * Sophia	b. 21 Feb.	1805	md. Palmer D. Elliot
5362 * John Anslem	b.	1811	md. Hixie Elliott
5363 - daughter	b.		md. Mr. Barnhill
5364 * Marshall	b.	1819	md. Mary A. ----
5365 - daughter	b.		md. Mr. Minor
5366 * Joel	b.	1823	md. Mary E. Fitzgerald
5367 - daughter	b.		md. Mr. Van Houtin

*5361 SOPHIA JARED 3 (Thomas Jared 2, John 1) born 21 Feb. 1805 Bedford Co., Va., died 16 Aug. 1874, Edgar Co., Ill., dau of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared; md. Palmer D. Elliot, a farmer, born 10 March 1792 in New York State, died 14 Sept. 1875, Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois.

Children of SOPHIA JARED ELLIOT and PALMER D. ELLIOT:

5368 - John	b.	1830	Edgar Co., Ill.
5369 - Julia M.	b.	1832	Edgar Co., Ill.

5370 - Hiram S.	b.	1834	died after 1850
5371 - Emeline	b.	1836	Edgar Co., Ill.
5372 - Angeline	b.	1838	Edgar Co., Ill.
5373 - Ira K.	b. 24 Mar.	1840	md. Sarah A. Myer
5374 - David A.	b. abt	1842	died in infancy
5375 - Elvira	b.	1845	died 5 Feb. 1849
5376 - Francis H.	b.	1848	

*5362 JOHN ANSLEM JARED 3 (Thomas Jarrett 2, John 1) born 1811, died before 1840 in Meade Co., Ky., son of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared; md. 8 Dec. 1831 Hixie Elliot daughter of William and Judith Elliot. Hixie Elliot md. (2) James F. Jones. She had a son John Jones who was accidentally shot when he was fourteen years old. She also had, by her second husband, Laura Ann Jones, b. 29 July 1856, and Anslem Jones born 1845, died 1850.

Children of JOHN ANSLEM JARED and HIXIE ELLIOT JARED:

5377 * William Palmer		md. (1) Mildred Bennett (2) Mary Elizabeth Clarkson
5378 - Judith Ann	b. 1835	md. John A. Dowell
5379 - Martha		md. William Hughes - no chil

*5377 WILLIAM PALMER JARED 4 (John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born abt. 1833 at Bigspring, Meade, Ky., son of John Anslem and Hexie (Elliot) Jared; md. (1) 17 Sept. 1856 Mildred Bennet, dau of Lewis and Sarah (Clarkson) Bennett; md. (2) Mary Ellen Clarkson.

Children of WILLIAM PALMER JARED and MILDRED BENNETT JARED:

5380 - Emma	
5381 - Hexie	
5382 - Annie	
5383 - Laura	md. Mr. Hughes
5384 - Rosie	
5385 - Minnie	
5386 - Frank	
5387 - Mollie	md. Mr. Boat

Children of WILLIAM PALMER JARED and MARY ELLEN CLARKSON JARED:

5388 * John Anslem	b. 3 May 1882	md. (1) Essa Sura (2) Marie Smith
5389 * Susie		md. Albert Shumate

*5388 JOHN ANSLEM JARED 5 (William Palmer Jared 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 3 May 1882, Meade Co., Ky., md. (1) 14 Sept. 1904 Essa Sura; md. (2) 12 July 1954 Marie Smith, widow of Mr. Schilling. Essa Sura Jared was born 31 July 1882 in Belle Rive, dau of John and Arminta (Farmer) Sursa.

Children of JOHN ANSLEM JARED and ESSA SURSA JARED:

5390 * Dennis R. b. 8 Apr. 1906 md. Esther Meyers
5391 - Bernice b. 22 Oct. 1911 md. Charles Arledge
5392 * Susie Leola b. 22 Dec. 1912 md. Donald Jackson
5393 * Katheryn Marie
b. 15 June 1918 md. Norman Prough
5394 * Mildred Arminta
b. 28 Dec. 1921 md. William Witt
5395 * Dorothy Eleanor
b. 15 July 1923 md. Jacob Lowen

*5390 DENNIS R. JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 8 April 1906, md. Esther Meyers. They live at Tolono, Illinois.

Children of DENNIS R. JARED and ESTHER WASHER JARED:

5396 - Denise b. 6 Feb. 1949

*5392 SUSIE LEOLA JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1912 at East Lynn, Vermillion, Ill., md. Donald Jackson.

Children of SUSIE LEOLA JARED JACKSON and DONALD JACKSON:

5397 - Earl b. 7 Dec. 1946

*5393 KATHERYN MARIE JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 June 1918, Urbania, Illinois; md. 7 Dec. 1940 Norman Prough. They were later divorced.

Children of KATHERYN MARIE JARED PROUGH and NORMAN PROUGH:

5398 - Karyn b. 16 June 1950
5399 - Larry b. 14 Apr. 1954

*5394 MILDRED ARMINTA JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1921 at Urbana, Champaign, Ill., md. William Witt.

Children of MILDRED ARMINTA JARED WITT and WILLIAM WITT:

5400 - Eugene b. 4 Aug. 1957 Urbana, Ill.

*5395 DOROTHY ELEANOR JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 16 July 1923; md. 1 Mar. 1953 Jacob Lowen, a flight engineer technician with the U. S. Air Force.

Children of DOROTHY ELEANOR JARED LOWEN and JACOB LOWEN:

5401 - Dannie Jared b. 19 May 1956 Tampa, Florida
5402 - Patric Ramon b. 25 Mar. 1958 Tampa, Florida

*5389 SUSIE JARED 5 (William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) died March 1918; md. Albert Shumate.

Children of SUSIE JARED SHUMATE and ALBERT SHUMATE:

5403 * Gladys Alberta b. 6 Aug. 1907 md. Samuel B. Coon
5404 - Marion b. 7 Dec. 1910
5405 * Claude Thomas 28 Nov. 1914 md. Ann Elizabeth Muellar

*5403 GLADYS ALBERTA SHUMATE 6 (Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1907, Champaign, Ill., md. Samuel Basil Coon.

Children of GLADYS ALBERTA SHUMATE COON and SAMUEL BASIL COON:

5406 - Jimmie

*5405 CLAUDE THOMAS SHUMATE 6 (Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1914, Urbana, Ill., md. Ann Ellizabeth Muellar, born 9 Aug. 1915.

Children of CLAUDE THOMAS SHUMATE and ANN ELIZABETH MUELLAR SHUMATE:

5407 * William Albert b. 13 Mar. 1937 md. Anne Warner
5408 - Mary Claudette b. 13 July 1941
5409 - Suzanne b. 21 Apr. 1948

*5407 WILLIAM ALBERT SHUMATE 7 (Claude Thomas Shumate 6, Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 13 March 1937; md. 28 July 1956 Anne Warner.

Children of WILLIAM ALBERT SHUMATE and ANNE WARNER SHUMATE:

5410 - William Thomas b. 26 July 1957

*5364 MARSHALL JARED 3 (Thomas 2, John 1) born 1819 Breckenridge Co., Ky., son of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared. He was a carpenter by trade. He married Mary A. ----. They went to Illinois in the early settling of that state.

Children of MARSHALL JARED and MARY A. JARED:

5411 -	Mary E.	b.	1840	Edgar Co., Ill.
5412 -	Thomas H.	b. 29 Jan.	1845	died 21 July 1869
	Was in Civil War on the Union side.			
5413 -	Nancy J.	b.	1846	Clark Co., Ill.
5414 -	John	b.	1848	Clark Co., Ill.
5415 -	Warren	b.	1850	Clark Co., Ill.
5416 -	Delbert			
5417 -	Bruce			
5418 -	Emma			
5419 -	Ellen			

*5366 JOEL JARED 3 (Thomas 2, John 1) b. 1823 Breckenridge Co., Ky., died abt. June 1885 at Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Ill., son of Thomas and Mary "Polly" (Adkerson) Jared; md. (1) Mary E. Fitzgerald, born 1827 Meade Co., Ky., dau of Andrew G. and Annie (Morrison) Fitzgerald. Andrew G. Fitzgerald b. 1796, died after 1878; md. Annie Morrison, she was born 1803. Andrew was Elder of New Light Doctrine. Later it became the Christian Church. He and his wife, Annie Morrison, together with Palmer D. Elliot and his wife, Sophia Jared, were the original founders of that sect.

Children of JOEL JARED and MARY E. FITZGERALD: JARED:

5420 -	Andrew	b.	1850	died in infancy
5421 -	William			died in infancy
5422 -	Joanna	b. abt.	1855	md. Mr. Bemorose
5423 *	Charles B.	b. 18 May	1857	md. Anna Meadows
5424 *	George	b. abt.	1860	md. Louisa Duck

*5423 DR. CHARLES B. JARED 4 (Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 18 May 1857 Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Ill., died April 1909, Chicago, Ill., son of Joel and Mary E. (Fitzgerald) Jared; md. 14 Sept. 1885 at Paris, Ill., Anna Aletha Meadows, born 24 May 1866, Stratton Twp., Edgar, Ill., died 12 June 1947, Paris, Ill., dau of John W. and Nancy Sophronia (Williams) Meadows.

Children of DR. CHARLES B. JARED and ANNA ALETHA MEADOWS JARED:

5425 - Vernon Meadows
b. 12 May 1887 md. Ruth Gorham
5426 * Wilber Lowell b. 1 May 1901 md. Irma L. Ferguson

*5425 VERNON MEADOWS JARED 5 (Dr. Charles B. Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) became a physician in Chicago, and an associate professor in Bacteriology in the College where he graduated. He was an officer in World War I. He passed away very suddenly at Palm Beach, Florida, 22 Feb. 1931.

*5426 WILBER LOWELL JARED 5 (Dr. Charles B. Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 1 May 1901 Elbridge Twp., Edgar, Ill., md. 26 Oct. 1927 at Terre Haute, Indiana, Irma Lorraine Ferguson, b. 19 Oct. 1905 Willow Hill, Ill., dau of James Sanford and Myrtle Clestia (Hume) Ferguson.

Wilbur wrote in 1960:

I am the youngest of my generation. There was only one grandmother living at my birth. My childhood was spent in Chicago. It seems that most of the written records of the Jared branch of the family were destroyed and much of the information about my grandparents is approximate. My grandfather, Joel Jared, came up here from Jasper Co., Ill. and married Mary Fitzgerald and raised a family which, I understand, was quite large.

It seemed that he had two brothers, uncles, or cousins who lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, at one time, and were carpenters. Also in my mind one was named William another Tom. At one time a Warren Jared, a cousin of my father's (Charles B. Jared) visited with my folks. That probably was before 1900.

Children of WILBER LOWELL JARED and LORRAINE FERGUSON JARED:

5427 * Elizabeth Celestia
b. 26 Aug. 1930 md. Richard A. Bennett

5428 - Vernon Meadows	b. 26 June 1930		
5429 - Charles B.	b. 1 Apr. 1935	md.	Rayburn Latel Chapman
5430 - James Warren	b. 20 Jan. 1944		

*5427 ELIZABETH CELESTIA JARED 6 (Wilber Lowell Jared 5, Dr. Charles B. 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1930 Terre Haute, Ind., dau of Wilber L. and Irma L. (Ferguson) Jared; md. 21 Nov. 1954 Richard A. Bennett who is Supervisor of Maintenance, State Farm Insurance, Bloomall, Pa.

Children of ELIZABETH CELESTIA JARED BENNETT and RICHARD A. BENNETT:

5431 - Nancy Michelle	b. 26 Mar. 1957
5432 - Linda Elizabeth	b. 25 Aug. 1959

*5424 GEORGE JARED 4 (Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 7 Dec. 1860 Stratton Twp., Edgar, Ill., died 24 March 1939, Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, son of Joel and Mary E. (Fitzgerald) Jared, farmer of Libertyville, Ind., md. Louisa Duck, b. 16 July 1863, died 25 Oct. 1936 in Missouri, dau of William and Mary Duck.

Children of GEORGE JARED and LOUISA DUCK JARED:

5433 * Clifford W.	b. 12 June 1884	md. Iva Van Houtin
5434 * Floyd	b. 13 Sept. 1888	md. Neva Downing
5435 * Mary	b. 24 May 1892	md. Charles Lee
5436 * William S.	b. 15 Oct. 1901	md. Iona Bell
5437 - Dorothy	b. 2 Mar. 1906	died 19 Dec. 1921

*5433 CLIFFORD W. JARED 5 (George Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 12 June 1884, Edgar Co., Ill., died 3 Nov. 1959, Clinton, Indiana; md. Iva Van Houton, b. 25 Feb. 1888, dau of Angus and Susan (Wilhoit) Van Houton.

Children of CLIFFORD W. JARED and IVA VAN HOUTON JARED:

5438 * Dale	b. 20 May 1909	md. Margaret McClelland
5439 * Deyne	b. 15 Nov. 1910	md. Albert A. Brann
5440 - Clifford W., Jr.	b. 27 July 1926	md. Mary Ellen Nichols

*5438 DALE JARED 6 (Clifford W. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 20 May 1909 Vigo Co., Indiana; md. 11 Mar. 1934 Margaret McClellan. Service Manager, Hopkins Garage, Chrysler line.

Children of DALE JARED and MARGARET MC CLELLAN JARED:

5441 - Kenneth Dale b. 16 Aug. 1940 an apprentice concrete finisher

*5439 DEYNE JARED 6 (Clifford W. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 Nov. 1910, Vigo Co., Indiana, daughter of Clifford W. and Iva (Van Houton) Jared; md. 22 July 1934 Albert A. Brann, b. 17 Dec. 1909, Clay Co., Ind., son of Ivan and Zetta M. (Tribble) Brann.

Children of DEYNE JARED BRANN and ALBERT A. BRANN:

5442 - Jimmy Jay b. 26 Mar. 1940 Indianapolis, Ind.
5443 - Max Jared b. 18 Feb. 1945 Indianapolis, Ind.

*5434 FLOYD JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 13 Sept. 1888, son of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. 8 Nov. 1910 Neva Downing, b. 13 Mar. 1892, Edgar Co., Ill., dau of John and Alice (Bogarth) Downing.

Children of FLOYD JARED and NEVA DOWNING JARED:

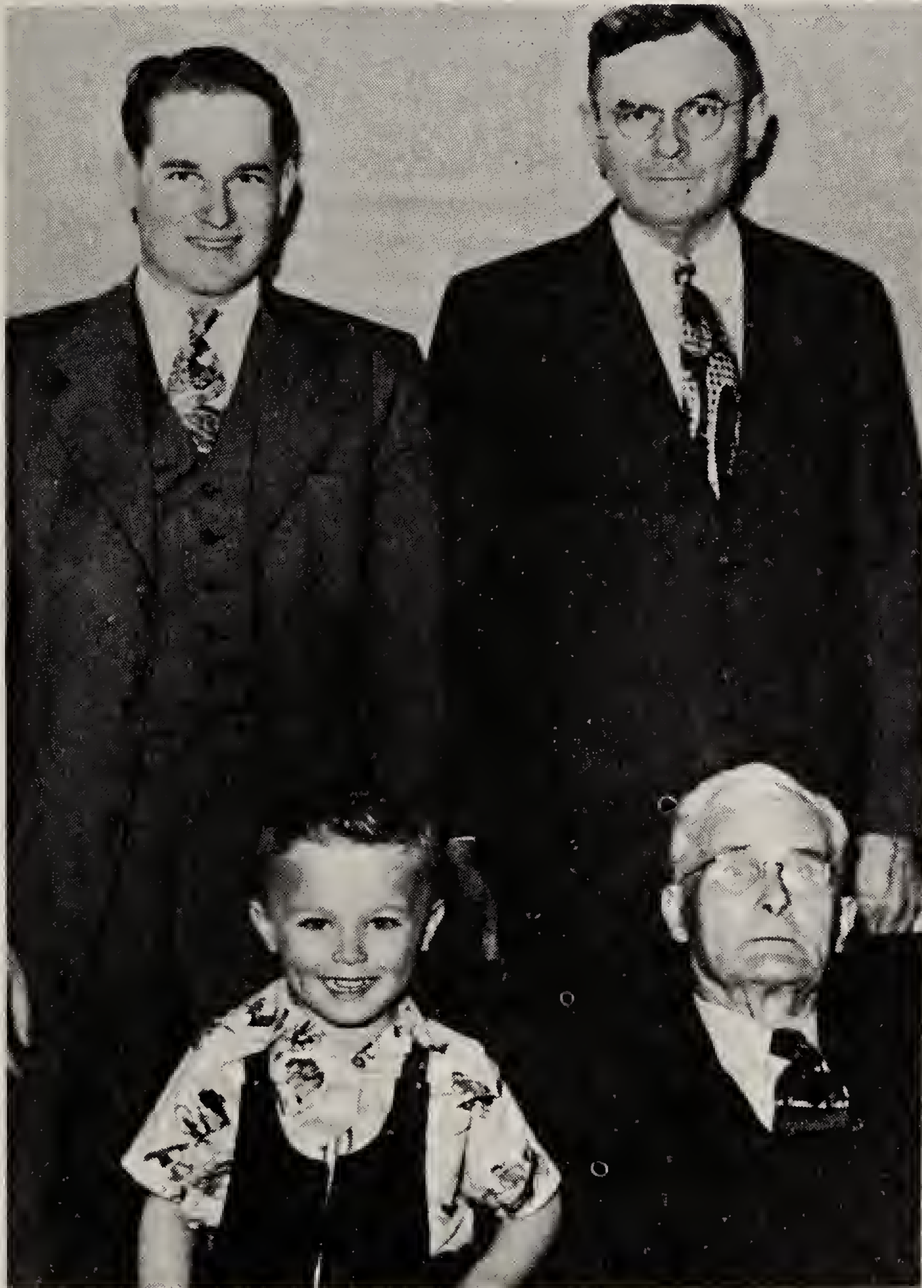
5444 - Hazel Elizabeth b. 3 July 1911 md. Siebert Price
5445 * Margaret Marie b. 1 Apr. 1916 md. Ray Lenderman
5446 - Charles Lester b. 14 Jan. 1914 md. Ruth Sanders
5447 * Raymond Noel b. 28 Mar. 1918 md. Madeline McGinness

*5444 HAZEL ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Floy Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 3 July 1911; md. 27 Feb. 1930 Siebert Price, truck driver and fisherman.

Children of HAZEL ELIZABETH JARED PRICE and SIEBERT PRICE:

5448 * Beverly Jean b. 14 Jan. 1931 md. Jerry Center
5449 - Connie Jo b. 26 Sept. 1944

*5448 BEVERLY JEAN PRICE 7, daughter of Siebert and Hazel Elizabeth (Jared) Price, b. 14 Jan. 1931 Vigo Co., Ind., md. 21 Jan. 1949 Jerry Center.



Four Generations
Front row, l. to r.: James Cramer, son — Gilbert H. Cramer, great grandfather —
Back row, l. to r.: Herman Cramer, father — Floyd Cramer, grandfather

Children of BEVERLY JEAN PRICE CENTER and JERRY CENTER:

5450 - Randall Jay b. 16 May 1950
5451 - Richard Lee b. 14 Oct. 1958

*5447 RAYMOND NOEL JARED 6 (Fliyd Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 March 1918, Vermillion Co., Ind., md. Madeline McGuiness 3 July 1940 at Gloucester, Va. Works for Merchant's Freight System. Loves boating on the Wabash. He has one step-daughter, Mary Jean McGuiness, who married William Maltney.

*5445 MARGARET MARIE JARED 6 (Floyd 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 1 April 1916, New Goshen, Indiana, dau of Floyd and Neva (Downing) Jared; md. 15 May 1938 at Terre Haute, Ind., Ray Lenderman.

Children of MARGARET MARIE JARED LENDERMAN and RAY LENDERMAN:

5452 - Eddie Ray b. 26 Feb. 1942 Goshen, Indiana
5453 - Donald Gene b. 17 Nov. 1946 Goshen, Indiana

*5435 MARY JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 24 May 1892, Edgar Co., Ind., died 5 Nov. 1959 Terre Haute, Ind., dau of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. Charles Lee, b. March 1890 Vigo Co., Ind., d. Sept. 1936.

Children of MARY JARED LEE and CHARLES LEE:

5454 * Guy b. 20 June 1910 md. Jessie Moody
5455 * Rex b. 19 Dec. 1913 md. Bede Thompson

*5454 GUY LEE 6 (Mary Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 20 June 1910, son of Charles and Mary (Jared) Lee; md. May 1931 Jessie Moody, later divorced, md. (2) -----.

Children of GUY LEE:

5456 - Donald md. Venia ----
5457 - Barbara md.

*5455 REX LEE 6, born 19 Dec. 1913; md. 1938 Bede Thompson. Rex works for Phillips Petroleum.

Children of REX LEE and BEDE THOMPSON LEE:

5458 - Linda Caroll b. 3 Nov. 1940 md. Robert L. Bates

*5436 WILLIAM S. JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1901, Edgar Co., Ill., son of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. 7 April 1926, Iona Bell, born 16 June 1902, Paris, Ill., dau of Andrew Allen and Ida Ann (Flint) Bell. The W. S. Jared family wrote in 1961:

"We have gathered information from birthday books, relatives and our big old Family Bible. If you and Mr. Hall are ever in the state of Indiana, please stop and visit us. By the way we are having a Jared Reunion in June and we wish to extend an invitation to you and Mr. Hall. It has been a pleasure to find the information which you have written for. Also most interesting."

We were able to take advantage of the kind invitation and met with this most interesting branch of the family in their reunion at Terre Haute. We had a wonderful time meeting and visiting with the relatives. Then in the evening enjoyed the hospitality of William and Ione in their beautiful home at Sullivan, near Terre Haute, Ind. They are average successful American citizens. They own and operate the Jared Implement Sales Co. at Sullivan. We appreciate their hospitality to us and their kindness in gathering the history of their branch of the Jared family.

Children of WILLIAM S. JARED and IONA BELL JARED:

5459 * Billy Allen b. 7 July 1927 md. Mary E. Cooper

*5459 BILLY ALLEN JARED 6 (William S. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 7 July 1927, Paris, Ill., son of William S. and Iona (Bell) Jared; md. 17 Aug. 1947 at Sullivan, Ind., Mary E. Cooper, born 12 Aug. 1928, Muncie, Ind., dau of George Leroy and Georgia May (Tom) Cooper.

Children of BILLY ALLEN JARED and MARY E. COOPER JARED:

5460 - Nancy Jayne b. 16 Nov. 1948
5461 - Judy Ann b. 2 Feb. 1950
5462 - William George b. 28 Oct. 1958

JOEL JARED
DESCENDANTS

*12 JOEL JARED 2 (John 1) born 19 July 1785, died 10 Dec. 1872 at the age of 87 years. He was the twelfth child and sixth son of John Jared, the wagonmaker. His mother was John's second wife, Rachel Palmer Jared. He married Polly Dowell, daughter of Macajah and Frances Dowell, born 15 July 1787.

Ada Matheny of Yale, Illinois, has the old family Bible which once belonged to Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared. The history of the Bible is given on its flyleaf as follows:

(Publication date not given.)

"Handed down to me Oct. 1895 by Aunt Katy Vanderhoff —A. K. Watt, Newton, Ill.

"From Mother to Delia 1922 "

"From Delia (Cordelia) to Ada Matheny, her daughter. "

The family record is apparently written by Polly Dowell Jared:

"Joel Jared and Polly Dowell were married in Bedford Co., state of Virginia in the year of our Lord 1805 and moved to Breckenridge County, Kentucky in the fall of 1806, where we continued to live till this present day, it being the 21st day of Feb. 1836. "

The family record follows with births, marriages and deaths, all in Polly's handwriting. Then in another handwriting we find:

"Joel Jared son of John and Rachel Jared was born 19th July 1785.
"Joel Jared died the 10th day of Dec. 1872. His age 87.
"Polly Jared daughter of Micajah Dowell and Frances his wife was born the 15th of July 1787, died the 12th day of June 1860 her age was 73. "

In 1852 Polly and Joel with their family moved to Illinois where they united with the Bethel Congregation of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She lived to see all her children and some of her grandchildren become members of the Church. She was one of the practical Christians who believed in doing the work and by works her faith was made perfect.

Children of JOEL JARED and POLLY DOWELL JARED:

5463 * Mayson	b. 5 Nov. 1805	md.	Polly B. Dowell
5464 * Israel	b. 5 Mar. 1807	md.	(1) Rhoda Meador (2) Sarah Brown
5465 - Sarah	b. 6 Nov. 1808	md.	Archibald McGlothlin - no children
5466 * Wilson	b. 29 Aug. 1810	md.	(1) Catherine Dowell (2) Catherine Mordock
5467 - Frances "Fanny"	b. 19 Mar. 1812	md.	---- Mordock
5468 * Rachel	b. 23 Dec. 1813	md.	(1) Warden Clemons (2) ---- Farley
5469 - Allen	b. 14 Dec. 1815	died	22 April 1825
5470 * Malinda Sue	b. 1 Oct. 1817	md.	Abner Laymon
5471 - Thomas	b. 6 July 1819	died	23 Jan. 1820
5472 * William	b. 3 Jan. 1821	md.	Susannah Robertson
5473 - Catherine "Kitty Ann"	b. 13 Dec. 1822	md.	Henry Vanderhoof
5474 - Elizabeth	b. 19 Feb. 1825	md.	William Andrews

d. 4 Apr. 1890 after an illness of six weeks--Lagrippe. A trade card is found in the leaves of the Old Bible at the Matheny home. It is dated 30 June 1874—"This is to certify that Josiah Andrews is a member of Crooked Creek Grange, Number 1318." On the same date there is a like certificate for Elizabeth Andrews. There is no further record referring to this family. There were evidently two children:

5475 - Ora Andrews school teacher in Jasper Co., Ill.
5476 - Dr. Josiah C. signed his mother's death certificate

*5463 MASON JARED or JARRETT 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Nov. 1805, died 15 Aug. 1871; md. Polly B. Dowell, his first cousin. We are indebted to Mrs. Lloyd E. Fine and Rev. Katie May Lynch for the record we have of the descendants of this family. A majority of the lines remained untraced.

Children of MASON JARED or JARRETT and POLLY B. DOWELL JARED:

5477 - Eliza Ann	b. 14 Nov. 1830	Breckenridge Co., Ky.
5478 - Saloy	b. 8 Feb. 1832	died 3 Jan. 1841
5479 - Mary Elizabeth	b. 8 Dec. 1833	d. 30 Nov. 1836
5480 - James W.	b. 2 Apr. 1835	

5481 - Joel b. 15 Jan. 1837
5482 - William T. b. 28 Nov. 1838
5483 - Israel b. 9 Sept. 1840
5484 * Letitia b. 12 Nov. 1842 md. (1) Thomas Lynch (2) J. Albright
5485 - Melinda b. 10 Aug. 1844 died 5 Oct. 1851
5486 - John Albert b. 6 May 1846
5487 - Amanda b. 6 July 1847
5488 - Sarah I. b. 28 May 1849
5489 - Safrona b. 5 Dec. 1850 died 20 Dec. 1850
5490 - Clayton D. b. 20 Jan. 1852
5491 - Miriam b. 5 Aug. 1854 died 24 Dec. 1855

Most of the members of this family spelled their surname "Jarrett."

*5484 LETITIA JARED 4 (Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1842 Breckenridge Co., Ky., md. 10 Jan. 1865 (1) Thomas Lynch who died 21 Apr. 1869; (2) Jasper Albright; (3) William Blissitt.

Children of LETITIA JARED LYNCH (ALBRIGHT BLISSITT) and THOMAS LYNCH:

5492 - John Thomas b. 12 Aug. 1867 died 11 Dec. 1867
5493 * Alfred Lincoln b. 2 Feb. 1869 md. Alice Blissett

Children of LETITIA JARED (LYNCH) ALBRIGHT BLISSITT and JASPER ALBRIGHT:

5494 * Elisha Forest b. 12 Apr. 1877 md. Mary Pittsenbarger
5495 - Mary b. 27 Oct. 1880 md. J. A. Dickerson
5496 - Anna b. 3 Mar. 1882 md. Everett Dickerson

*5493 ALFRED LINCOLN LYNCH 5 (Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 Feb. 1869, died 4 July 1944; md. Alice Minerva Blissett, b. 31 Oct. 1867, died 23 July 1933, widow of Thomas Blissett.

Children of ALFRED LINCOLN LYNCH and ALICE MINERVA BLISSETT LYNCH:

497 * Leura Harrison b. 10 Dec. 1890 md. Samuel E. Algood
5498 * Dora Weaver b. 9 Sept. 1893 md. Victor H. Whitworth
5499 - Hester Forest b. 24 May 1896 died 19 Oct. 1908
5500 * Rufus Thomas b. 19 Mar. 1898 md. Katie Mae Minter
5501 - Flora Belle b. 30 Mar. 1900 died 3 Oct. 1902

5502 * Luther Jeremiah
b. 1 July 1902 md. Goldie E. Bennett
5503 - Ellen Mae b. 24 Feb. 1905 died 22 Dec. 1918

*5497 LEURA HARRISON LYNCH 6 (Alfred Lincoln Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 10 Dec. 1890; md. 24 Jan. 1909 Samuel E. Algood, born 5 March 1875, died 5 Sept. 1956.

Children of LEURA HARRISON LYNCH ALGOOD and SAMUEL E. ALGOOD:

5504 - Dora Lee b. 6 Mar. 1910 md. William L. Steier
5505 * George Alfred b. 6 Dec. 1911 md. Lizzie Bruner
5506 * Samuel David b. 18 Dec. 1916 md. (1) Virginia Crowder
(2) Rebecca Joan
5507 * Wilma Vantine b. 10 Sept. 1919 md. Roderick E. Chandler
5508 * Thelma Alice b. 10 Sept. 1919 md. Leonard W. Basham
5509 * Paul Russell b. 6 Dec. 1923 md. Betty Jo Black

*5505 GEORGE ALFRED ALLGOOD 7 (Laura H. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 Dec. 1911, son of Samuel E. and Leura H. (Lynch) Allgood; md. Lizzie Bruner, b. 17 July 1913.

Children of GEORGE ALFRED ALLGOOD and LIZZIE BRUNER ALLGOOD:

5510 - Lizzie Jewel b. 29 Mar. 1933
5511 - Lucy Jane b. 20 Oct. 1936
5512 - Linda Joyce b. 31 Dec. 1942
5513 - George Alfred b. 8 July 1944
5514 - Judy Gayle b. 23 June 1949

*5506 SAMUEL DAVID ALLGOOD 7, born 18 Dec. 1916; md. (1) Virginia Crowder; (2) Rebecca Joan.

Children of SAMUEL DAVID ALLGOOD and VIRGINIA CROWDER ALLGOOD:

5515 - David Harold b. 25 May 1943
5516 - Nina Sue b. 12 Jan. 1948

*5507 WILMA VANTINE ALLGOOD 7, born 10 Sept. 1919, md. Roderick E. Chandler, Sr., b. 8 Jan. 1916.

Children of WILMA VANTINE ALLGOOD CHANDLER and RODERICK E. CHANDLER, SR.:

5517 - Roderick E., Jr. b. 14 Mar. 1942
5518 - Dwight Russell b. 20 June 1944
5519 - Reba Carol b. 3 Sept. 1945
5520 - Noel Alton b. 9 Sept. 1946

*5508 THELMA ALICE ALLGOOD 7, born 10 Sept. 1919; md. Leonard W. Basham, b. 12 Jan. 1913.

Children of THELMA ALICE ALLGOOD BASHAM and LEONARD W. BASHAM:

5521 - Richard Lee b. 30 June 1941
5522 - Donnie Paul b. 3 Nov. 1944

*5509 PAUL RUSSELL ALLGOOD 7, born 6 Dec. 1923, son of Samuel E. and Leura Harrison (Lynch) Allgood; md. Betty Jo Black, b. 28 Jan. 1928.

Children of PAUL RUSSELL ALLGOOD and BETTY JO BLACK ALLGOOD:

5523 - Juanita b. 23 Feb. 1947
5524 - Ronald Eugene b. 27 May 1951
5525 - James Ray b. 14 Mar. 1955
5526 - Rebecca Lynn b. 14 Aug. 1956

*5498 DORA WEAVER LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1893, dau of Alfred Lincoln and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. 29 Dec. 1909 Victor H. Whitworth.

Children of DORA WEAVER LYNCH WHITWORTH and VICTOR H. WHITWORTH:

5527 * Hazel A. b. 31 July 1911 md. Earl Bennett
5528 * Agnes Pauline b. 29 Nov. 1913 md. Boyd W. Bruner
5529 * Edith Marie b. 21 Dec. 1918 md. James H. Skaggs
5530 * Leroy Lynch b. 28 Feb. 1924 md. Reba M. Harned

*5527 HAZEL A. WHITWORTH 7 (Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 July 1911, dau of Victor H. and Dora Weaver (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 29 Oct. 1930, Earl Bennett.

Children of HAZEL A. WHITWORTH BENNETT and EARL BENNETT:

5531 - Opal Bernice b. 14 Nov. 1931 died 14 Nov. 1931
5532 - Walter Leo b. 7 Oct. 1932 died 14 Oct. 1932
5533 * Jeaquetta Inell b. 20 June 1934 md. Edd Allen

5534 * Joseph E. b. 27 May 1936 md. Lelah Mae Gray
5535 * Jethroe b. 11 June 1939 md. Lois Cundiff
5536 * Vera Josephine b. 28 Mar. 1941 md. Newman Goodman
5537 - Jerry b. 14 Nov. 1942
5538 - Julius A. b. 14 July 1944
5539 - Bobby Jerome b. 17 July 1947

*5533 JEAQUETTA INELL BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 20 June 1934, dau of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. Edd Allen, 10 June 1950.

Children of JEAQUETTA INELL BENNETT ALLEN and EDD ALLEN:

5540 - Sue Faye b. 4 Jan. 1951
5541 - Wanda Lou b. 27 Oct. 1952
5542 - Edward Lee b. 20 Jan. 1955
5543 - Gordon Ray b. 16 Jan. 1957
5544 - Charlene b. 19 Oct. 1958 died 19 Oct. 1958
5545 - Stephen Lynn b. 21 Oct. 1959

*5534 JOSEPH E. BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 May 1936, son of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 7 June 1956 Lelah Mae Gray.

Children of JOSEPH E. BENNETT and LELAH MAE GRAY BENNETT:

5546 - Natilia b. 2 April 1959

*5535 JETHERO BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 11 June 1939, son of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 22 July 1955 Lois Cundiff.

Children of JETHERO BENNETT and LOIS CUNDIFF BENNETT:

5547 - Pamla b. 1 Dec. 1958

*5336 VERA JOSEPHINE BENNETT 8, b. 28 Mar. 1941, dau of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 1956 Newman Goodman.

Children of VERA JOSEPHINE BENNETT GOODMAN and NEWMAN GOODMAN:

5548 - David b. 1 Dec. 1947
5549 - Ricky b. 1 Aug. 1959

*5528 AGNES PAULINE WHITWORTH 7 (Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Nov. 1913, dau of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 31 Oct. 1927 Boyd W. Bruner, she died 4 May 1959.

Children of AGNES PAULINE WHITWORTH BRUNER and BOYD W. BRUNER:

5550 - Deloris Darlene	b.	2 Dec.	1928
5551 - Boyd W., Jr.	b.	31 Oct.	19---
5552 - Agnes Alene	b.	15 May	1942
5553 - LeRoy	b.	4 May	1944

*5529 EDITH MARIE WHITWORTH 7 (Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 21 Dec. 1918, dau of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 5 Oct. 1942 James H. Skaggs.

Children of EDITH MARIE WHITWORTH SKAGGS and JAMES H. SKAGGS:

5554 - James Neville b. 29 Dec. 1959

*5530 LEROY LYNCH WHITWORTH 7 (Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1924, son of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 28 July 1946 Reba Maxine Harned.

Children of LEROY LYNCH WHITWORTH and REBA MAXINE HARNED WHITWORTH:

5555 - Sammy b. 18 Mar. 1947

*5500 RUFUS THOMAS LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 March 1898, son of Alfred L. and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. Katie Mae Minter, who is a minister of the Gospel and very interested in the Jared family history. To her we extend thanks for gathering much of this fine Lynch family record.

Children of RUFUS THOMAS LYNCH and KATIE MAE MINTER LYNCH:

5556 * Delphia Zelena	b.	19 May	1920	md.	(1) Charles Oather Lockard (2) F. D. Knight
5557 * Lloyd C.	b.	31 Oct.	1921	md.	Vianna M. Harned
5558 * Floyd Galen	b.	7 May	1924	md.	Mayble C. Finely
5559 - Edwin Thomas	b.	12 June	1925	died	12 Oct. 1925

5560 - Tywla Lieta b. 15 Oct. 1926 died 31 Jan. 1946
5561 * Jewell Yvetta b. 23 Jan. 1929 md. Charles R. Thorn
5562 * Lillard Veo b. 27 Apr. 1930 md. Ruby F. Ritchie
5563 * Levera Faye b. 15 June 1931 md. Junior C. Preston
5564 * Dale Lavon b. 5 Dec. 1933 md. Etta Jean Jordan
5565 * Clotina Evadean
b. 9 Sept. 1936 md. James A. Dennis

*5556 DELPHIA ZELENA LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 May 1920; md. 4 July 1936, Charles Oather Lockard; md. (2) 11 Apr. 1953, Franklin Delane Knight.

Children of DELPHIA ZELENA LYNCH LOCKARD (KNIGHT) and CHARLES OATHER LOCKARD:

5566 - Delmas Hayden
b. 19 Jan. 1937 md. Dorothy Vogt

*5557 LLOYD C. LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 Oct. 1921; md. 1 Dec. 1939 Vianna McGee Harned.

Children of LLOYD C. LYNCH and VIANNA MC GEE HARNED LYNCH:

5567 - Thomas Lee b. 13 Feb. 1944 md. Wanda J. Perry
5568 - Ronald Edward
b. 29 Oct. 1948 died 10 July 1956
5569 - Connie Sue b. 6 Mar. 1956

*5558 FLOYD GALEN LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 May 1924, son of Rufus Thomas and Kattie May (Minter) Lynch; md. 23 Oct. 1948 Mayble Catherine Finely.

Children of FLOYD GALEN LYNCH and MAYBLE CATHERINE FINELY LYNCH:

5570 - Larry Galen b. 19 June 1949
5571 - Frenda Faye b. 25 June 1952
5572 - Julie Ann b. 28 Aug. 1954

*5561 JEWELL YVETTA LYNCH 7, born 23 Jan. 1929; md. 3 Feb. 1949 Charles Robert Thorn.

Children of JEWELL YVETTA LYNCH THORN and CHARLES ROBERT THORN:

5573 - David Eugene b. 23 Aug. 1949
5574 - Dennis Wayne b. 3 Oct. 1950
5575 - Roberta Ann b. 30 May 1955
5576 - Russell Glenn b. 5 Feb. 1961

*5562 LILLARD VEO LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 April 1930; md. 31 Aug. 1946 Ruby Francis Ritchie.

Children of LILLARD VEO LYNCH and RUBY FRANCIS RITCHIE LYNCH:

5577 - Rodger Leon b. 6 Apr. 1947 died 24 Apr. 1947

*5563 LEVERA FAYE LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 June 1931; md. 13 Sept. 1947 Junior C. Preston.

Children of LEVERA FAYE LYNCH PRESTON and JUNIOR C. PRESTON:

5578 - Edra Twylane b. 3 Feb. 1949
5579 - Kathy Darlene b. 19 July 1951
5580 - Audrey Gay b. 22 Aug. 1955
5581 - Penny b. 27 July 1960

*5564 DALE LAVON LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Dec. 1933, son of Rufus Thomas and Katie Mae (Minter) Lynch; md. 8 Dec. 1950 Etta Jean Jordan.

Children of DALE LAVON LYNCH and ETTA JEAN JORDAN LYNCH:

5582 - Wendell Ray b. 18 Aug. 1952
5583 - Michael Dewayne b. 24 Nov. 1955

*5565 CLOTINA EVADEAN LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1936; md. 8 Oct. 1951 James Alford Dennis.

Children of CLOTINA EVADEAN LYNCH DENNIS and JAMES ALFORD DENNIS:

5584 - Reta Alphena b. 30 July 1952
5585 - Denzil A. b. 29 Nov. 1953
5586 - Timothy Doyle b. 29 May 1955

*5502 LUTHER JEREMIAH LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 July 1902, son of Alfred Lincoln and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. 15 May 1920 Golda Esther Bennett, born 30 Jan. 1903.

Children of LUTHER JEREMIAH LYNCH and GOLDA ESTHER BENNETT LYNCH:

5587 * Leota Savannah				
	b. 5 Sept.	1921	md.	J. W. Cissel
5588 * Buel Ray	b. 29 Jan.	1923	md.	Lillian Minks
5589 * Reba Kathleen	b. 10 Feb.	1925	md.	Robert Earl Pool
5590 * Kenneth Jay	b. 1 Jan.	1927	md.	Eva Mae Ritchie
5591 * Mitchell C.	b. 22 Apr.	1929	md.	Martha F. Anderson
5592 * Calvin A.	b. 26 Apr.	1931	md.	Agnes McAtee
5593 * Hansel T.	b. 12 Nov.	1932	md.	Jewell Lockard
5594 * Jewell Esther	b. 11 June	1936	md.	Leverne Cundiff
5595 * Joyce Ann	b. 1 Apr.	1939	md.	Jimmy Bandy

*5587 LEOTA SAVANNAH LYNCH 7 (Luther J. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Sept. 1921; md. 26 Oct. 1941 J. W. Cissell.

Children of LEOTA SAVANNAH LYNCH CISSELL and J. W. CISSELL:

5596 - Gary Thomas	b. 25 Jan.	1951
5597 - James William	b. 2 Dec.	1952
5598 - Ronald	b. 18 Feb.	1954
5599 - Lois Ann	b. 4 Oct.	1955
5600 - Wendell	b. 5 Apr.	1957
5601 - Nita Gail	b. 16 Sept.	1958
5602 - Micky Jeremiah		
	b. 28 May	1960

*5588 BUEL RAY LYNCH 7, b. 29 Jan. 1923; md. Aug. 1952 Lillian Minks.

Children of BUEL RAY LYNCH and LILLIAN MINKS LYNCH:

5603 - Beverly Ann b. 18 Oct. 1954

*5589 REBA KATHLEEN LYNCH 7, b. 10 Feb. 1925; md. 28 May 1950 Robert Earl Pool.

Children of REBA KATHLEEN LYNCH POOL and ROBERT EARL POOL:

5604 - Barbara Elaine	b. 16 Apr.	1955
5605 - Becky Denise	b. 20 June	1957

*5590 KENNETH JAY LYNCH 7, born 1 Jan. 1927; md. April 1946 Eva Mae Ritchie.

Children of KENNETH JAY LYNCH and EVA MAE RITCHIE LYNCH:

5606 - Alton Jerry b. 24 Dec. 1946

*5591 MITCHELL C. LYNCH 7, born 22 Apr. 1929; md. 13 Aug. 1948, Martha Frances Anderson.

Children of MITCHELL C. LYNCH and MARTHA FRANCES ANDERSON LYNCH:

5607 - Miles Ray b. 25 Aug. 1949
5608 - Perry Lewis b. 3 Feb. 1951
5609 - Margaret Dorene
b. 4 Oct. 1952

*5592 CALVIN A. LYNCH 7, born 26 Apr. 1931; md. Nov. 1952 Agnes McAtee.

Children of CALVIN A. LYNCH and AGNES MC ATEE LYNCH:

5610 - Joey b. 6 Oct. 1954
5611 - Michael Anthony
b. 29 Mar. 1957
5612 - Carla Ann b. 2 Dec. 1958
5613 - Bruce Allen b. 16 Dec. 1960

*5593 HANSEL T. LYNCH 7, born 12 Nov. 1932; md. Oct. 1957 Jewell Lockard.

Children of HANSEL T. LYNCH and JEWELL LOCKARD LYNCH:

5614 - Marita Gail b. 7 Oct. 1958

*5594 JEWELL ESTHER LYNCH 7, born 11 June 1936; md. 11 Nov. 1954 Leverne Cundiff.

Children of JEWELL ESTHER LYNCH CUNDIFF and LEVERNE CUNDIFF:

5615 - Vickie Lynn b. 15 Sept. 1955

*5595 JOYCE ANN LYNCH 7, born 1 April 1939; md. 17 Nov. 1956 (1) Jimmy Bandy; md. (2) Nov. 1959 Kenny Chappel.

Children of JOYCE ANN LYNCH BANDY (CHAPPEL) and JIMMY BANDY:

5616 - Timothy Elroy b. 22 Nov. 1957

Children of JOYCE ANN LYNCH (BANDY) CHAPPEL and KENNY CHAPPEL:

5617 - Donita Kay b. 28 Aug. 1960

*5494 ELISHA FOREST ALBRIGHT 5 (Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Apr. 1877, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 7 Nov. 1927 McFall, Missouri, son of Jasper and Letitia (Jarrett) Albright; md. 11 Mar. 1903 Mary Pittsenbarger, born 31 Mar. 1877 in the central part of Indiana to William and Ellen or Eleanor (Allen) Pittsenbarger. She died 24 Feb. 1956 at Stanberry, Missouri, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery near McFall, Missouri.

Children of ELISHA FOREST ALBRIGHT and MARY PITTSENBARGER ALBRIGHT:

5618 * Mabel D. b. 5 Dec. 1907 md. Lloyd Elsa Fine
5619 - Mildred Edna b. 4 Jan. 1912 md. Theron J. Sweat

*5618 MABEL D. ALBRIGHT 6 (Elisha Forest Albright 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Dec. 1907, McFall, Gentry Co., Missouri; md. 26 April 1930 Lloyd Elsa Fine, b. 21 Nov. 1904 at Braddyville, Iowa, son of Ira E. and Frieda Elsa (French) Fine. They were married on Christmas Eve 24 Dec. 1932 at Nodaway, Iowa.

Children of MABEL D. ALBRIGHT FINE and LLOYD ELSA FINE:

5620 - Robert Lloyd b. 4 July 1936 St. Joseph, Missouri
5621 - Elinor Forrest b. 12 June 1941 Kansas City, Kansas

*5464 ISRAEL JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Mar. 1807, Bedford Co., Va., died 6 Jan. 1892, age 85 years, at Jasper County, Illinois. He was the son of Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared; md. Rhoda Meador, b. 22 Jan. 1808 Hardenburg, Breckenridge, Kentucky, died 1 Aug. 1874, Jasper Co., Ill; md. (2) 13 Jan. 1876 Sarah J. Brown.

History of Israel and Rhoda Jared, by Grace Hemminger Jared:

Israel Jared, the son of Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared, was born near Sinking Creek, Breckenridge Co., Kentucky. He married 27 Feb. 1837, Rhoda Meador. In the fall of 1845 they migrated to Jasper Co., Ill. with his father, Joel, and his brother William. They had ten children at that time.

On a rolling clearing, not far from the wooded banks of Painter's Creek, in Grandview Township, they built their log cabin home. The only landmark left today is the family well.



Israel Jared and Family, taken about 1892
Front row, l. to r. Jane J. Cramer, Israel Jared, Sarah J. Brown Jared (2nd wife), Polly J. Cramer, Mrs. Matilda ---, Wilson T. Jared.
Back row, l. to r. Granville Jared, James M. Jared, Mrs. Alsey K. Watts, Norman Jared.

Israel was a community leader, a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Masonic Lodge. He believed in education. Six generations of his descendants have been school teachers. Under his leadership a school was built across the road from his home on a piece of his land. It was called "The Jared School" and there Israel taught for many years.

Two more children were born in Illinois bringing the Tribe of Israel up to twelve. Then came the Civil War and the end of their close family ties. The Israel Jared family gave much to the Union; their sons, Granville, James Mack, Joel, and Thomas, enlisted. To Israel was given the unpopular and dangerous commission of hunting and returning deserters to the army. He also served from 1864 to 1866 as supervisor of Grandview Township.

Rhoda Meador, wife of Israel Jared, was born in Virginia 22 Jan. 1808. The Meadors are an old English family dating back to Wystensham, Norfolk Co., 1188. In 1636 one Ambrose Meador received a grant of land in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia and in 1638 Nicholas and John Meador also came to America and settled in Virginia. Their coat of arms bears the inscription "Mea dod Virtus" which means "Virtue is my dowry." This well applied to slender courageous Rhoda Meador Jared.

During the Civil War, with husbands and sons serving their country, Rhoda was left head of the family. It was she who had to ride to the nearest postoffice. She opened the door when strangers knocked. Both tasks took courage, for Israel's job of arresting Army desereters brought them much animosity and threats. Several times bullets penetrated their doors, and once when Rhoda opened a closet a strange man walked out. He ran away when the woman screamed for help.

On 10 Feb. 1863, Granville, who served in the 123rd Illinois Regiment, Company E, was badly wounded and six months later his sister, Missouri, aged twenty seven, died. The next year, 1864, Joel was killed in the Battle of Vicksburg. Rhoda died on 1 August 1874.

On 13 Jan. 1876 Israel Jared married Mrs. Sarah J. Brown. She seemed to have been greatly beloved by Israel's grandchildren. Sarah was born in 1830. She had no children by the name of Jared. She had at least one son by Mr. Brown. His name was John B. Brown.

Children of ISRAEL JARED and RHODA MEADOR JARED:

5623 * Jane	b. 25 Dec.	1827	md.	Reuben Cramer
5624 * Mary "Polly"	b. 30 Oct.	1829	md.	Thompson Cramer
5625 * Granville M.	b. 23 Sept.	1831	md.	Samantha Tumelson
5626 * Matilda	b. 29 June	1833	md.	Washington Kibler
5627 - Missouri A.	b. 10 Oct.	1835	died	9 Aug. 1863
5628 - James Mark	b. 2 Feb.	1838	md.	Louise Boyd
5629 * Alsey Katherine	b. 19 Dec.	1839	md.	John H. Watt
5630 - Joel	b. 12 Mar.	1842	died	Oct. 1864 Civil War casualty
5631 - William M.	b. 6 Mar.	1844	died	11 Sept. 1844
5632 * Thomas	b. 19 Oct.	1845	md.	(1) Fannie Murdock (2) Pauline Catherine Marlow
5633 - Macbeth	b. about	1847	md.	- no children
5634 * Wilson T.	b. 27 Feb.	1848	md.	Mary McCord
5635 * Norman	b. 28 Aug.	1850	md.	Oliva Jane Boyd

*5623 JANE JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1827, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 15 July 1900, Jasper Co., Illinois; md. 18 Mar. 1849 Reuben Cramer, b. 8 Dec. 1824, died 25 Dec. 1878, son of Isaiah and Mary (Reed) Cramer.

Children of JANE JARED CRAMER and REUBEN CRAMER:

5636 * Rhoda A.	b. 27 Jan.	1850	md.	(1) Levi Gifford (2) B. Louis Burch
5637 - Walter Scott	b. 18 Feb.	1852	md.	(1) Callie McCubbins (2) Laura Ewing
5638 * Octavia	b. 16 May	1857	md.	Levi H. Gifford
5639 - Ollie	b. 22 Nov.	1859	md.	(1) Charles Hunt md. (2) Charles Richard Cummins (3) John Schafer
5640 * Jessie	b. 19 Sept.	1864	md.	Cora Ewing
5641 * Eliza K.	b. 2 Nov.	1867	md.	Elmer E. Brown
5642 * Gilbert Hay	b. 23 Dec.	1870	md.	Wynona Porter

*5636 RHODA A. CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1850, Yale, Illinois, died 15 July 1917,

same place, md. Levi "Lee" Gifford, second cousin to Levi H. Gifford who married her sister Octavia. Levi was born 1846 in Jasper Co., Ill., and died at the same place in 1877, son of Levi and Margaret (Freeman) Gifford. After his death Rhoda married B. Louis Burch.

Children of RHODA A. CRAMER GIFFORD (BURCH) and LEVI "LEE" GIFFORD:

5643 * Ida	b. abt.	1870	md. Jasper Race
5644 * William Elda	b. 24 Mar.	1872	md. Effie Snearley
5645 - Ora	b.		died young

Children of RHODA A. CRAMER (GIFFORD) BURCH and B. LOUIS BURCH:

5646 - Carrie
5647 - Winona

*5643 IDA GIFFORD 6 (Rhoda A. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born about 1870; md. Jasper Race.

Children of IDA GIFFORD RACE and JASPER RACE:

5648 - Ulment	died in Florida - left one daughter
5649 - Elda	died - left one son
5650 - Chester	works in postoffice at Cincinnati, Ohio

*5644 WILLIAM ELDA GIFFORD 6, born 24 Mar 1872, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., died 16 Feb. 1958; md. Effie Snearly.

Children of WILLIAM ELDA GIFFORD and EFFIE SNEARLY GIFFORD:

5651 - Earl	
5652 - Gren	died 13 Nov. 1960 md.

*5638 OCTAVIA CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 16 May 1857, Yale, Ill., d. 16 June 1916, Yale, Ill., md. 19 Oct. 1873 Levi Henry Gifford, b. 11 Sept. 1852, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., died 25 June 1938, buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Yale, Illinois.

Children of OCTAVIA CRAMER GIFFORD and LEVI HENRY GIFFORD:

5653 * Wilbert Sanford	b. 13 Nov.	1875	md. Carmen Randolph
5654 * Emery	b. 1 May	1879	md. (1) Lizzie Byrd (2) Bertha Vance

5655 * Ada b. 26 Sept. 1881 md. Edgar McCray
5656 - Vinny b. 19 Jan. 1884 md. Everett McCoy
5657 * Pearl b. 11 Sept. 1886 md. Von Monrony
5658 - Flossie Fern b. 11 Nov. 1896 died 13 Apr. 1897
5659 - Lewis b. 25 Sept. 1891 md. Lenna Ewing
5660 - Dessie b. 11 Sept. 1901 md. Richard Hotchkiss

*5653 WILBERT SANFORD GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 Nov. 1875, md. 2 Aug. 1904 at Crawford Co., Ill., Carmen Randolph, b. 1 July 1881, Crawford Co., Ill., dau of Calvin and Malcena (Miller) Randolph. Wilbert was a retired farmer. He died 26 Dec. 1961 and is buried in Bethel cemetery.

Children of WILBERT STANFORD GIFFORD and CARMEN RANDOLPH GIFFORD:

5661 * Lela E. b. 13 July 1906 md. Gail Jeffers
5662 * Cloyd b. 17 Jan. 1909 md. Elberta Mathews
5663 * Doyle b. 25 Dec. 1910 md. Florence Swinson
5664 * Lawrence b. 19 Jan. 1915 md. Neoma Eubank

*5661 LELA ELIZABETH GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert Stanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 July 1906, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 5 June 1926 Gail Jeffers, b. 22 Dec. 1903 Peoria Co., Ill., son of George Nelson and Cora (Cramer) Jeffers.

Children of LELA ELIZABETH GIFFORD JEFFERS and GAIL JEFFERS:

5665 * Roy Lee b. 4 Oct. 1927 md. Rosemary Stainer
5666 * Betty Louise b. 8 Feb. 1930 md. Frank L. Nichols
5667 * Ruth Evelyn b. 28 Nov. 1933 md. Wayne A. Wiley
5668 * Bruce Dean b. 8 Mar. 1936 md. Shirley Overholser

*5665 ROY LEE JEFFERS 8 (Lela E. Gifford 7, Wilbert Sanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 4 Oct. 1927, Yale, Ill., md. 2 Sept. 1949 Rosemary Stainer.

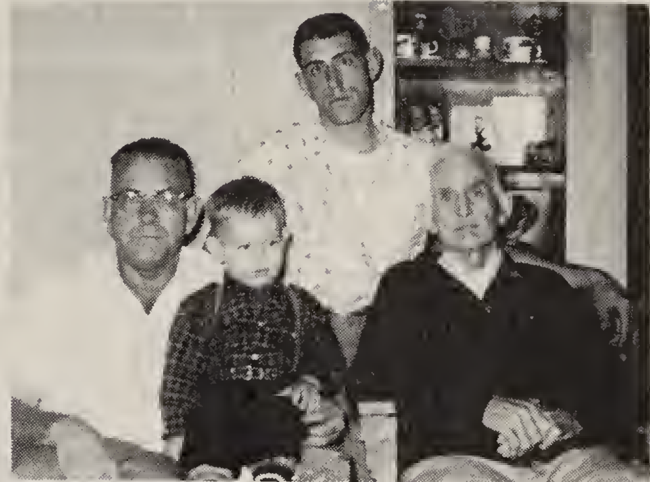
Children of ROY LEE JEFFERS and ROSEMARY STAINER JEFFERS:

5669 - Juanita Ann b. 3 Feb. 1951
5670 - Gary Lee b. 6 Mar. 1952
5671 - Roger Allen b. 31 Jan. 1953

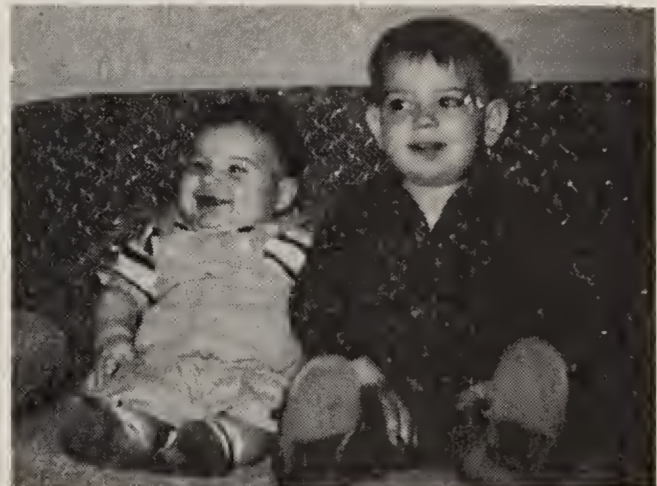
*5666 BETTY LOUISE JEFFERS 8, b. 8 Nov. 1930, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., md. Frank Louis Nichols.



Wilbert and Carmen Gifford



Four Generations
Wilbert Gifford, age 85; Cloyd Gifford, son of Wilbert, Darrell Gifford, son of Cloyd, Ronnie Gifford, son of Darrell



Ronnie and Johnie Gifford
sons of Darrell & Wanda Gifford



Jimmie, Joy, & Billie McSpadden
children of Donald & Maxine G. McSpadden



Cloyd and Alberta Gifford



Clay, Earl, Kevin and Valine
children of Donna G. Albertson

Children of BETTY LOUISE JEFFERS NICHOLS and FRANK LOUIS NICHOLS:

5672 - Carl Wayne b. 2 Feb. 1950
5673 - Carol Jean b. 11 May 1951
5674 - Cathy Diana b. 5 June 1952

*5667 RUTH EVELYN JEFFERS 8, born 28 Nov. 1933, Yale, Ill., md. 21 Sept. 1952 Wayne Allen Wiley.

Children of RUTH EVELYN JEFFERS WILEY and WAYNE ALLEN WILEY:

5675 - David Allen b. 22 Aug. 1954
5676 - Rex Dean b. 8 Nov. 1957
5677 - Karen Ruth b. 21 Mar. 1961

*5668 BRUCE DEAN JEFFERS 8, born 8 March 1936, Yale, Ill., son of Gail and Lela E. (Gifford) Jeffers; md. 27 July 1958 Shirley Overholser.

Children of BRUCE DEAN JEFFERS and SHIRLEY OVERHOLSER JEFFERS:

5678 - Steven Ray b. 13 Mar. 1960

*5662 CLOYD GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert Stanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Jan. 1909, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 21 Nov. 1931 at Newton, Illinois, Alberta Matthews, b. 30 Sept. 1913 at Fairfield, Ill., dau of Henry Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) Matthews.

Children of CLOYD GIFFORD and ALBERTA MATTHEWS GIFFORD:

5679 * Donna Mae b. 17 Sept. 1932 md. Clyde Albertson
5680 * Darrell Gene b. 26 Dec. 1936 md. Wanda Wilkie
5681 * Mary Maxine b. 22 Jan. 1938 md. Donald McSpadden
5682 - Wayne Gordon b. 18 Sept. 1943 LaPorte, Indiana
5683 - Bonita Kay b. 3 Nov. 1945 LaPorte, Indiana

*5679 DONNA MAE GIFFORD 8 (Cloyd Gifford 7, Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1932 Hoopestown, Vermillion Co., Ill., md. 23 June 1951, Clyde Albertson.

Children of DONNA MAE GIFFORD ALBERTSON and CLYDE ALBERTSON:

5684 - Clayton LeRoy b. 18 Mar. 1952 Cleveland, Ohio
5685 - Earl Paul b. 2 Feb. 1955 LaPorte, Indiana
5686 - Kevin James b. 11 July 1958 LaPorte, Indiana
5687 - Valerie Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1960 LaPorte, Indiana

*5680 DARRELL GENE GIFFORD 8 (Cloyd Gifford 7, Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Dec. 1936, Hoopeston, Ill., md. 28 Dec. 1957 Wanda Wilkie.

Children of DARRELL GENE GIFFORD and WANDA WILKIE GIFFORD:

5688 - Ronald David b. 26 Oct. 1958 Michigan City, Ind.
5689 - John Alan b. 27 Sept. 1960 Michigan City, Ind.

*5681 MARY MAXINE GIFFORD 8, born 22 Jan. 1938, Hoopeston, Ill., md. 8 June 1958 Donald McSpadden.

Children of MARY MAXINE GIFFORD MC SPADDEN and DONALD MC SPADDEN:

5690 - William Cloyd b. 9 Aug. 1958 La Porte, Ind.
5691 - James Michael b. 16 July 1959 La Porte, Ind.
5692 - Joy Kay b. 16 Aug. 1960 La Porte, Ind.

*5663 DOYLE GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1910, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 23 Nov. 1949 Florence Swinson. She died of cancer in Nov. 1958; md. (2) 4 March 1961, Alice Runyon. She is a school teacher and Doyle sells insurance.

Children of DOYLE GIFFORD and FLORENCE SWINSON GIFFORD:

5693 - Ginger Marie b. 1950

*5664 LAWRENCE GIFFORD 7, born 19 Jan. 1915, Jasper Co., Ill., died 11 June 1956, son of Wilbert Stanford and Carmen (Randolph) Gifford; md. 21 Nov. 1935 Neoma Eubank, dau of Ernie and Stella (Hill) Eubank.

Children of LAWRENCE GIFFORD and NEOMA EUBANK GIFFORD:

5694 - Shirley D. b. 25 Dec. 1936 md. Mr. Nicolette

*5654 EMERY GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 May 1879, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 Oct. 1917; md. (1) Lizzie Boyd; md. (2) Bertha Vance. Less than an hour before the death of Emery Gifford on 1 Oct. 1917, he told his wife that she would have a baby boy and that it would be all right and he would be a joy to her.

Children of EMERY GIFFORD and BERTHA VANCE GIFFORD:

5695 - Emery 28 Mar. 1918 school teacher

*5655 ADA GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1881; md. 25 Aug. 1901 Edgar McCray.

Children of ADA GIFFORD MC CRAY and EDGAR MC CRAY:

5696 * Earl

*5696 EARL MC CRAY 7 (Ada Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Alta ----.

Children of EARL MC CRAY and ALTA MC CRAY:

5697 - Avis
5698 - Gladys md. Mr. Roach - 3 children
5699 - Harold md. - 3 children
5700 - Eula md. Porter Sharp - 2 children
5701 - Lorena md. Earl Yanders - 2 children
5702 - Fern md. Dale Yanders - 4 children
5703 - Kenneth md. Dorothy --- - 7 children

*5657 PEARL GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 11 Sept. 1886, Jasper Co., Ill., died 12 Feb. 1913; md. June 1910 Von Monrony.

Children of PEARL GIFFORD MONRONY and VON MONRONY:

5704 - Paul b. Nov. 1910 lives in the West

*5656 VINNY GIFFORD 6, born 19 Jan. 1884; md. Everet McCoy of Willowhill, Illinois.

Children of VINNY GIFFORD MC COY and EVERET MC COY:

5705 - Mabel md. Glenn Wiman
5706 - Gene
5707 - Russell

*5639 OLLIE CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1859, died 22 Aug. 1935; md. 9 Sept. 1864 (1) Charles Hunt; (2) Charles Richard Cummins; (3) John Shafer.

Children of OLLIE CRAMER HUNT (SHAFER) and CHARLES HUNT:

5708 - Pearle md. Lou Knicely

Children of OLLIE CRAMER (HUNT) CUMMINS SHAFER and CHARLES RICHARD CUMMINS:

5709 - Quincy

*5640 JESSE CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1864, died at Merom, Indiana; md. 9 Sept. 1883 Cora Ewing.

Children of JESSE CRAMER and CORA EWING CRAMER:

5710 * Myrtle	b.	1883	md. George F. Hollowell
5711 - Russell	b. 20 Aug.	1890	md. Hazel Kemp
5712 * Reah	b. 3 Aug.	1895	md. Rea Holiman

*5710 MYRTLE CRAMER 6 (Jesse Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1883 Hunt, Ill., md. George F. Hollowell of Annapolis, Illinois.

Children of MYRTLE CRAMER HOLLOWELL and GEORGE F. HOLLOWELL:

5713 - Rex C.	b. abt.	1914	married twice

*5712 REAH CRAMER 6, born 3 Aug. 1895, Hunt, Ill., died 15 May 1949, Palestine, Ill., buried at Merom, Ind., md. 22 Dec. 1917 at Terre Haute, Ind., Rea Hoilman, b. 30 Sept. 1894 at Tangier, Ind., son of J. B. and Mary E. (Hobson) Hoilman.

Children of REAH CRAMER HOILMAN and REA HOILMAN:

5714 - Rea Virjean	b. 25 Nov.	1918	Merom, Ind.
5715 * Bernard C.	b. 26 Dec.	1919	md. Eleanor J. Dixon
5716 * Carol D.	b. 1 Sept.	1924	md. James C. Landes

*5715 BERNARD C. HOILMAN 7, born 26 Dec. 1919, Merom, Ind., md. 24 July 1942 Eleanor J. Dixon.

Children of BERNARD C. HOILMAN and ELEANOR J. DIXON HOILMAN:

5717 - David	b. 5 June	1944	Sullivan, Indiana
5718 - Kent A.	b. 22 Apr.	1949	Sullivan, Indiana

*5716 CAROL D. HOILMAN 7, born 1 Sept. 1924, Merom, Ind., md. James C. Landes.

Children of CAROL D. HOILMAN LANDES and JAMES C. LANDES:

5719 - James L.	b. 25 Aug.	1947	Bluffton, Ohio
5720 - Debby	b. 30 Aug.	1948	Bluffton, Ohio
5721 - Reah C.	b. 19 June	1950	Hamilton, Ohio

*5641 ELIZA K. CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1867, died 16 Mar. 1916, dau of Reuben and Jane (Jared) Cramer; md. 26 June 1887, Elmer Elsworth Brown.

Children of ELIZA K. CRAMER BROWN and ELMER ELSWORTH BROWN:

5722 * Arnold	b. 20 Mar. 1888	md. Mary Vaughn
5723 - Clara	b. 8 Jan. 1890	md. Herbert E. Lee
5724 - Ibra	b. 15 Nov. 1892	
5725 * William D.	b. 29 Jan. 1894	md. May McCoy
5726 * Archiless M.	b. 22 Dec. 1898	md. Ella R. Proctor
5727 * James C.	b. 7 Oct. 1904	md. Josephine Coggins
5728 - Dale	b. 22 May 1902	
5729 - Leetha	b. 3 Feb. 1897	died 10 Apr. 1941
5730 * Pearl	b. 17 Feb. 1907	md. Alton McCurry
5731 - Rush L.	b. 27 Feb. 1910	md. Shirley Baumb

*5722 ARNOLD BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 20 March 1888; md. 7 Apr. 1920 Mary Vaughn.

Children of ARNOLD BROWN and MARY VAUGHN BROWN:

5732 * daughter	b. 10 Feb. 1922	md. Raleigh James
5733 * Victor	b. 11 July 1926	
5734 * daughter	b. 11 July 1926	md. Nesbit Moss

*5732 MISS BROWN 7, b. 10 Feb. 1922, dau of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown; md. Raleigh James.

Children of MISS BROWN (JAMES) and RALEIGH JAMES:

5735 - Raleigh Bruce b. 11 Oct. 1955

*5733 VICTOR BROWN 7, born 11 July 1926 (twin) son of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown.

Children of VICTOR BROWN:

5736 - Robert Arnold b. 2 Mar. 1951

*5734 MISS BROWN 7, born 11 July 1926 (twin to Victor) dau of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown; md. Nesbit Moss.

Children of (MISS) BROWN MOSS and NESBIT MOSS:

5737 - Jean	b. 6 July 1949
5738 - Sheila	b. 29 Aug. 1953

*5725 WILLIAM D. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1894, Yale, Ill., died 17 May 1951, son of Elmer Elsworth and Louisa K. (Cramer) Brown; md. 1916 May McCoy.

Children of WILLIAM D. BROWN and MAY MC COY BROWN:

5739 * Noble E. md. Bernina Axe
5740 * Gerald Q. md. Donna Brown

*5739 NOBLE E. BROWN 7 (William D. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Bernina Axe.

Children of NOBLE E. BROWN and BERNINA AXE BROWN:

5741 - Noble Robert b. 7 Feb. 1945
5742 - Leetha Joann b. 3 Mar. 1947

*5740 GERALD Q. BROWN 7, md. Donna Brown.

Children of GERALD Q. BROWN and DONNA BROWN:

5743 - Michael Eugene b. 20 Dec. 1952
5744 - Roger Dalt b. 18 Apr. 1956
5745 - Becky Jo b. 27 Jan. 1958

*5726 REV. ARCHILESS M. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1898, Yale, Illinois; md. 15 Aug. 1925 Ella Raymond Proctor.

Children of REV. ARCHILESS M. BROWN and ELLA RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN:

5746 * Rev. Raymond Proctor
b. 2 May 1927 Concord, Mass.

*5746 REV. RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN 7 (Rev. Archiless M. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 May 1927, Concord, Mass., rector of First Methodist Church, Greenwood., md. -----.

Children of REV. RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN:

5747 - Natalie b. 26 Feb. 1952
5748 - Kathie b. 26 Feb. 1954

*5727 JAMES C. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 Oct. 1904, Yale, Ill., md. 1 July 1927 Josephine Coggins.







Pictures taken at the George Jared Family Reunion Terre Haute, Indiana, 1961

Children of JAMES C. BROWN and JOSEPHINE COGGINS BROWN:

5749 * Carolyn b. 1928 md. Ernest B. Coggins
5750 * Richard
5751 - Kathy md. Mr. Pigg

*5749 CAROLYN BROWN 7 (James C. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born abt. 1928, dau of James C. and Josephine (Coggins) Brown; md. Ernest B. Coggins.

Children of CAROLYN BROWN COGGINS and ERNEST B. COGGINS:

5752 - Ernest B., Jr. b. 15 Mar. 1947
5753 - Thomas Howard b. 27 Aug. 1948
5754 - David Mearle b. 15 Feb. 1955
5755 - Susan Carolyn b. 1 July 1958

*5750 RICHARD BROWN 7 (James C. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. ----.

Children of RICHARD BROWN:

5756 - James Kadri b. 17 Dec. 1960 Paris, France

*5730 PEARL BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1907, Oaktown, Ind., md. 9 Nov. 1929 Alton C. McCurry.

Children of PEARL BROWN MC CURRY and ALTON C. MC CURRY:

5757 - Roma Ann b. 28 June 1931
5758 * Robert Elsworth b. 19 Dec. 1932 md. Betty ----
5759 - Stephen Dale b. 4 Nov. 1945

*5758 ROBERT ELSWORTH MC CURRY 7 (Pearl Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Betty ----.

Children of ROBERT ELSWORTH MC CURRY and BETTY MC CURRY:

5760 - Kenneth Raymond b. 28 Mar. 1961

*5642 GILBERT HAY CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 23 Dec. 1870, son of Reuben and Jane (Jared) Cramer, died 20 May 1949; md. Wynona Porter, b. 23 Aug. 1872, dau of Mr. Porter and his wife Rebecca (Kirkham) Porter. She was living with her daughter at 1644 So. 25th St., Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Oct. 1960.

Children of GILBERT HAY CRAMER and WYNONA PORTER CRAMER:

5761 * Floyd G.	b. 28 Mar.	1891	md. Neola Snearly
5762 * Mabel	b. 14 Oct.	1892	md. (1) Thomas Potter (2) A. H. Kibler
5763 - Madge	b. 20 Sept.	1896	died 16 June 1901
5764 - Iris	b. 22 Dec.	1898	md. W. A. Tumelson

*5761 FLOYD GLEN CRAMER 6 (Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 March 1891, Yale, Ill., died 19 Jan. 1962, Yale, Ill., md. 7 Sept. 1913 at Yale, Ill., Neola Snearly, b. 23 Feb. 1892, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 June 1958, dau of Marion and Margaret "Maggie" (Jared) Snearly.

Children of FLOYD GLEN CRAMER and NEOLA SNEARLY CRAMER:

5765 - Lowell Wayne	b. 22 Sept.	1915	md. Pearl Williams
5766 * Donald Lynn	b. 2 June	1918	md. Arleen Arter
5767 * Herman Gilbert	b. 7 July	1922	md. Marcia Abraham
5768 * Nina Lois	b. 1 Apr.	1927	md. Alvin Showalter

*5766 DONALD LYNN CRAMER 7 (Floyd G. Cramer 6, Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 June 1918, Yale, Ill., md. Arleen Arter, b. 14 May 1928, St. Louis, Missouri, dau of Francis M. and Helen (Brammeier) Arter.

Children of DONALD LYNN CRAMER and ARLEEN ARTER CRAMER:

5769 - Paul David	b. 29 Jan.	1958	Waukegan, Ill.

*5767 HERMAN GILBERT CRAMER 7, born 7 July 1922, Yale, Ill., md. 14 Feb. 1943 Marcia Abraham. Herman is head of a department of the State Farm Ins. Co. in Tennessee.

Children of HERMAN GILBERT CRAMER and MARCIA ABRAHAM CRAMER:

5770 - James Lowell	b. 11 July	1945	Robinson, Ill.
5771 - Carolee	b. 6 June	1949	Bloomington, Ill.
5772 - Mark Douglas	b. 1 May	1953	Bloomington, Ill.

*5768 NINA LOIS CRAMER 7 (Floyd G. Cramer 6, Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 April 1927, Yale, Ill., dau of Floyd Glen and Neola (Snearly) Cramer; md. 2 Nov. 1955 at Jerusalem, Israel, Alvin F. Showalter, son of J. F. Showalter.

Children of NINA LOIS CRAMER SHOWALTER and ALVIN F. SHOWALTER:

5773 - David Paul b. 5 Nov. 1956 Jerusalem, Israel
5774 - Sharon b. 5 Dec. 1957 Chicago, Illinois

*5762 MABEL CRAMER 6 (Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1892; md. (1) A. H. Kibler; md. (2) 29 Feb. 1932 at Newton, Ill., Thomas M. Potter, b. 30 Mar. 1890, Butler, Tennessee.

Children of MABEL CRAMER KIBLER (POTTER) and A. H. KIBLER:

5775 - Iris Maurine b. 23 Aug. 1924 md. Robert Olson

*5624 MARY "POLLY " JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Oct. 1829, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 2 Sept. 1908, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. Thompson Cramer, b. 6 Jan. 1828, Yale, Ill., died 28 Dec. 1876, son of Isaiah and Mary (Reed) Cramer.

Children of MARY "POLLY" JARED CRAMER and THOMPSON CRAMER:

5776 - Israel md. Miss Harper, schoolteacher
5777 - Jefferson md. Alma Clark
5778 - Hamlin md. Fronie Boyd Snider
5779 * Marilla md. (1) Adolph Phillips
(2) William Parks
5780 - Louella
5781 - Belle

*5779 MARILLA CRAMER 5 (Mary Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born ----, md. (1) Adolph Phillips, (2) William Parks.

Children of MARILLA CRAMER PHILLIPS (PARKS) and ADOLPH PHILLIPS:

5782 - Bert

Children of MARILLA CRAMER (PHILLIPS) PARKS and WILLIAM PARKS:

5783 - Marie md. Roy Bevis

*5625 GRANVILLE M. JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 23 Sept. 1831, md. Samatha Tumelson.

Children of GRANVILLE M. JARED and SAMATHA TUMELSON JARED (probably not a complete list):

5784 - William
5785 - Emma
5786 - Anna
5787 - Alvira

*5626 MATILDA JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 June 1833, dau of Israel and Rhoda Meador Jared; md. Washington Kibler, son of Joel and Jane (Gifford) Kibler.

Children of MATILDA JARED KIBLER and WASHINGTON KIBLER:

5788 * Ira

*5788 IRA KIBLER 5 (Matilda Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of IRA KIBLER:

5789 - Ralph living at Yale, Illinois

*5629 ALSEY KATHERINE JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1839 to Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. (1) 1869 John H. Watt by whom she had three children; md. (2) William J. Watt, nephew of her first husband. Three more children were born to this marriage. During Civil War times Alsey carried the mail for her father and was taught to shoot accurately and straight to protect her father's important letters. Israel was an officer in the Intelligence division of the Union Army. It was his duty to find spies and deserters. He was too old for active duty, and his four sons were enlisted in the service. Alsey trained herself to be the family protector and provider. She raised chickens and built her own coops. She could fix screens and use a hammer as well as any man. When the opportunity presented itself to hunt with her brothers she could pick off a squirrel as quick as any of them.

At the county fairs she always took prizes for her Buff-Cochin chickens, her homemade soft soap, and her salt rising bread.

Mrs. Zella Pampe contributed the picture of Alsey and gave the following sketch of her life:

Alsey Katherine Jared was a rural schoolteacher before her marriage to John H. Watt. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Women's Christian Temperance Union. She proudly wore the white ribbon bow as the badge of temperance.

She loved her family and her many friends and was sincerely mourned when she passed away 26 Sept. 1932 aged ninty-two years. She outlived all her children except Delia.

William T. Watt was a native of Bowling Green, Ky, son of Fideler N. and Henrietta Watt. He left his native town of Bowling Green when eighteen years of age. In 1876 he married Alsey K. Jared, a widow. He was a Mason and a Presbyterian.

Children of ALSEY KATHERINE JARED WATT and JOHN H. WATT:

5790 *	Cordelia	b. 12 Nov. 1870	md. Wm. Riley Carrico
5791 *	Wilbert		md. Lutie Phillips
5792 -	Perry		died age three years

Children of ALSEY KATHERINE JARED WATT and WILLIAM J. WATT:

5793 -	Thomas Archer		
5794 -	Bernice	b. 6 Nov. 1881	md. Charles Case
5795 -	Pearl		

*5790 CORDELIA WATT 5 (Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1870, died 10 Oct. 1946, dau of John H. and Alsey K. (Jared) Watt; md. as his second wife 20 Nov. 1893 William Riley Carrico, b. 7 Dec. 1859, Jasper Co., Ill., died 9 Nov. 1898, buried Ridge Cemetery, southwest of Newton, Ill., son of Henry and Caroline (Gharst) Carrico. They had four children. Cordelia "Delia" md. (2) 4 June 1902 Joseph M. Mitchell, b. 17 Apr. 1864, died 8 Feb. 1927, Newton, Ill., son of Charles P. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Mitchell. He md. (1) 30 Sept. 1891 Cora B. Ross, who died Nov. 1898.

Children of CORDELIA "DELIA" WATT CARRICO MITCHELL and WILLIAM RILEY CARRICO:

5796 *	Zella Marie	b. 15 Aug. 1894	md. Carl Pampe
5797 -	Ellet Wayne	b. 30 Mar. 1896	md. (1) Eva Swarthbough (2) Frances Store
5798 *	Ada Bernice	b. 4 Sept. 1897	md. Raymond Matheny

5799 - Letha Ghast b. 21 July 1899 md. Garry Rogers

Children of CORDELIA "DELIA" WATT (CARRICO) MITCHELL and JOSEPH M. MITCHELL:

5800 - Alsey Ruth b. 20 Feb. 1904 md. Kermit Beasley
5801 * Charles Watt b. 6 June 1906 md. Marie Calome
5802 * Elizabeth b. 18 Mar. 1908 md. Harold B. Allen

*5796 ZELLA MARIE CARRICO 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 Aug. 1894, Jasper, Ill; md. 30 May 1919 at Olney, Ill., Carl Ernest Pampe, born 9 Sept. 1890, Richland Co., Ill., son of Frederick C. and Euphemia (Price) Pampe.

Children of ZELLA MARIE CARRICO PAMPE and CARL ERNEST PAMPE:

5803 * Carl Frederick b. 3 Aug. 1920 md. Mary Louise Minkler
5804 * William Riley b. 5 Dec. 1923 md. Jewell Doris Pruitt
5805 - Mary Catherine b. 11 Sept. 1943 md. James K. Cope

*5803 CARL FREDERICK PAMPE 7 (Zella M. Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1920, Richland Co., Ill., md. 23 May 1942 Camp Wallace, Galveston, Texas, Mary Louise Minkler, b. 4 June ----, dau of Ray C. and Alma (Speicher) Minkler.

Children of CARL FREDERICK PAMPE and MARY LOUISE MINKLER PAMPE:

5806 - Carl William b. 4 Mar. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.
5807 - Cheryl Lynn b. 18 May 1944 Proctor, Vermont
5808 - Marcia Lee b. 17 June 1951 Olney, Illinois
5809 - Debra Lou b. 13 Jan. 1953 Olney, Illinois

*5804 WILLIAM RILEY PAMPE 7, born 5 Dec. 1923, Richland Co., Ill., md. 15 Apr. 1948 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, Jewell Doris Pruitt, b. 4 June ----, Proctor, Vermont.

Children of WILLIAM RILEY PAMPE and JEWELL DORIS PRUITT:

5810 - Allen James b. 1 Nov. 1952 Ardmore, Oklahoma
5811 - Eugene David b. 15 Nov. 1955 Ardmore, Oklahoma

*5798 ADA BERNICE CARRICO 7 (William Riley Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1897, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 1 Oct. 1921 at Olney, Ill., Raymond Park Matheny, b. 7 Oct. 1891, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill. He is in the insurance business.

Children of ADA BERNICE CARRICO MATHENY and RAYMOND PARK MATHENY:

5812 * Carolyn Ruth b. 10 Nov. 1922 md. Claude F. Gross

*5812 CAROLYN RUTH MATHENY 8 (Ada B. Carrico 7, William R. Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1922; md. 28 Aug. 1944 Claude Franklin Gross. He died 1959.

Children of CAROLYN RUTH MATHENY GROSS and CLAUDE FRANKLIN GROSS:

5813 - Larry Raymond	b. 12 May	1940	md. Ann Carolyn Kuhring
5814 - Carolyn Diane	b. 1 Sept.	1947	(twin)
5815 - Marilyn Darlene	b. 1 Sept.	1947	(twin)
5816 - Donna Suzanne	b. 15 Jan.	1949	

Larry Raymond and Ann Carolyn (Kuhring) Gross were md. 27 Aug. 1960. She works for the United Press. Carolyn and Marilyn, the twins, won first place in the State Schools Music contest in 1961, and Donna Suzanne won second place in the same contest.

*5791 WILBERT WATT 5 (Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 March 1871, Newton, Ill., d. 17 Sept. 1901, Dolores, Colorado; md. 6 Oct. 1893 at Newton, Ill. Lutie Phillips, b. 2 Dec. 1872 at Newton, Ill., died 5 Aug. 1907, dau of Atlas and Sarah (Yelton) Phillips.

Children of WILBERT WATTS and LUTIE PHILLIPS WATTS:

5817 * Russell E.	b. 14 Aug.	1894	md. Edna King
5818 * Dale L.	b. 27 Mar.	1896	md. Beulah Coley
5819 * Virgil	b. 3 Oct.	1897	md. Hazel Richardson
5820 * Merle John	b. 14 Oct.	1899	md. Edith Meyers
5821 * Juanita	b. 17 Sept.	1901	md. Oliver Smith

*5817 RUSSELL E. WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 Aug. 1894, Newton, Ill., md. 4 March 1914 at Danville, Ill., Edna Ruth King, b. 6 Nov. 1895, Jefferson, Ind., d. 29 Dec. 1943, Danville, Ill., dau of Thomas L. and Effie (Nicklson) King.

Children of RUSSELL E. WATT and EDNA RUTH KING WATT:

5822 * Margaret Louise	b. 14 Feb. 1916	md. Charles Silvey	
5823 - Edith May	b. 9 May 1921	died 17 Aug. 1929	
5824 - Robert E.	b. 17 Mar. 1930	md. (1) Carol Juvinall (2) Dorene Nolan LaMar (3) Laura Creighton	

*5822 MARGARET LOUISE WATT 7 (Russell E. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Feb. 1916, Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill., dau of Russell E. and Edna Ruth (King) Watt; md. 28 Sept. 1932 Charles Silvey; md. (2) 25 July 1954 James A. Moreman.

Children of MARGARET LOUISE WATT SILVEY (MOREMAN) and CHARLES SILVEY:

5825 * Joan Louise	b. 4 July 1933	md. Raymond Silver
5826 * Russell W.	b. 21 Apr. 1935	md. Joan Stimbroski
5827 * Clara Kathleen	b. 14 Apr. 1937	md. Danny Smith
5828 - Charles T.	b. 15 June 1940	
5829 - Connie Jean	b. 13 Aug. 1951	

Children of MARGARET LOUISE WATT (SILVEY) MOREMAN and JAMES A. MOREMAN:

5830 - James A.	b. 14 May 1955
5831 - Kimberlee Sue	b. 4 June 1956

*5825 JOAN LOUISE SILVEY 8 (Margaret L. Watt 7, Russell E. Watt 6, Wilber Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 July 1933; md. 18 Aug. 1951 Raymond Silver.

Children of JOAN LOUISE SILVEY SILVER and RAYMOND SILVER:

5832 - Gerald	b. 26 July 1952	
5833 - Nancy	b. 5 Sept. 1953	died 7 Sept. 1953
5834 - Michael	b. 6 Dec. 1954	
5835 - Janet L.	b. 21 Feb. 1956	
5836 - Rodney	b. 6 Aug. 1958	

*5826 RUSSELL W. SILVEY 8, born 21 April 1935; md. 5 Sept. 1954 Joan Stimbroski.

Children of RUSSELL W. SILVEY and JOAN STIMBROSKI SILVEY:

5837 - Carl	b. 13 Sept. 1956

*5827 CLARA KATHLEEN SILVEY 8, born 14 Apr. 1937; md. 20 Apr. 1958 Danny Smith.

Children of CLARA KATHLEEN SILVEY SMITH and DANNY SMITH:

5838 - Danny Lee b. 20 Feb. 1959

*5818 DALE L. WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 March 1896, Newton, Ill., md. 27 May 1918, Chillichoth, Ohio, Beulah Coley, b. 22 Aug. 1897, Oakland, Ill., d. 19 Feb. 1939, Danville, Ill., dau of Horace B. and Lena (Barwick) Coley; md. (2) 23 June 1940 Hazel Blankenship, b. 22 June 1906, Waynetown, Indiana, dau of John J. and Mary Alice (French) Blankenship.

Children of DALE L. WATT and BEULAH COLEY WATT:

5839 * Juanita b. 25 Dec. 1925 md. Jack Lawson
5840 * Sara b. 6 Apr. 1928 md. John Feutz

Children of DALE L. WATT and HAZEL BLANKENSHIP WATT:

5841 - Dale Lawton, Jr.
b. 1 Oct. 1946 Danville, Ill.

*5839 JUANITA WATT 7 (Dale L. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1925, Danville, Ill., md. 25 Jan. 1946 Jack Lawson.

Children of JUANITA WATT LAWSON and JACK LAWSON:

5842 - Sally Jean b. 7 Apr. 1956
5843 - Robert Allen b. 18 Dec. 1956
5844 - Patrick William b. 25 Aug. 1961

*5840 SARA WATT 7, born 6 Apr. 1928, Neosho, Jasper Co., Mo., md. 29 Nov. 1947 John Feutz.

Children of SARA WATT FEUTZ and JOHN FEUTZ:

5845 - John Thomas b. 21 Aug. 1948
5846 - Margenet Carol
b. 27 Dec. 1949
5847 - Kathleen Marie b. 17 Feb. 1951
5848 - Janet Lee b. 30 Oct. 1953
5849 - Margaret Elizabeth
b. 6 Oct. 1960

*5819 VIRGIL WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 Oct. 1897, Newton, Ill., d. 2 Aug. 1957, Clinton, Indiana, md. 17 Jan. 1918 at Danville, Ill., Hazel May Richardson, b. 5 May 1901, Yorkshire, New York, dau of Homer and Maude Margaret (Williams) Richardson.

Children of VIRGIL WATT and HAZEL MAY RICHARDSON WATT:

5850 - Dorothy LaVerne
b. 22 Aug. 1918 md. Joe Roy Ugo

*5820 MERLE JOHN WATT 6, born 14 Oct. 1899 Newton, Ill., md. 6 Nov. 1920 Edith Myers, b. 25 Dec. 1900, State-Line, Ind., dau of Charles and Mary B. (Sisk) Myers.

Children of MERLE JOHN WATT and EDITH MYERS WATT:

5851 * Wilbert Charles b. 26 Oct. 1924 md. Fern Noble
5852 * Wesley J. b. 7 Dec. 1932 md. Delores Hamilton

*5851 WILBERT CHARLES WATT 7 (Merle J. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1.) born 26 Oct. 1924, Danville, Ill., md. 9 Nov. 1943 Fern Noble.

Children of WILBERT CHARLES WATT and FERN NOBLE WATT:

5853 - Larry Noble b. 28 Dec. 1945
5854 - Randall Lynn b. 26 Jan. 1952
5855 - Janice Leigh b. 28 Nov. 1955

*5852 WESLEY J. WATT 7, born 7 Dec. 1932, Danville, Ill., md. 3 Aug. 1952 Delores Hamilton.

Children of WESLEY J. WATT and DELORES HAMILTON WATT:

5856 - Mark Steven b. 16 June 1955
5857 - Angela Yvonne b. 27 June 1957

*5821 JUANITA WATT (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1901, Dolores, Colo., md. 15 Oct. 1926 Oliver Smith; md. (2) 11 Aug. 1951 Cecil Dallas Meade, Jr. (he died 6 Jan. 1960).

Children of JUANITA WATT SMITH (MEADE) and OLIVER SMITH:

5858 * Mari Watt b. 22 June 1935 md. Eugene Hunt
5859 * Sari Watt b. 22 June 1935 md. Ray A. Neale

Oliver Smith was born 9 April 1896 in Flucom, Jefferson Co., Missouri, the son of Charles Herman and Mary Phillipena (Kleinschmidt) Schmid. Oliver's name was legally changed to Smith in Washington, D. C. 29 Jan. 1918 because of war work. He was a singer of radio fame in the 1920's and thirties. He sang "Gypsy Tenor" A & P Gypsies "Pierre La Croon" Bayer Aspirin, etc. also "Peter Pan", Metropolitan Opera.

Juanita Watt (Smith) Meade was born a few hours prior to the death of her father, Wilbert Watt 17 Sept. 1901. She writes: "Our Father kissed me and named me before he died, so my birthdate and christening date are the same." What a sweet memory to have of the Father one has never known.

*5858 MARI WATT SMITH 7 (Juanita Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 June 1935, Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., md. 2 June 1956 Eugene Hunt.

Children of MARI WATT SMITH HUNT and EUGENE HUNT:

5860 - Darrell Eugene

*5859 SARI WATT SMITH 7 (Juanita Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 June 1935, Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., md. Sept. 1953 Ray A. Neale.

Children of SARI WATT SMITH NEALE and RAY A. NEALE:

5861 - Ray Aubrey III
5862 - Leslie Ellen

*5801 CHARLES WATT MITCHELL 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 June 1906 Woodriver, Ill., son of Joseph M. and Cordelia (Watt) Mitchell, md. 30 Sept. 1931, Richland Co., Ill., Marie Calame, b. 30 Sept. 1906, Renfrow, Oklahoma, dau of Francis Marion and Hannah Marie Calame.

Children of CHARLES WATT MITCHELL and MARIE CALAME MITCHELL:

5863 - Patricia Marie b. 13 Oct. 1933 md. Harley A. Bridges
5864 - Richard Michael 5 Nov. 1936 md. Rita Helen Kraft
5865 - Donald Joseph b. 27 May 1938 md. Sonja J. Eddings
5866 - Margaret Ruth b. 22 Aug. 1943
5867 - Charles Ronald b. 4 July 1946

*5802 ELIZABETH MITCHELL 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 18 March 1908, Clay Co., Ill., md. 19 June 1954 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Harold B. Allen, b. 6 Oct. 1902, Grand Rapids, Michigan, son of Arthur K. and Edith (Welch) Allen. He is an instructor of English at the University of Minnesota.

Children of ELIZABETH MITCHELL ALLEN and HAROLD B. ALLEN:

5868 - Marjorie Lyle	b.	3 Jan.	1941	San Diego, California
5869 - Susan Kingsbury	b.	12 June	1948	Minneapolis, Minn.

*5634 WILSON T. JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1848, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 March 1928, Terre Haute, Ind., son of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared, md. 4 Jan. 1870, Jasper Co., Mo. Mary Cecelia "Mollie" McCord, b. 4 Jan. 1852, Jamestown, Ill., died 20 Feb. 1931, Terre Haute, Ind., dau of James and Mary J. (Beal) McCord.

Children of WILSON T. JARED and MARY CECELIA "MOLLIE" MC CORD JARED:

5870 * Dona Octavia	b. 25 June	1872	md.	Andrew J. Evans
5871 * Clyde M.	b. 18 Jan.	1878	md.	Ethel A. Nelson
5872 * Ira C.	b. 13 Aug.	1879	md.	Leah Murry
5873 * Ivan G.	b. 13 Aug.	1879	md.	Margaret Durham
5874 - Jennie V.	b. 21 July	1885	d.	24 Aug. 1886
5875 * Raymond R.	b. 25 Sept.	1888	md.	Coradel V. Wade

*5870 DONA OCTAVIA JARED 5 (Wilson Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 June 1872, Jasper Co., Ill., died 9 July 196--, Washington, Ind., buried Terre Haute, Ind., md. Andrew J. Evans, b. 3 Oct. 1866 Decatur, Ind., died 17 Nov. 1943, Petersburg, Ind., son of George D. and Sarah (Mann) Evans. The record of this family was contributed by Blanche Frederick from "Family records entered in a large book called 'The Light of the World' kept by my mother, Dona O. Evans."

Children of DONA OCTAVIA JARED EVANS and ANDREW J. EVANS:

5876 * Blanche	b. 14 Jan.	1891	md.	Wm. A. Frederick
5877 * Hazel	b. 12 May	1892	md.	Eli B. Hendrix
5878 * Maude	b. 29 Sept.	1893	md.	Harry F. Weber
5879 * Chester Jared	b. 26 Sept.	1895	md.	Bertha May
5880 * Ross Everett	b. 15 June	1897	md.	(1) Lois Clark (2) Evelyn Gray
5881 * Ralph	b. 12 Feb.	1901	md.	Marie Davis
5882 * Ruth Madeline	b. 28 June	1911	md.	(1) Earl O. Dowden (2) Cornelius O'Neil

*5876 BLANCHE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Jan. 1891, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 26 May 1915 Vigo Co., Ind. William A. Frederick, b. 19 Nov. 1883, Wayne Co., Ill., son of Challen Burnett and Lavina (Mathes) Frederick.

Children of BLANCHE EVANS FREDERICK and WILLIAM A. FREDERICK:

5883 * Burnett Evans	b. 3 Mar.	1916	md. Julia Ellen Bell
5884 * Virgil Albert	b. 11 July	1917	md. Mary G. Kernon

*5883 BURNETT EVANS FREDERICK 7 (Blanche Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 March 1916, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 27 Dec. 1938 Julia Ellen Bell.

Children of BURNETT EVANS FREDERICK and JULIA ELLEN BELL FREDERICK:

5885 - John Carroll	b. 12 Oct.	1939	Terre Haute, Ind.

2*5284 VIRGIL ALBERT FREDERICK 7, born 11 July 1917, Terre Haute, Idn., md. 3 Dec. 1939 Mary Gwendolyn Kernon.

Children of VIRGIL ALBERT FREDERICK and GWENDOLYN KERNON FREDERICK:

5886 - Alva Jared	b. 3 Feb.	1940	Terre Haute, Ind.
5887 - Stephen James	b. 29 July	1948	Terre Haute, Ind.

*5877 HAZEL EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 May 1892 dau of Andrew and Dona O. (Jared) Evans; md. 19 Nov. 1911, at Terre Haute, Ind., Eli Bramer Hendrix, b. 8 Aug. 1878, Brazil, Ind., died 22 Dec. 1951, Petersburg, Ind., son of Charles W. and Lena (Bramer) Hendrix.

Children of HAZEL EVANS HENDRIX and ELI BRAMER HENDRIX:

5888 - Gertrude M.	b. 13 Sept.	1913	md. Harrison Smith
5889 * Virginia	b. 12 Oct.	1915	md. Wendell J. Kinman
5890 * Lucille	b. 29 Jan.	1919	md. Dr. Frank Bethell
5891 * Dr. Eli	b. 5 Aug.	1922	md. Velma Lee Beasley
5892 * Dr. Charles	b. 29 Nov.	1924	md. Helen Holman

*5889 VIRGINIA HENDRIX 7 (Hazel Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1915, Columbiana, Ohio; md. Wendell J. Kinman, b. 5 Aug. 1905, Petersburg, Ind., son of Harley J. and Lula (Miller) Kinman.

Children of VIRGINIA HENDRIX KINMAN and WENDELL J. KINMAN:

5893 - David W.	b.	2 June	1940	Petersburg, Indiana
5894 - Phillip B.	b.	3 May	1942	Petersburg, Indiana

*5890 LUCILLE HENDRIX 7 (Hazel Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1919, Petersburg, Ind., md. Dr. Frank G. Bethell, b. 17 Sept. 1912 Winslow, Ind., son of Dr. Frank W. and Amanda (Goff) Bethell. Dr. Frank G. Bethell is a dentist at Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children of LUCILLE HENDRIX BETHELL and DR. FRANK G. BETHELL:

5895 - Charles Frank	b.	9 Sept.	1944	Petersburg, Indiana
5896 - Susan L.	b.	19 Oct.	1947	Petersburg, Indiana

*5891 DR. ELI HENDRIX 7, born 5 Aug. 1922, Petersburg, Ind., md. Velma Lee Beasley, b. 18 Aug. 1924, Oakland City, Ind., dau of Charles and Inez (Dennison) Beasley. Dr. Eli B. Hendrix is an Optometrist in Vincennes, Indiana.

Children of DR. ELI B. HENDRIX and VELMA LEE BEASLEY HENDRIX:

5897 - Eli B., III	b.	11 Feb.	1949	Vincennes, Indiana
5898 - Mark C.	b.	7 Feb.	1952	Vincennes, Indiana
5899 - Jon Scott	b.	18 Aug.	1956	Vincennes, Indiana

*5892 DR. CHARLES E. HENDRIX 7, born 29 Nov. 1924, Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind., md. Helen Holman, b. 22 Aug. 1923, Petersburg, Ind., dau of Bernard and Bernice (Wyatt) Holman. Charles lives in Vincennes, Ind. and specializes in internal medicine.

Children of DR. CHARLES E. HENDRIX and HELEN HOLMAN HENDRIX:

5900 - Ann Elise	b.	10 Feb.	1952	Indianapolis, Ind.
5901 - Charles E.	b.	11 Aug.	1954	Indianapolis, Ind.
5902 - Alan Holman	b.	19 May	1959	Vincennes, Ind.

*5878 MAUDE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Sept. 1893, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 22 Dec. 1912 at Terre Haute, Ind. Harry Franklin Weber, b. 24 Jan. 1889, Clay Co., Ind., son of John William and Mary V. (Steadman) Weber. He is a retired electric shovel engineer.

Children of MAUDE EVANS WEBER and HARRY FRANKLIN WEBER:

5903 * Henry Franklin, Jr.
b. 14 Nov. 1913 md. Dorothea Miller
5904 * Mildred Irene b. 9 Oct. 1914 md. Chester A. Martin
5905 * Donald Jay b. 19 Mar. 1916 md. Martha E. Basinger
5906 * George Robert b. 22 Feb. 1919 md. Esther Schaffnit
(2) Mildred Nelson
5907 * Marion Raymond
b. 3 June 1921 md. (1) Joy Taylor
(2) Katherine Ileen Eaton
5908 * William Evans b. 24 Sept. 1924 md. Jane Clawson
5909 * David Prentice b. 21 Mar. 1932 md. Liselotte A. Kleinke
5910 * Dona Faye b. 26 June 1936 md. Ronald E. Miller

*5903 HENRY FRANKLIN WEBER 7 (Maude Evans, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Nov. 1913, Clay Co., Ind., md. 16 April 1938 Connersville, Ind., Dorothea Miller, b. 9 July 1921, dau of Herschel and Ruby (Crosby) Miller. Harry F. Weber, Jr. works for Howard Hughes in California.

Children of HENRY FRANKLIN WEBER and DOROTHEA MILLER WEBER:

5911 * Edwin Von b. June 1939 md. Wilma Franetti
5912 * Mary Lois b. 23 Sept. 1940 md. Kenneth Ellis
5913 - Gary Franklin b. 16 Dec. 1944 Indianapolis, Indiana
5914 - Diana Kay b. 23 Feb. 1950 Indianapolis, Ind.
5915 - John Robert b. 17 Dec. 1956 Tucson, Arizona
5916 - Timothy Scott b. 13 July 1958 Tucson, Arizona

*5911 EDWIN VON WEBER 8 (Henry F. Weber 7, Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 June 1939, Connersville, Ind., md. March 1957 Wilma Franetti. Edwin works for Howard Hughes in Arizona.

Children of EDWIN VON WEBER and WILMA FRANETTI WEBER:

5917 - Harry Franklin, III
b. 28 Jan. 1958 Tucson, Arizona
5918 - Robert Allen b. 1 July 1959 Tucson, Arizona

*5912 MARY LOIS WEBER 8, born 23 Sept. 1940, Indianapolis, Ind., md. Kenneth Ellis. Kenneth works in the silver mines in Arizona.

Children of MARY LOIS WEBER ELLIS and KENNETH ELLIS:

5919 - Kristy Kay b. Tucson, Arizona
5920 - Cynthia b. Tucson, Arizona

*5904 MILDRED IRENE WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1914, Terre Haute, Ind; md. 31 Mar. 1934 at Terre Haute, Ind., Chester Ashley Martin, b. 24 Nov. 1912, Knox Co., Ind., son of Prentice and Stella (Cooper) Martin. He is an engineer for the New York Central Railroad and she is an X-ray Technician.

Children of MILDRED IRENE WEBER MARTIN and CHESTER ASHLEY MARTIN:

5921 * Carolyn Joyce b. 27 Feb. 1937 md. Franklin D. Wilson

*5921 CAROLYN JOYCE MARTIN 8 (Mildred Irene Weber 7, Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1937 in Petersburg, Ind., md. 21 Aug. 1954 at Petersburg, Franklin Delano Wilson, b. 4 Nov. 1933, son of James Floyd and Maude Olive (Marsh) Wilson. Franklin owns a large grain and cattle farm in Knox Co., Indiana.

Children of CAROLYN JOYCE MARTIN WILSON and FRANKLIN DELANO WILSON:

5922 - Susan Jan b. 2 July 1955 Washington, Indiana
5923 - Chad Martin b. 6 Mar. 1957 Washington, Indiana
5924 - Amy Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1959 Vincennes, Indiana

*5905 DONALD JAY WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 March 1916, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 21 May 1938 Martha Elizabeth Basinger, b. 12 March 1917, dau of Homer Alvin and Elizabeth Chaffee (Hammond) Basinger. Major Weber has been in the Army since 1946. He is Secretary to the Provost Marshall General of the United States.

Children of DONALD JAY WEBER and MARTHA ELIZABETH BASINGER WEBER:

5925 - Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Mar. 1939 Grant Co., Indiana
5926 - Donna Jean b. 6 Aug. 1942 Daviess Co., Indiana

*5906 GEORGE ROBERT WEBER 7, born 22 Feb. 1919 at Petersburg, Ind., md. 28 Dec. 1942, Detroit, Mich. Esther Schaffnit, b. 19 Nov. 1919, dau of Rev. Carl Frederick and Martha Emilia (Lenius) Schaffnit; divorced Jan. 1960; md. (2) 1 Feb. 1961 Mildred (Boyle) Nelson at Kenosha, Wisc., b. 12 Aug. 1918, dau of Virgil W. and Florence Anjanet (Lindsley) Boyle.

Children of GEORGE ROBERT WEBER and ESTHER SCHAFFNIT WEBER:

5927 - Margaret Ann b. 17 May 1945 Detroit, Michigan
5928 - Judith Lee b. 11 Nov. 1946 North Chicago, Ill.
5929 - Sarah May b. 8 June 1949 Waukegan, Ill.
5930 - Jeane Marie b. 27 Nov. 1952 Kenosha, Wisconsin

*5907 MARION RAYMOND WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 June 1921, Winslow, Ind., md. 12 March 1945 in Indianapolis Ind. Joy Taylor, dau of Rev. Russell M. and Eunice (Cooke) Taylor, divorced in Feb. 1946; md. (2) 12 Sept. 1947 Katherine Eileen Eaton, b. 27 March 1927, dau of Lawrence Samuel and Gertrude Alliene (Smith) Eaton. Marion is an electronics engineer with naval ordinance in Indianapolis. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

Children of MARION RAYMOND WEBER and KATHERINE EILEEN EATON WEBER:

25931 - Robert Stephen b. 26 June 1949 Indianapolis, Indiana
5932 - Gregory Evan b. 22 Aug. 1951 died 6 Jan. 1959
5933 - Darleen Kay b. 22 Sept. 1953 Indianapolis, Indiana
5934 - Cynthia Louise b. 16 Dec. 1955 Indianapolis, Indiana

*5908 WILLIAM EVANS WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 24 Sept. 1924, Petersburg, Ind., md. 1948 Jane Clawson, dau of Raymond and Alice Clawson. William Weber is an artist with the Caller Times Newspaper in Corpus Christi, Texas. His wife is an artist also and they have a private studio in their home. William served with the U. S. Navy in 1942 and 1943. He was awarded the Purple Heart.

Children of WILLIAM EVANS WEBER and JANE CLAWSON WEBER:

5935 - Mark Allen b. Sept. 1949 Corpus Christi, Texas
5936 - Brette b. 1953 Corpus Christi, Texas

*5909 DAVID PRENTICE WEBER 7, b. 21 March 1932, Petersburg, Ind., md. 24 Sept. 1955 in Petersburg to Liselette Anna Kleinke, b. 15 Jan. 1927 Grossauheim A/M Germany, dau of Heinrich Ernest and Anna Auguste (Herbert) Kleinke. David Weber is a Research engineer with Delco Radio at Kokomo, Ind. He served in the U. S. Army in Germany in 1953 to 1955.

Children of DAVID PRENTICE WEBER and LISELETTE ANNA KLEINKE WEBER:

5937 - Carmen Anna b. 17 June 1957 Evansville, Indiana

*5910 DONA FAYE WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 June 1936 Petersburg, Ind., md. 17 Aug. 1957 Ronald Eugene Miller, b. 23 July 1936, son of Elvis Clifton and Lucretia Lorene (Woodward) Miller. Ronald is an engineer with Norge Refrigeration. Dona Faye is a Registered Nurse.

Children of DONA FAYE WEBER MILLER and RONALD EUGENE MILLER:

5938 - Brian Gregory b. 25 Sept. 1958 Evansville, Indiana
5939 - Daniel Keith b. 13 Oct. 1959 Evansville, Indiana

*5879 CHESTER JARED EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1895, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 3 Sept. 1920 Bertha May, dau of Joseph and Louise (Burns) May, b. 16 Sept. 1896, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children of CHESTER JARED EVANS and BERTHA MAY EVANS:

5940 * Anna May b. 7 July 1925 md. Robert Lee Berry
5941 - Mary Louise b. 26 Oct. 1933

*5940 ANNA MAY EVANS 7 (Chester J. Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 July 1925, Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind., md. 1 Jan. 1948 Robert Lee Berry.

Children of ANNA MAY EVANS BERRY and ROBERT LEE BERRY:

5942 - Robert Lee, Jr. b. 3 Sept. 1956 Memphis, Tenn.
5943 - Debra Ann b. 24 Feb. 1961 Memphis, Tenn.

*5880 ROSS EVERETT EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 June 1897, son of Andrew Jackson and Dona O. (Jared) Evans; md. (1) Lois Clark who died 28 Feb. 1957; md. (2) 24 June 1957 Evelyn Gray Duncan, b. 2 Aug. 1908, Petersburg, Ind., dau of Harley and Margaret (Hargrove) Gray. Widow of Duke Duncan.

Children of ROSS EVERETT EVANS and LOIS CLARK EVANS:

5944 * Jenny Ruth b. 12 Oct. 1926 md. Vern P. Gardner

*5944 JENNY RUTH EVANS 7 (Ross Everet Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1926, Petersburg, Ind., md. 2 Jan. 1947 Vern P. Gardner.

Children of JENNY RUTH EVANS GARDNER and VERN P. GARDNER:

5945 - Cheryl Marie b. 29 Nov. 1948 Waukegan, Illinois
5946 - Michele Lee b. 21 Nov. 1951 Waukegan, Illinois
5947 - Vern Peter b. 16 Jan. 1957 Waukegan, Illinois

*5881 RALPH JOSEPH EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1901, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 26 June 1921 at Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. Marie Davis b. 17 June 1903, Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., dau of Harry C. and Myrtle E. (Grinslade) Davis.

Children of RALPH JOSEPH EVANS and MARIE DAVIS EVANS:

5948 * Ralph Joseph, Jr. b. 14 July 1922 md. Edna V. Lane
5949 * Lola Margaret b. 6 Jan. 1924 md. Thomas W. Cundiff

*5948 RALPH JOSEPH EVANS, JR. 7 (Ralph Joseph Evans, Sr. 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 July 1922, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 12 April 1946 Edna Lane. Lt. Col. U. S. Air Force SAC.

Children of RALPH JOSEPH EVANS, JR. and EDNA LANE EVANS:

5950 - Ralph Joseph, III b. 23 Nov. 1946 Tampa, Florida
5951 - Margaret Dawn b. 27 Nov. 1950 Bermuda

*5949 LOLA MARGARET EVANS 7 (Ralph J. Evans, Sr. 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1924 Petersburg, Ind., md. 27 Mar. 1943 Thomas W. Cundiff.

Children of LOLA MARGARET EVANS CUNDIFF and THOMAS W. CUNDIFF:

5952 - Danny Joe b. 25 Feb. 1944 Petersburg, Ind.
5953 - Donald Ray b. 29 Sept. 1948 Petersburg, Ind.
5954 - Shirley Ann b. 8 June 1953 Petersburg, Ind.

*5882 RUTH MADELINE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 June 1911, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute, Ind., md. (1) Earl R. Dowden; md. (2) 21 July 1957 Cornelius O'Neill, b. 30 July 1904, Washington Twp., Petersburg, Ind., son of John and Zella (Smith) O'Neill.

Ruth M. Evans (Dowden) O'Neill divorced Mr. Dowden in 1942 and moved with her children to Petersburg, Ind. She married Mr. O'Neill in 1957 and moved to Evansville, Ind.

Children of RUTH MADELINE EVANS DOWDEN (O'NEILL) and EARL R. DOWDEN:

5955 *	Norma Jean	b. 16 Nov.	1934	md. Dr. Joseph Helock
5956 -	Robert Dean	b. 15 Dec.	1936	South Bend, Indiana
5957 -	Richard Lee	b. 30 July	1941	Anderson, Indiana

*5955 NORMA JEAN DOWDEN 7 (Ruth M. Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 16 Nov. 1934, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., md. 27 Nov. 1954 Dr. Joseph Helock.

Children of NORMA JEAN DOWDEN HELOCK and DR. JOSEPH HELOCK:

5958 -	Jo Ann	b. 21 Sept.	1955	Shenandoah, Pa.
5959 -	Mark Joseph	b. 28 Sept.	1956	Shenandoah, Pa.
5960 -	David James	b. 27 May	1960	Philadelphia, Pa.

*5871 CLYDE M. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 18 Jan. 1878, to Wilson Jared and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared; md. 6 June 1906, Terre Haute, Ind., Ethel Agnes Nelson, b. 24 Feb. 1885, Vigo Co., Ind., dau of Benjamin F. and Nancy Jane (Turner) Nelson.

Children of CLYDE M. JARED and ETHEL AGNES NELSON JARED:

5961 *	Margaret E.	b. 13 June	1907	md. Harlan J. Hayes
5962 *	William Nelson	b. 2 Dec.	1913	md. Phyllis E. Pearse

*5961 MARGARET E. JARED 6 (Clyde M. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 June 1907 at Terre Haute, Ind., md. 24 Oct. 1936 at Cincinnati, Ohio Harlan James Hays, b. 29 June 1902 Vanceburg, Ky., son of Anthony and Luella (Murphy) Hays.

Children of MARGARET E. JARED HAYS and HARLAN JAMES HAYS:

5963 -	Roger Allan	b. 5 Oct.	1940	Kokomo, Indiana
5964 -	Margery Ellen	b. 4 Feb.	1944	Kokomo, Indiana

*5962 WILLIAM NELSON JARED 6, born 13 Dec. 1913, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 2 Nov. 1936 at Indianapolis, Ind., Phyllis E. Pearse, b. 29 Dec. 1915, Chicago, Ill., dau of Wesley P. and Esther (Hagstrom) Pearse.

Children of WILLIAM NELSON JARED and PHYLLIS E. PEARSE JARED:

5965 - Carol Ann b. 16 Dec. 1935 md. George Hall, Jr.
5966 - Myra Jean b. 14 July 1940 Kokomo, Indiana

*5872 IRA C. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 13 Aug. 1879, son of Wilson Frank and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared, md. 6 June 1906 at Dallas, Texas, Leah Murray b. 16 Mar. 1882 Davilla, Texas, dau of William Franklin and Olivia (Wiley) Murray.

Children of IRA G. JARED and LEAH MURRAY JARED:

5967 * Ira C., Jr. b. 15 May 1908 md. Dorothy Kindred
5968 - Wilson Frank b. 5 Sept. 1910 md. Burt Filming

*5967 IRA C. JARED, JR. 6 (Ira C. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 May 1908 at Dallas, Texas, son of Ira Church Jared and Leah (Murray) Jared; md. Dorothy Kindred, b. 9 Sept. 1912, Dallas, Texas.

Children of IRA C. JARED, JR. and DOROTHY KINDRED JARED:

5969 - Doris Lee b. 16 Mar. 1933 Dallas, Texas

*5873 IVAN G. JARED 5 (Wilson F. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1879, Jasper Co., Ill., died 8 May 1959 at Long Beach, California, md. 12 April 1904 at Terre Haute, Ind., Margaret Durham, born at Effingham, Ill., died Dec. 1945 at Long Beach, Calif.

Children of IVAN G. JARED and MARGARET DURHAM JARED:

5970 - Elizabeth b. Mar. 1905 died about 1948
5971 - Ivan G., Jr. b. 1908 died about 1943

*5875 RAYMOND R. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Sept. 1888, Terre Haute, youngest son of Wilson Frank and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared, md. 22 Aug. 1922, Terre Haute, Ind., Coradel V. Wade, b. 31 Oct. 1889, Terre Haute, Ind., died 14 Jan. 1945 Detroit, Michigan. She is the daughter of George and Ida (Ensley) Wade.

Our good cousin, Raymond R. Jared, felt that his history should not appear in this book. I hope he will forgive me for mentioning a few achievements that I think will be interesting to the various branches of our very accomplished family.



Wilson F. and Mary C. Jared



Front row, l. to r.: Ivan G. Jared, Dona Jared Evans, Ira C. Jared Back row: Clyde M. Jared, Raymond R. Jared



Raymond R. Jared, Sr., Coradel W. Jared, Mary Elizabeth Jared Black (dau), Raymond R. Jared Jr. (son)

Cousin Raymond received his B.A. degree from Indiana State College, his M.A. degree from the University of Michigan. He taught Physics and Chemistry in High School, Terre Haute from 1914 to 1919. During this period Raymond took Sabbatical Leave to act as Civilian Chemist for Ordnance Dept. of the U. S. Army 1917 to 1919.

From 1919 to 1959, Cousin Ray taught Chemistry at Cass Technical High School in Detroit, Michigan. He was head of the Science Department for thirty-four years. Mrs. Lindbergh the mother of "Lindy" was one of the teachers in his department.

Children of RAYMOND R. JARED and CORADEL V. WADE JARED:

5972 * Raymond Robert, Jr.
b. 30 Sept. 1923 md. Janise Pavoris
5973 * Mary Elizabeth b. 30 July 1927 md. Albert E. Block

*5972 RAYMOND ROBERT JARED, JR. 6 (Raymond R. 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1923, Detroit, Michigan, md. 21 Feb. 1953 Janise Elene Pavoris, b. 23 Aug. 1922, Newark, Ohio, dau of Ignatius and Aryero (Geanakis) Pavoris.

Children of RAYMOND ROBERT JARED, JR. and JANISE ELENE PAVORIS JARED:

5974 - Robert Alan b. 26 Jan. 1954 Detroit, Michigan

*5973 MARY ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Raymond R. 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 July 1937; md. 9 June 1950 Detroit, Michigan, Albert George Stage Black, b. 22 Aug. 1928 Northville, Michigan, son of Albert and Ruth L. (Biery) Stage. His father, Albert Stage, died in 1936 and his mother married Mr. Black. At that time Mr. Black adopted Albert and his name was changed to Black.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH JARED BLACK and ALBERT GEORGE (STAGE) BLACK:

5975 - Anne E. b. 21 Aug. 1953 Detroit, Michigan
5976 - Alan R. b. 13 Apr. 1957 Detroit, Michigan

*5808 NORMAN JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 1850, died 7 Mar. 1918, Jasper Co., Ill., son of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. (1) Alvira Jane Boyd; md. (2) Sidamnea ----.



Norman Jared as a young man



Norman Jared just before his death in 1918



Elsie, dau of Norman Jared

Children of NORMAN JARED and ALVIRA JANE BOYD JARED:

5977 - Frank Crawford md. Mary "Molly" Weeks
5978 - Dora Emma died 8 Oct. 1888 age 17 years
5979 * James Norman died 28 Oct. 1935
5980 - Claudia born 11 Aug. 1883 unmarried
5981 - Eva died 1918 md. Charles Abney
5982 - Maude died 1890 age three years
5983 - Mary Elsie Dr. Jared living in Terre Haute, Ind.

The exact order of birth of the children of Norman Jared is not known nor which children belong to which wife. Dr. Elsie Jared is evidently a child of the second wife, Sidamnea, because she calls Frank C. Jared her half-brother. In answer to our question about her accomplishments she says, "Only the dear Lord has my record. It may not be worth much. When I stand before Him I hope I can hear Him say, 'She hath done what she could.' I had a genuine conversion at twelve years of age and to be a worker for the Lord has been my first ambition. So this has been first in my life." We appreciate the records and the pictures we have had from counsin Elsie.

*5979 JAMES NORMAN JARED 5 (Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) died 28 Oct. 1935.

Children of JAMES NORMAN JARED:

5984 * Clyde md. Marcella ----
5985 - Clay
5986 - Connie
5987 * Carl
5988 - Mae
5989 - Helen
5990 - Howard
5991 - Harriet "Hattie"

*5984 CLYDE JARED 6 (James Norman 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. --- son of James Norman and Alvira Jane (Boyd) Jared; md. Marcella J. ----.

Children of CLYDE JARED and MARCELLA J. JARED:

5992 * Clyde Martin
5993 * Gordon Philip
5994 * Allan Bernard

*5992 CLYDE MARTIN JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of CLYDE MARTIN JARED:

5995 - David Allen now (1961) in U. S. Armed Forces
5996 - Jo Ellen
5997 - William Lee

*5993 GORDON PHILIP JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Nor-

Children of GORDON PHILIP JARED:

5998 - Michael Wayne
5999 - Peggy Joan

*5994 ALLAN BERNARD JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of ALLAN BERNARD JARED:

6000 - Vicki Lynn
6001 - Mark Allan

*5987 CARL JARED 6 (James Norman 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of CARL JARED:

6002 - James
6003 - Dennis
6004 - Joe
6005 - Ronnie
6006 - Alice
6007 - Nellie
6008 - Hattie

*5977 FRANK CRAWFORD JARED 5 (Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 July 1871, Sullivan Co. Ind., died 25 April 1952 Plainfield, Ind., son of Norman and Alvira Jane (Boyd) Jared; md. 7 Oct. 1894 Mary Eliza (Molly) Weeks, b. 23 July 1864, Sullivan Co., Ind., died 21 Aug. 1935, Plainfield, Ind., dau of William and Sarah (Pound) Weeks. Frank and "Mollie" Jared lived in the vicinity of Fairbanks, Indiana for several years. In 1911 they moved up to Plainsfield, Indiana, where they lived the rest of their lives. Chloa, their oldest daughter, married a Methodist minister. Their work has been with the mountain people of North Carolina. They have three children, all married. Lewis Haeberle (Marjorie's husband) died in Nov. 1953 and she md. (2) C. K. Shannon. They live in Mt. Camel, Illinois. Norman is married and has four children. He lives on a farm out of Indianapolis and works in the postoffice of Indianapolis.



Frank and Mollie Jared down on the farm



Frank and Molly Jared and family, 1907
L. to r., front, Chloa, Norman, Marjorie
Front, Frank, Stella, Mollie



David C. Haeberle born 13 Dec. 1960



William L. and Frank L. Haeberle sons of Lewis L. Haberle



Top row, l. to r.: Yvonne Haeberle, William Haeberle, Marjorie and Charles Shannon, Frank Haeberle and wife Eileen.
Children: Patricia Haeberle, Jeanne Haeberle, Bill, Jim and Joe Haeberle.

Children of FRANK CRAWFORD JARED and MARY "MOLLIE" ELIZA WEEKS JARED:

6009 * Chloa	b. 3 Aug.	1895	md.	Arthur Somers
6010 * Marjorie	b. 5 Oct.	1897	md.	(1) LeRoy Haeberle (2) C. K. Shannon
6011 * Norman Wm.	b. 17 Jan.	1900	md.	Rilla Schnitzuis
6012 * Stella Eva	b. 15 Oct.	1906	md.	(1) Morris Hardin (2) Walter Morgan

*6009 CHLOA JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1895, Graysville, Sullivan Co., Ind., md. 28 Apr. 1927 Arthur A. Somers, b. 11 May 1885, son of Nathan Asbury and Adeline (Sawyer) Somers.

Children of CHLOA JARED SOMERS and ARTHUR A. SOMERS:

6013 * Nathan Crawford	b. 2 July	1928	md.	Ilene Rienhardt
6014 * Ruth Adeline	b. 5 Sept.	1930	md.	Herbert G. Lewis
6015 * Esther Josephine	b. 26 July	1932	md.	Louis Presswood

*6013 NATHAN CRAWFORD SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 July 1928, Murphy, Cherokee Co., No. Caroline; md. 31 Dec. 1949 Ilene Rinehart.

Children of NATHAN CRAWFORD SOMERS and ILENE RINEHART SOMERS:

6016 - Jerry Neal
6017 - Michael Dale
6018 - David Arthur

*6014 RUTH ADELINE SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Sept. 1930, Murphy, Cherokee Co., N. C., md. 21 Dec. 1953 Herbert G. Lewis.

Children of RUTH ADELINE SOMERS LEWIS and HERBERT G. LEWIS:

6019 - Rene
6020 - Herbert Gary, Jr.
6021 - Gary Wayne

*6015 ESTHER JOSEPHINE SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 July 1932, Glenville, Jacksonville, N. C., md. 8 Dec. 1950 Lewis Presswood.

Children of ESTHER JOSEPHINE SOMERS PRESSWOOD and LEWIS PRESSWOOD:

6022 - Randy Lewis
6023 - Terry Lee

*6010 MARJORIE JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1897, Sullivan Co., Ind., md. (1) 6 Jan. 1921 Lewis LeRoy Haeberle, b. 7 Dec. 1894, Indianapolis, Ind., died 11 Nov. 1953 Greenfield, Ind., son of William A. and Anna (Kiefer) Haeberle. After the death of Mr. Haeberle, Marjorie md. (2) 24 July 1958 Dr. Charles K. Shannon, D.D.S., Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Children of MARJORIE JARED HAEBERLE (SHANNON) and LEWIS LE ROY HAEBERLE:

6024 * William L.	b. 19 May	1922	md. Yvonne Carlton
6025 * Frank L.	b. 22 Dec.	1923	md. Eileen Kruger

*6024 WILLIAM L. HAEBERLE 7 (Marjorie Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 May 1922, Maywood, Ind., md. 17 June 1947, Yvonne Carlton, b. 1 Jan. 1925, Keensburg, Illinois. William is Executive Director of the Indiana Executive Development Program, B.S., M.S. and D.B.A. Indiana University. Director, Indiana Management Institute; Associate Professor of Management, School of Business, Indiana University. Concurrently, President, General Illinois Investment Corporation; trustee for a group of private trusts; vice president, National Council for Small Business Management Development. Member of National Board of Field Advisors, Small Business Administration. Listed in Who's Who in Mid-West.

Children of WILLIAM L. HAEBERLE and YVONNE CARLTON HAEBERLE:

6026 - Patricia Yvonne	b. 29 June	1950	Mt. Carmel, Ill.
6027 - William C.	b. 6 Oct.	1952	Mt. Carmel, Ill.
6028 - David C.	b. 13 Dec.	1960	Mt. Carmel, Ill.

*6025 FRANK L. HAEBERLE 7 (Marjorie Jared 6, Frank N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1923, Maywood, Indiana; md. 3 Apr. 1948 Eileen Krueger, b. 8 June 1923, Cleveland, Ohio. Frank has a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering from Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. He served in World War II. At present he owns and operates a Ford dealership at Moorsville, Indiana.

Children of FRANK L. HAEBERLE and EILEEN KRUEGER HAEBERLE:

6029 - James E.	b. 25 Nov. 1949	St. Louis, Missouri
6030 - Joe R.	b. 11 Sept. 1951	Detroit, Michigan
6031 - Jeanne	b. 28 Jan. 1953	Detroit, Michigan

*6011 NORMAN WILLIAM JARED 6 (Frank Crawford Jared 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1900, Sullivan Co., Ind., son of Frank C. and Mary Elizabeth (Weeks) Jared; md. 17 Dec. 1919 Rilla Schentzius.

Children of NORMAN WILLIAM JARED and RILLA SCHENTZIUS JARED:

6032 * Norman Howard	b. 20 Nov. 1920	md. Florence Logan
6033 * Dorothy Jean		md. Caroll Hichman
6034 * Shirley Jolene		md. Daniel Bruce Cain
6035 * Mary Jane		md. Lawrence L. Hayden

*6032 NORMAN HOWARD JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Nov. 1920 New Augusta, Indiana, md. (1) Florence Logan; md. (2) 28 March 1951, Plainfield, Indiana, Marlyn Brewer.

Cousin Norman Howard was in the U. S. Navy from 1943 to 1946. He participated in the invasion of Okinawa. He has worked in the aircraft and missile industry since 1941.

Children of NORMAN HOWARD JARED and FLORENCE LOGAN JARED:

6036 - Carolyn G.	b. 12 July 1937	md. Elden Phares
6037 - Nancy J.	b. 20 May 1941	md. Louis De Luca
6038 - Carl Allen	b. 16 Dec. 1945	

*6033 DOROTHY JEAN JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. 27 June 1952 Caroll Hichman.

Children of DOROTHY JEAN JARED HICHMAN and CAROLL HICHMAN:

6039 - Rebecca Ann	b. 27 Feb. 1953	Indianapolis, Ind.
6040 - Gary Allen	b. 16 Apr. 1955	Indianapolis, Ind.

*6034 SHIRLEY JOLENE JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Daniel Bruce Cain.

Children of SHIRLEY JOLENE JARED CAIN and DANIEL BRUCE CAIN:

6041 - Sheila Ann b. 25 May 1949 Indianapolis, Indiana
6042 - Mark Andrew b. 11 Sept. 1951 Indianapolis, Indiana
6043 - Angela Sue b. 8 Jan. 1956 Indianapolis, Indiana

*6035 MARY JANE JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Jan. 1948 Lawrence L. Hayden.

Children of MARY JANE JARED HAYDEN and LAWRENCE L. HAYDEN:

6044 - Linda Jane b. 20 Nov. 1948 Indianapolis, Indiana
6045 - David Lester b. 10 June 1953 Indianapolis, Indiana

*6012 STELLA EVA JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1906, Vigo Co., Ind., dau of Frank Crawford and Mary Eliza (Weeks) Jared; md. 11 June 1925, Morris Hardin, md. (2) 12 Dec. 1941 Walter Finley Morgan, b. 10 Jan. 1903, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Joseph Newman and Mary Alice (Britton) Morgan.

Children of STELLA EVA JARED HARDIN (MORGAN) and MORRIS HARDIN:

6046 * Mary Patricia b. 28 June 1927 md. Herbert Quebe

Children of STELLA EVA JARED (HARDIN) MORGAN and WALTER FINLEY MORGAN:

6047 - Walter Frank b. 28 Oct. 1947 Plainfield, Indiana

*6046 MARY PATRICIA HARDIN 7 (Stella E. Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 June 1927 at Bargersville, Ind., dau of Morris and Stella Eva (Jared) Hardin, md. Sept. 1946 Herbert Quebe.

Children of MARY PATRICIA HARDIN QUEBE and HERBERT QUEBE:

6048 - Mary Lynn b. 24 Dec. 1949 Michigantown, Ind.
6049 - Linda Jo b. 30 Dec. 1951 Michigantown, Ind.
6050 - Edwin Charles b. 20 Feb. 1955 Michigantown, Ind.
6051 - Cheryl Suzanne b. 12 Jan. 1958 Michigantown, Ind.

*5632 THOMAS JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 Oct., 1845, Breckenridge, Ky., d. 14 Sept. 1916, Terre Haute, Ind; md. (1) Fannie Murdock. They had one son, Louis Willard Jared. Fannie died at the birth of this son. Thomas md. (2) Pauline Catherine Marlow. She died 23 Dec. 1934 at Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children of THOMAS JARED and FANNIE MURDOCK JARED:

6052 * Louis Willard died 14 Sept. 1918

Children of THOMAS JARED and PAULINE CATHERINE MARLOW JARED:

6053 - Vernon W. b. abt. 1890 md. Arline B. Hoadlen

*6052 LOUIS WILLARD JARED 5 (Thomas 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born ----, died 14 Sept. 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio; md. in Chicago, Ill.

Children of LOUIS WILLARD JARED:

6054 - Samuel of K. C. Mo. d. 1944
6055 - Thomas died when a child

*5466 WILSON J. JARRETT 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Aug. 1810, Breckenridge Co., Ky., d. 29 Aug. 1881 in Kentucky, son of Joel and Mary "Polly" Dowell Jared; md. 2 Sept. 1833 Catherine Dowell, b. 1813 in Kentucky, died 1862, dau of Nehemiah and Mary (Beard) Dowell; md. (2) 28 Nov. 1867 Catherine Moredock, dau of Stephen R. and Matilda (Pemberton) Moredock.

Children of WILSON J. JARRETT and CATHERINE DOWELL JARRETT:

6056 - Elizabeth "Betsy"	b.		1836		
6057 * Samuel	b.	1 May	1837	md.	(1) Martha Grant (2) Caroline Watt
6058 - Mary "Molly"	b.		1839		
6059 - Sarah	b.		1841		
6060 * William Hunter				died 23 Dec. 1887	
6061 - Frances					
6062 - Emily					
6063 - James D.	Civil War veteran - hotel owner in Ky.				
6064 - Junius	Civil War veteran				
6065 * John Wesley	b.	28 Oct.	1844	md. Jennie Perrizo	
6066 * Louisa	b.		1847	d. Louisville, Ky.	

Wilson J. Jarrett lived in Kentucky and owned slaves. However, four of his sons fought on the Union side. Samuel became a Captain, and when the war came to an end he returned to his home in Kentucky. His father gave him so many hours to be gone. He went to Illinois, was married, and raised his family there.

*6057 SAMUEL JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Mar. 1837, Meade Co., Ky., d. 15 Jan. 1923 at Olney, Ill., md. (1) Martha A. Grant; md. (2) Nancy Caroline Watt, dau of Fideller and Henrietta (Capps) Watt.

Children of SAMUEL JARRETT and MARTHA A. GRANT JARRETT:

6067 * Georgia — md. John Orr
6068 * Edith — md. George Marshall
6069 * Margaret Jane — md. Marion Snearley

Children of SAMUEL JARRETT and NANCY CAROLINE WATT JARRETT:

6070 - Hale — b. 16 Sept. 1874 — died 16 Sept. 1874
6071 - Finley — b. 2 July 1849 — died 1881
6072 - Maude — died young
6073 - Clyde
6074 - Nellie — md. Clyde Fergusson
6075 - Sarah C. — md. ---- Noe

*6067 GEORGIA JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) died in the 1920's; md. John Orr.

Children of GEORGIA JARRETT ORR and JOHN ORR:

6076 - Bryan
6077 - Frank
6078 - Ernest
6079 - Mary

*6068 EDITH JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. George Marshall.

Children of EDITH JARRETT MARSHALL and GEORGE MARSHALL:

6080 - Cecil — md. Frank Hunley - they had 5 children

*6069 MARGARET JANE "MAGGIE" JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 July 1872, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 18 Feb. 1945, md. Marion Snearly, he died 19 July 1911 at Yale, Ill., son of Edgar and Katherine (Tennery) Snearly

Children of MARGARET JANE "MAGGIE" JARRETT SNEARLY and MARION SNEARLY:

6081 * Maude — b. 3 Aug. 1891 — md. Ted Laymon
6082 * Niola — b. 23 Feb. 1892 — md. Floyd G. Cramer

6083 * Leo	b. 28 Jan. 1897	md.	Esther Baker
6084 - Faye	b. 1 Mar. 1900	md.	Durward Barkley
6085 * Russell	b. 23 June 1901	md.	(1) Clara Maurer (2) Mildred Finfrock
6086 * Harold	b. abt. 1912	md.	Vedora Brannamon

*6081 MAUDE SNEARLEY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) see #6149; md. Ted Laymon.

*6082 NIOLA SNEARLEY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) see # md. Floyd Glen Cramer.

*6083 LEO SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Jan. 1897, Yale, Ill., son of Marion and Margaret Jane (Jarrett) Snearly, md. 7 June 1917 at Yale, Ill., Esther Baker, b. 21 Sept. 1897, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Lorenus M. and Susan (Hargis) Baker.

Esther writes of the family as follows:

Leo's mother told me her father lived in Kentucky before coming to Illinois. He was a veteran of the Civil War. At the close of the war Captain Jarrett came to Illinois, and bought a farm in Jasper County. His wife was a relative of General Grant. She died when Margaret was three months old and Captain Jarrett married again to Carol Watt.

Leo and I came to Gary, Lake Co., Indiana when our two boys were small. Leo immediately got employment at the American Bridge Plant in Gary. He will retire in 1962 on a pension with thirty-two years record at the same American Bridge plant.

Both of our boys are World War II Navy veterans. The brothers never saw eachother during the time both were in uniform. Edward was in the navy from June 1943 to May 1946. Stanford left home for the navy in Oct. 1944 and was discharged in April 1946. Both boys sailed out under the Golden Gate Bridge just three weeks apart. Both served in Japan, China and various islands of the Pacific, but were never in the same place at the same time. Sometimes they were as near as ten days apart.

Children of LEO SNEARLY and ESTHER BAKER SNEARLY:

6087 * Leo Stanford	b. 9 Sept. 1918	md.	Betty Jane Maxfield
6088 * Lorenus Edward	19 Jan. 1924	md.	Burnita M. Harness

*6087 LEO STANFORD SNEARLY 7 (Leo Snearly 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J., 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 9 Sept. 1918, Oblong, Ill., son of Leo and Esther (Baker) Snearly; md. 14 Oct. 1939 at Yale, Ill., Betty Jane Maxfield.

Children of LEO STANFORD SNEARLY and BETTY JANE MAXFIELD SNEARLY:

6089 - Rachel Nan	b. 2 Aug.	1940	Gary, Indiana
6090 - Deborah Jane	b. 26 Apr.	1945	Gary, Indiana
6091 - Katherine Ruth	b. 22 Aug.	1947	Gary, Indiana

*6088 LORENUS EDWARD SNEARLY 7 (Leo Snearly 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 Jan. 1924, Oblong, Ill., md. 7 June 1946 Burnita Mae Harness.

Children of LORENUS EDWARD SNEARLY and BURNITA MAE HARNESS SNEARLY:

6092 - Sharon Mae	b. 15 July	1947	Gary, Indiana
6093 - Lois Esther	b. 25 Dec.	1949	Gary, Indiana
6094 - Amy Louise	b. 29 June	1953	Gary, Indiana

*6084 RUSSELL SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. (1) Jan. 1918 Clara Maurer. He was sixteen years old, Clara was twenty-three years old. To their union were born two children, then they were divorced. Clara's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Maurer legally adopted Russell's son and he goes by the name of Joe Maurer. He is married, but we have no further record of him. Russell md. (2) Mildred Finfrock, b. 9 Aug. 1909. They have no children.

Children of RUSSELL SNEARLY and CLARA MAURER SNEARLY:

6095 * Anna Marion b. June 1919
6096 - Joseph Maurer

*6095 ANNA MARION SNEARLY 7 (Russell 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born June 1919, md. (1) name not given — she had a son named Patrick in 1937; md. (2) 1938 Ivan Finfrock.

Children of ANNA MARION SNEARLY FINFROCK and IVAN FINFROCK:

6097 - Patrick	b. abt.	1936
6098 - Joseph	b.	1938
6099 - Paul		

6100 - Mark
6101 - Sadie died when little child
6102 - dau b. 1957

*6086 HAROLD MARION SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 25 Aug. 1911, Yale, Ill., md. Vedora Brannaman of Bloomington, Ill. This family have lived in Colorado since 1958.

Children of HAROLD MARION SNEARLY and VEDORA BRANNAMAN SNEARLY:

6103 - Robert b. Sept. 1932 Bloomington, Ill.
6104 - Richard
6105 - Nancy

*6060 WILLIAM HUNTER JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. about 1843, died 23 Dec. 1887, son of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett.

Children of WILLIAM HUNTER JARRETT:

6106 * John Wesley b. 1879 md. Jellie L. Cary
6107 - Ida Hester md. John Gibson of Breckenridge Co., Ky.

*6106 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT II 5 (William H. Jarrett 4, Wilson 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1879, son of William Hunter Jarrett. He was named for his uncle, John Wesley Jarrett, the brother of his father. He married Jessie L. Cary.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT II and JESSIE L. CARY JARRETT:

6108 * John Wesley, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1907 md. Marian King

*6108 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT, JR. 6 (John Wesley II 5, William H. 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 Sept. 1907 Dover, Arkansas, son of John Wesley and Jessie L. (Cary) Jarrett; md. 7 Mar. 1931 Little Rock, Ark., Marian King, b. 9 June 1908, Little Rock, Ark., dau of Charles McDee and Kirby (Bracey) King. They live in a beautiful home at Jonesboro, Arkansas where John Wesley, Jr. is successful in the lumber business and other interest. They were owners, by inheritance, of the Old Journal of JOHN JARED 1. To this branch of our family we give thanks for preserving the only record that could possibly tie us to our early American Ancestors and give us our Jamestown and Isle of Wight heritage.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT, JR. and MARIAN KING JARRETT:

6109 * John Wesley III
b. 11 Dec. 1935 Little Rock, Arkansas
He married 7 June 1955 Mary Cym Keasher of Harlingen, Texas. They have two children.

*6065 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT 4 (Wilson 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Oct. 1844, son of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett; md. Jennie Perrizo, dau of Samuel and Catherine (Acherman) Perrizo. They had one son.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT and JENNIE PERRIZO JARRETT:

6110 - Grover C.

*6066 LOUISA JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1847, d. 1932 age 85, dau of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett; md. Elias Smith.

Children of LOUISA JARRETT SMITH and ELIAS SMITH:

6111 - Maud unmarried Teacher for years in the public schools of Louisville, Kentucky

RACHEL JARED DESCENDANTS

*5468 RACHEL JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 23 Dec. 1813, Breckenridge Co., Ky., d 8 Mar. 1890 Jasper Co., Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery, near Yale, Ill., dau of Joel and "Polly" (Dowell) Jared; md. Warden Clemens at Newton, Ill., md. (2) Mr. Farley.

Children of RACHEL JARED CLEMONS (FARLEY) and WARDEN CLEMONS:

6112 * William B. b. 1 Jan. 1847 md. Minerva J. Watt
6113 - Sarah md. Forest Farley
6114 - Mary md. Zack McCubbins

*6112 WILLIAM B. CLEMONS 4 (Rachel Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Jan. 1847, near Yale, Ill., d. 17 Dec. 1925, Yale, Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery; md. Minerva Watt, dau of John H. and Polly D. (Snider) Watt.

William B. Clemons, oldest child of Warden and Rachel Clemons, was born on the farm near Yale, Ill. On this same farm he died at the age of seventy-eight. He never spent a single night away from home during all those years.

He was a prosperous farmer, a dedicated Christian, and a born philanthropist. There were few orphan homes in their time, and William and Minerva Clemons, although they had seven children of their own, opened their home to every needy child who came their way. It is said that as many as ten foster children received the comfort of their home. A humble couple whose good deeds have lived a century beyond their own lives.

Children of WILLIAM B. CLEMONS and MINERVA WATT CLEMONS:

6115 - Callie			md. Dennis Snearly
6116 - Otis			md. ---- Holt
6117 - Goldy			md. Frank Holt
6118 - Myrtle			md. (1) George McCoy (2) Lyman McCain
6119 - Luther			md. Verda Crompton
6120 - Inez	b.	1884	died 1891
6121 - Cleora	b. 21 Aug.	1886	md. Martin Booker Shacklee

MALINDA SUE JARED DESCENDANTS

*5470 MALINDA SUE JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1817, Breckenridge Co., Ky., dau of Joel and "Polly" Dowell Jared. She married Abner Layman and both she and her husband died very young leaving five small children. Jefferson and Granville were raised by their uncle and Aunt Sally and Archer McGlothlan. Joel and Polly Jared raised William, and Katherine and Manda Layman were raised by Israel Jared and Rachel Clemons.

Children of MALINDA SUE JARED LAYMAN and ABNER LAYMAN:

6122 - William			md. Anna Davis
6123 * Manda			md. William Parks
6124 * Jefferson M.	b.	1845	md. Jane Osborn
6125 * Granville	b. 15 Apr.	1846	md. Stacy Jane Newlin
6126 - Katherine "Kate"			md. Henry Vanderhoof

*6123 MANDA LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born dau of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Layman; md. William Parks.

Children of MANDA LAYMAN PARKS and WILLIAM PARKS:

6127 - Bertha		md. ---- Chapman
6128 - Ada		
6129 - Rena		

*6124 JEFFERSON M. LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1845, died 1877, son of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Layman; md. Jane Osborn, dau of James and Mary (Sisson) Osborn.

Children of JEFFERSON M. LAYMAN and JANE OSBORN LAYMAN:

6130 * Charles	b. 21 Oct. 1866	md. (1) Kate Kartup (2) Clara ----
6131 * William	b. 25 Sept. 1868	md. Evy Smith
6132 * Mary Melinda	b. 14 Feb. 1871	md. (1) ---- Crampton (2) Sumner Cox
6133 - Sarah Luella	b.	died age three years
6134 - James		died age six weekss

*6130 CHARLES LAYMAN 5 (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3 Joel 2 John 1) b. 21 Oct. 1866, Jasper Co., Ill., md. (1) Kate Hartup, who became the mother of his children; md. (2) Clara ----. She had no children.

Children of CHARLES LAYMAN and KATE HARTUP LAYMAN:

6135 - C. Fred		retired R. R. man
6136 - Clarence		
6137 - Hazel		md. ---- Rogers

*6131 WILLIAM LAYMAN 5, (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 25 Sept. 1868; md. Evy Smith.

Children of WILLIAM LAYMAN and EVY SMITH LAYMAN:

6138 - Murl		md. Preston White
6139 - Ada		md. R. B. Glines
6140 - Velma		md. Vernon Kinder
6141 - Dorothy		md. ---- McCaslin
6142 - Elizabeth		md. ---- Faught

*6132 MARY MALINDA LAYMAN 5 (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 Feb. 1871, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Jefferson M. and Jane (Osborn) Layman; md. (1) Palmer Crampton. They had one son, Orlin Crampton. Then Palmer died and Mary Malinda md. (2) Sumner Cox.

A family party was held the evening of Feb. 14, 1962, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cox of Route 1, Willow Hill, honoring his mother, Mrs. Mary Cox, on the occasion of her 91st birthday.

Before she was ever married, Mrs. Cox taught in the early schools of Jasper County. After the death of her first husband, she and her son Orlin Crampton moved to Hunt, where she opened and operated a millinery store. The grandchildren recall her telling of the spring when business was real good, in an era when women would hardly leave their homes without a hat on their heads. One day, it was remembered, her total hat sales amounted to $40, a good day's business at a time when a hat cost little more than a scarf today.

Mrs. Cox discontinued her business after her marriage to Sumner Cox, who died in 1948. She has continued to make her home in Jasper County and has for many years been a member of Mound Methodist Church, which she attends regularly. She has an alert mind, sees and hears well and enjoys reading material of a religious nature, in addition to magazines and newspapers, including the Press-Mentor which she reads twice a week.

Children of MARY MALINDA LAYMAN CRAMPTON (COX) and PALMER CRAMPTON:

6143 * Orlin b. abt. 1898 md. Vera Bailey

Children of MARY MALINDA LAYMAN (CRAMPTON) COX and SUMNER COX:

6144 * Charles b. 27 June 1906 md. Esco Robinson

*6143 ORLIN CRAMPTON 6 (Mary Malinda Laymon 5, Jefferson M. Laymon 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Vera Bailey of Willow Hill, Illinois.

Children of ORLIN CRAMPTON and VERA BAILEY CRAMPTON:

6145 - Keith md. Hazel Cruzier
6146 - Neil md. Mary -----

*6144 CHARLES COX 6 (Mary Malinda Layman 5, Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 June 1906, Willow Hill, Illinois, son of Mary Malinda (Layman) and Sumner Cox; md. 25 Dec. 1927 Esco Robinson. He is a farmer, chicken and cattle raiser.

Children of CHARLES COX and ESCO ROBINSON COX:

6147 * Linda Lou b. 27 Mar. 1936 md. Lyle Bailey

*6147 LINDA LOU COX 7 (Charles Cox 6, Mary Malina Layman 5, Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 March 1936; md. 24 Mar. 1957 Lyle Bailey. Linda Lou has taught school for about two years.

Children of LINDA LOU COX BAILEY and LYLE BAILEY:

6148 - Peggy Lynn b. 14 Mar. 1959

*6125 GRANVILLE LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1847, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 13 Mar. 1917, Jasper Co., Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery, son of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Laymon; md. Stacia J. Newlin, b. 5 Sept. 1846, d. 20 Mar. 1917, just seven days after the death of her husband.

Children of GRANVILLE LAYMAN and STACIA J. NEWLIN LAYMAN:

6149 * Ted	b. 7 Oct.	1886	md. Maude Snearly
6150 - Otto	b. 26 Feb.	1883	died infant
6151 - Fanny			died infant
6152 - Juliette			md. ---- York
6153 - Dema			md. ---- Lanter
6154 - Alie			
6155 - Fred			

*6149 TED LAYMAN 5 (Granville Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1886, died 6 May 1951, Hidalgo, Ill., md. 3 Jan. 1907 Maude Snearly #6081 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1891, Yale, Ill., dau of Marion and Margaret Jane (Jarrett) Snearly.

Children of TED LAYMAN and MAUDE SNEARLY LAYMAN:

6156 * Eliza	b. 7 May	1908	md. Thelma Warfel
6157 * Edith	b. 4 Feb.	1911	md. Oren Keach

*6156 ELZA LAYMAN 6 (Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 May 1908, Jasper, Ill., son of Ted and Maude Snearly Layman; md. Thelma Warfel, b. 28 July 1914, Greenup, Ill., dau of Henry Elza and Cora (O'Connor) Warfel.

Children of ELZA LAYMAN and THELMA WARFEL LAYMAN:

6158 - Marion E. b. 25 Oct. 1942 Effingham, Ill.
6159 - Shirley Sue b. 8 Sept. 1948 Effingham, Ill.

*6157 EDITH LAYMAN 6 (Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Feb. 1919, Yale, Ill., dau of Ted and Maude Snearly Layman; md. 28 July 1929, Rose Hill, Ill., Orran Keach, b. 8 Oct. 1906, Casey, Ill., son of Louis H. and Eva Adelle (Elston) Keach.

Children of EDITH LAYMAN KEACH and ORRAN KEACH:

6160 * Leland E. b. 18 May 1930 md. Wanda Rintz
6161 - Larry b. 4 May 1938 md. Patricia Ann Nobbit

*6160 LELAND E. KEACH 7 (Edith Layman 6, Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Wanda Rintz who was a widow and has a small son.

Children of WANDA RINTZ KEACH:

6162 - Mark Rintz b. 1 Apr. 1954

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

*5472 WILLIAM JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Jan. 1821, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 9 March 1863, Jasper Co., Ill., son of Joel and Mary (Dowell) Jared; md. at Hardensburg, Ky., 27 Nov. 1845, Susanna Robinson, b. 13 Sept. 1827 in Jasper Co., Ill; she married (2) Alexander Cooper.

CORPORAL WILLIAM JARED
by Grace Heminger Jared

William Jared, son of Joel and Mary (Dowell) Jared was born 3 Jan. 1821, in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky, on a farm on Sinking Creek, not far from Abraham Lincoln's birthplace. When William was 24 years old, on Nov. 27, 1845, he married Susan Robinson, 18-year-old daughter of Allen and Lucy (Lucinda) (Dowell) Robinson.

In the year of 1848, William and his brother Israel—13 years his senior—grew restless. They heard rumors of the fertile land in Illinois and longed to try the new frontier. Joel and wife Mary, together with Joel's brother Thomas, a widower, and some of Thomas' children joined the caravan.

William, Israel, and Joel owned several teams of horses, which must have given them quite an advantage.

It was a dull day in November when they reached Yale, Jasper Co., Illinois. Thomas and his band pushed on toward the better land of Edgar Co. Joel and his descendants paid the government a small percent per acre for their land, paying the rest by homestead rights, and settled near Yale.

On a hill overlooking Painter Creek, William felled the trees and built his crude log cabin. He filled the cracks with mud. The furniture was two three-legged stools, a rough table, a built-in bed with hickory bark for springs, a corn shuck mattress, feather beds for covering, a trundle bed underneath the big bed for the children. There was a loft above, reached by a ladder, and here in that one room and loft, which served as a kitchen, dining room, living room, and bedroom, a family of 13 children were born.

A school was built near by. It was named the Jared school for its teacher Israel, William Jared's older brother.

On 18 Jan. 1860, identical triplet sons were born to William and Susan. They lived but a day. Then came the election of Abraham Lincoln and the great Civil War. The months lengthened into years and the conflict raged on. In the heart of William Jared another battle raged. There were nine children now, Lewis, the oldest was 15 years old. The soil was not very productive. Would his wife and 15 year old Lewis be able to keep the wolf from the door?

Near the end of the summer of 1862, his country's need forced a decision. Fighting for country became synonymous with protecting his family, so on August 14, 1862, William Jared enlisted. He served as a corporal in the 123rd Illinois Infantry in Company E under Cpl. James Monroe. On 6 September he was sent to Camp Terry at Mattoon, Illinois. Here, in 13 days he received all the military training he had ever had. On 19 September his regiment was loaded into freight cars and transported to Louisville, Ky., where they were at once put to work under Gen. Nelson to fortify the city

against Bragg, who was then advancing on it in pursuit of Buell. Eleven days of this strenous labor and then they started marching southward through Kentucky after Bragg, who had turned back. On 8 October, nineteen days after leaving Mattoon, the regiment engaged in the battle of Perryville. The untrained troops of 123rd Illinois Infantry were at the mercy of the enemy. Their loss was terrible. Corporal William Jared was badly wounded in his right leg. He was sent to the military hospital at Louisville, Ky. The days lengthened into weeks—weeks into months while Corporal William Jared fought for his life.

The physical suffering battle with the fear and worry about his family. They were suffering the prvations and hardships of war. It is said that at time the children had nothing but cornbread and green apples to eat. The corporal did not improve. When spring approached, he realized that his wife needed him as a new baby was expected. The government would not give him a furlough. They considered him not sufficiently imporved to be discharged from hospital treatment.

Finally his nurse came to the rescue. Together they laid their plans. Dressed in the civilian clothes which the nurse was able to smuggle in, he would leave the hospital without detection. He would go home to be with his wife during her coming event, then return to the hospital. About 28 Feb. 1865, he crept out of the hospital disguised in his borrowed suit, and boarded the train for Olney, Illinois. He was a ghost of the strong, hearty man, who six months before had kissed his family goodbye. He reached Olney on 2nd March. The rest of the way had to be made on foot. It was 28 miles to Yale. When he reached home and Susan laid his 5 weeks old son Joel in his arms, for a few days at least they were happy.

But death followed birth in the little log cabin, for a week later Corporal William Jared, age 42, was dead. The long trip had caused blood poison and death came quickly. His war record kept by his faithful nurse, gives Louisville, Ky. as the place of his death, March 9, 1863. Susan Robinson Jared was left a widow at 35 years of age with 10 children, the youngest but six weeks old.

Sorrow followed Susanna four months later when wee Joel the war baby died. In 1864 Quincy Adams was laid beside his father. At 70 years the hair of this valiant woman was hardly touched with grey, and her remarkable refinement was still evident.



Lewis Jared and Family
Left to right: dau Lara, Roy, Ray (neighbor boy above Ray) wife Sarah Ellen, younger dau Pearle, beside her father, Lewis Jared, dau Etta, Olive, Susan on ground and son Allen who died in 1894.
Photo of Lewis Jared family probably taken in 1893



Living children of Lewis Jared 1960
Left to right: Pearle K. Haskel, Olive Carr, Ray V. Jared, Etta Jenkins, Susan Bogan

Children of WILLIAM AND SUSANN (ROBINSON) JARED:

6163 * Lewis A.	b. 26 Aug.	1846	md. Sarah E. Phillips
6164 * Lucy Enfield	b. Sept.	1847	md. Martin E. McCord
6165 * Mary Katherine	b. 10 Sept.	1849	md. George Lytle
6166 - Sarah Jane	b.	1850	
6167 * James Noble	b. 13 May	1852	md. Rose Iuigg
6168 * Miriam Elizabeth	b. 17 Feb.	1854	md. Frank Shacklee
6169 - Quincy Adams	b. 13 Jan.	1856	died 4 Dec. 1864
6170 * Emily Frances	b. 1 Jan.	1858	md. Brooker Alexander
6171 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6172 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6173 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6174 * William Allen	b. 29 Jan.	1861	md. Cora Harris
6175 - Joel	b. 10 Mar.	1863	died 20 July 18633

*6163 LEWIS A. JARED 4 (William A. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1846 near Hardenburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 19 Feb. 1932, age 86 years, at Marlow, Ill. He was a son of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. 22 Feb. 1870 at Willow Hill, Jasper Co., Ill., Sarah Ellen Phillips. He married second in 1926 Anna Stewart. He had no children by his second marriage.

LEWIS JARED CIVIL WAR SOLDIER
by Grace Heminger Jared

Before he died, William Jared had called his son, Lewis to his bedside and urged him not to enlist. For a while Lewis heeded this request, but it was inevitable that he should go.

On March 16, 1865 he joined the thirty-second Illinois Infantry, and was placed in Company K, but later transferred to Company I. His regiment was sent to North Carolina. They marched north through Richmond to Washington where they participated in the Grand review May 24th. Later they were ordered westward, and while they covered much territory, going as far west as Nebraska, not much active fighting was done. This was a great disappointment to Lewis Jared. I once asked him if he were ever afraid in battle, and the old soldier laughed at my question. Then his eyes had twinkled as he admitted that he was always so anxious to meet the enemy that he could hardly stay in ranks. Lewis Jared was mustered out 16 Sept. 1865. The great Civil struggle was over.

Children of LEWIS A. JARED and SARAH ELLEN PHILLIPS JARED:

6176 * William Abraham				
	b. 27 Aug.	1871	md.	Nona Williamson
6177 * Laura	b. 7 Jan.	1873	md.	Comodore Riddle
6178 * Emma	b. 12 Sept.	1874	md.	James E. Fisher
6179 - Essie	b. 7 Sept.	1876	died	1876
6180 - Allen	b. 28 Jan.	1878	bur.	12 Mar. 1894
6181 * Ray V. (twin)	b. 28 Oct.	1880	md.	Grace E. Heminger
6182 * Roy C. (twin)	b. 28 Oct.	1880	md.	(1) Lula Scrivner (2) Mrs. Ruth Woodworth
6183 * Olive Lucy	b. 29 Aug.	1882	md.	O. William Carr
6184 * Etta Atlanta	b. 12 Oct.	1884	md.	Charles Jenkins
6185 * Susan Angeline	b. 28 Apr.	1888	md.	Grover W. Bogan
6186 * Ida Pearle	b. 24 Aug.	1890	md.	Oscar Kent

*6176 WILLIAM ABRAHAM JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Aug. 1871, Jasper Co., Ill., died 17 Apr. 1948, Belle Rive, Ill., son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 22 Dec. 1899 at Belle Rive, Ill., Nona Blanche Williamson, b. 27 Mar. 1884, d. 3 Mar. 1936, dau of George Hallick and Emma (Johnson) Williamson.

Children of WILLIAM ABRAHAM JARED and NONA BLANCHE WILLIAMSON JARED:

6187 - William Allen	**b. 25 Apr.**	**1902**	**md.**	**Jennie V. Jones**
6188 - Mabel Vernette	**b. 30 May**	**1903**	**md.**	**Wm. Irvin Pace**
6189 - Lloyd Lewis	b. 1 Jan.	1905	died	age two years
6190 * Lena Mae	b. 29 June	1906	md.	Herbert E. Miller
6191 * Olive Evelyn	b. 20 Jan.	1909	md.	Basil V. Puntney
6192 * Georgia Pauline				
	b. 17 Sept.	1912	md.	Clyde A. LeMar
6193 * Celia Opal	b. 2 Nov.	1915	md.	Wilford Lenscott Hamilton
6194 * Daris Bernadine				
	b. 16 June	1923	md.	Charles Marshall Brookman

The Family Record by Mrs. Wilford Hamilton and Mrs. Clyde A. LeMar. We wish to extend our thanks to them.

William Allen Jared, b. 25 Apr. 1902, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 15 Oct. 1927 Jennie Valeria Jones. They are divorced. He now lives at Atlanta, Illinois. There were no children born to this marriage.

Mabel Vernette Jared, b. 30 May 1903 in Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 17 Feb. 1961 in Evansville, Ind. She married 30 Jan. 1932 William Irvin Pace who survives her. He lives at 1805 Redbank Road, Evansville, Ind. They had no children.

*6190 LENA MAE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1906 Belle River, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 3 Dec. 1929 Herbert Ellis Miller.

Children of LENA MAE JARED MILLER and HERBERT ELLIS MILLER:

6195 * Duane Jared b. 12 Aug. 1936 md. Mettie L. Spencer

*6195 DUANE JARED MILLER 7 (Lena Mae Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1936, Macon, Ill., md. 20 Nov. 1955 Mettie Lucille Spencer.

Children of DUANE JARED MILLER and METTIE LUCILLE SPENCER MILLER:

6196 - David Bradley b. 20 Apr. 1957 Lee Co., Illinois
6197 - Sandra Kay b. 22 Oct. 1958 Ogle, Illinois
6198 - Bruce Allen b. 5 Mar. 1960 Ogle, Illinois

*6191 OLIVE EVELYN JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 20 Jan. 1909 Stoddard Co., Missouri, dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. 2 Dec. 1930 Basil Vance Putney.

Children of OLIVE EVELYN JARED PUTNEY and BASIL VANCE PUTNEY:

6199 - Sue Ann b. 24 Dec. 1943 Oregon, Illinois

*6192 GEORGIA PAULINE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1912, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. 23 May 1931 Clyde Alonzo LeMar.

Children of GEORGIA PAULINE JARED LE MAR and CLYDE ALONZO LE MAR:

6200 * Phyllis Jeanette b. 13 June 1933 md. John A. Nicholson
6201 * Marvin Allen b. 22 Aug. 1934 md. Shirley Ruth Risetter
6202 - Roger Maurice b. 1 Oct. 1940 Lee Co., Illinois
6203 - Linda Karen b. 2 July 1943 Dekalb Co., Illinois
6204 - Marcia Jane b. 25 Apr. 1949 Dekalb Co., Illinois

*6200 PHYLLIS JEANETTE LE MAR 7 (Georgia Pauline Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1)

born 13 June 1933, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Clyde Alonzo and Georgia Pauline (Jared) LeMar; md. 17 May 1952 John A. Nicholson.

Children of PHYLLIS JEANETTE LE MAR NICHOLSON and JOHN A. NICHOLSON:

6205 - Jeffrey Aaron	b. 19 Apr.	1955	Yuma, Arizona
6206 - John Kent	b. 16 June	1956	Lee Co., Ill.
6207 - Jared Allen	b. 24 Dec.	1958	Lee Co., Ill.

*6201 MARVIN ALLEN LE MAR 7 (Georgia Pauline Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1934, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 28 Mar. 1954, Lee Co., Ill., Shirley Ruth Risetter.

Children of MARVIN ALLEN LE MAR and SHIRLEY RUTH RISETTER LE MAR:

6208 - Rhonda Kaye	b. 28 Dec.	1954	Ogle Co., Illinois
6209 - Robin Kristi	b. 23 Dec.	1955	died 6 Mar. 1959
6210 - Kris Merritt	b. 20 June	1959	Lee Co., Illinois

*6193 CELIA OPAL JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 2 Nov. 1915, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 21 Dec. 1946 Wilford Lenscott Hamilton.

Children of CELIA OPAL JARED HAMILTON and WILFORD LENSCOTT HAMILTON:

6211 - Gayle Lynn	b. 2 Dec.	1947	Franklin Co., Ill.

*6194 DARIS BERNADINE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1923, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. Charles Marshall Brookman.

Children of DARIS BERNADINE JARED BROOKMAN and CHARLES MARSHALL BROOKMAN:

6212 - Sharon Kay	b. 26 Oct.	1940	died 23 Dec. 1940
6213 - Glenda Joyce	b. 11 Jan.	1942	Jefferson Co., Ill.
6214 - Marilyn Faye	b. 18 Nov.	1943	died 15 Dec. 1943
6215 - Deanna Jean	b. 4 Nov.	1944	Jefferson Co., Ill.

*6177 LAURA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Jan. 1873, Yale, Ill., d. 12 Feb. 1920, Lebanon, Ind., dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 1900 in Marion Co., Ill., Commodore D. Riddle, b. 1870, Bath Co., Ky., d. 1939 Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind., son of Lewis M. Riddle.

Children of LAURA JARED RIDDLE and COMMODORE D. RIDDLE:

6216 -	Lewis	died in infancy
6217 -	Helen	md. James Heinbaugh - four children
6218 -	Don M.	died 10 Dec. 1937

This family moved from Marion Co., Ill. to Boone Co., Indiana about 1911. They lived on a farm near Lebanon, Ind.

*6178 EMMA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Sept. 1874, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 1904 at St. Elms, Ill., md. Edward Fisher.

Children of EMMA JARED FISHER and EDWARD FISHER:

6219 -	Ray		lives in Canada
6220 *	Russell Vernon	b. 3 July 1893	md. Myrtle Clifford
6221 *	Roscoe Everett	b. 24 Dec. 1896	md. Bertha May Bensken
6222 *	Lewis William	b. 13 July 1898	md. Ruth Howard
6223 *	Ralph Franklin	b. 15 Apr. 1900	md. Edith Marie Wright

*6220 RUSSELL VERNON FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 July 1893; md. 31 July 1953, Myrtle Louise Clifford, b. 16 Oct. 1899.

Children of RUSSELL VERNON FISHER:

6224 *	Russell James	b. 29 Aug. 1929
6225 -	Lawrence Vern	b. 25 Aug. 1938

*6224 RUSSELL JAMES FISHER 7 (Russell Vernon Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Aug. 1929.

Children of RUSSELL JAMES FISHER:

6226 -	James Edward	b. 7 July 1958

*6221 ROSCOE EVERETT FISHER 7 (Emma Jared 6, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 Dec. 1896, Tuscola, Ill., md. Bertha Mae Bensken, b. 3 Oct. 1904, Douglas Co., Ill.

Children of ROSCOE EVERETT FISHER and BERTHA MAE BENSKEN FISHER:

6227 -	Russell Edward	b. 20 Nov. 1931	Santa Ana, California
6228 -	Betty Louise	b. 22 Nov. 1924	Tuscola, Illinois

*6222 LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 July 1900 or 13 July 1898, d. 7 or 13 Feb. 1961, son of James Edward and Emma "Nancy" (Jared) Fisher; md. Ruth Howard, b. 13 Oct. 1905.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER and RUTH HOWARD FISHER:

6229 - Bobby Joe	b. abt. 1921		
6230 * Betty	b. 29 June 1923	md. Edward Brantley
6231 * Lewis William	b. 12 Sept. 1925	md. Mary Starke
6232 * Helen Loran	b. 12 Aug. 1926	md. Myles Albritton
6233 * Jack Leroy	b. 4 Dec. 1927	md. Florence ----

*6230 BETTY FISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1923, dau of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Edward Brantly, Jr.

Children of BETTY FISHER BRANTLY and EDWARD BRANTLY, JR.:

6234 - Jacquelyn

*6231 LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER, JR. 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Sept. 1925, son of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Mary Starke.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER and MARY STARKE FISHER:

6235 - Sheron

*6232 HELEN LORAN FISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1926, died 11 Nov. 1949, dau of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Myles Albritton.

Children of HELEN LORAN FISHER ALBRITTON and MYLES ALBRITTON:

6236 - Rebecca
6237 - Bobby Joe

*6233 JACK LEROY RISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Dec. 1927, son of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Florence ----.

Children of JACK LEROY FISHER and FLORENCE FISHER:

6238 - Ina Rae
6239 - Dale
6240 - Scotty
6241 - Jacquelyn

*6223 RALPH FRANKLIN FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1900, son of James Edward and Nancy (or Emma) (Jared) Fisher; md. Edith Marie Wright.

Children of RALPH FRANKLIN FISHER and EDITH MARIE WRIGHT FISHER:

6242 * Doris Mae	b. 19 June 1927	md. Rolland Keith Smith
6243 - Donald James	b. 29 Mar. 1932	md. Marlene Posey

*6242 DORIS MAE FISHER 7 (Ralph Franklin Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 June 1927, dau of Ralph Franklin and Edith Marie (Wright) Fisher; md. 11 July 1948 Rolland Keith Smith.

Children of DORIS MAE FISHER SMITH and ROLLAND KEITH SMITH:

6244 - Yvonne Susette	b. 22 Mar. 1949
6245 - Leanne Michelle	b. 21 Dec. 1952
6246 - Lisa Kim	b. 5 Apr. 1958

*6181 RAY V. JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Oct. 1880 (twin), son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 28 June 1910 at Tuscola, Ill., Grace Eva Heminger, b. 23 May 1888, on a farm near Cerro Gardo, Riatt Co., Ill., dau of Adam P. and Josephine (Upshaw) Heminger. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 28 June 1960.

The Jareds are hatchery pioneers. They started one of the first commercial hatcheries in Illinois. Ladies first, they say, and in the case of the Double-R it was ladies first for Mrs. Jared started selling chicks in March 1918. Later R. V. left his Holsteins and straight corn rows to devote his full time to the production of Double Quality chicks.

The help of Mr. and Mrs. Ray V. Jared has been beyond computation in the collecting of Jared family history and research. Much of the credit for establishing the line back to



Mr. & Mrs. Ray V. Jared, Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1960

Isle of Wight Co., Va. goes to Mrs. Jared, who was a correspondent of our good cousin, John W. Jarrett II when he discovered the Journal which put us on the right track, and traced our heritage to the very beginnings of this nation. The Jared people are a Pioneer people, and the Ray V. Jared family are not exceptions.

Children of RAY V. JARED and GRACE EVA HEMINGER JARED:

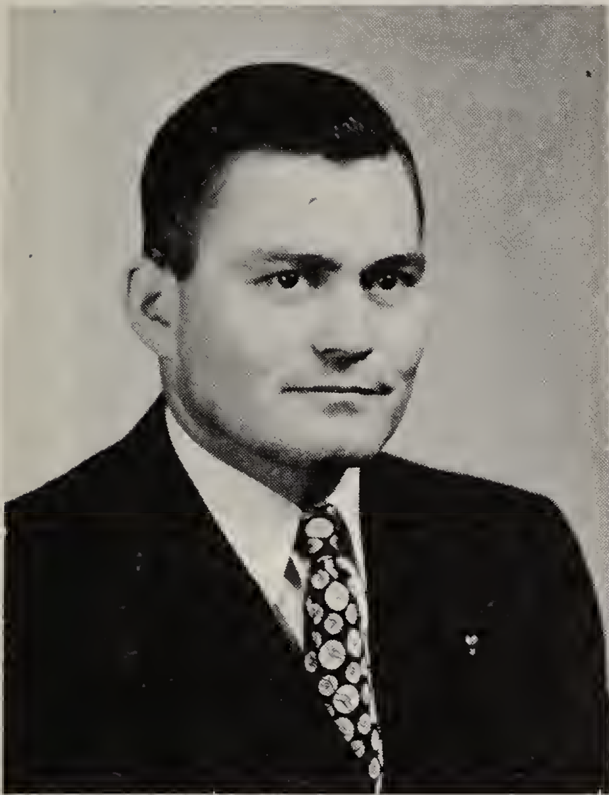
6247 * Mildred Josephine
b. 16 July 1911 md. Ernest L. Johnson
6248 * Milfreda Louella
b. 16 Aug. 1912 md. Frank S. Bower
6249 * Leland Heminger
b. 26 Mar. 1915 md. Jacqueline Provost
6250 - foster dau - Eula Mae Gaddis
b. 3 Oct. 1921 md. Richard J. Jerard

*6247 MILDRED JOSEPHINE JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 July 1911, Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill., md. 28 June 1941 at Olney, Ill., Ernest Logan Johnson, b. 26 June 1911, son of Jesse Logan and Elfreda Meriel (McDonald) Johnson. Ernest and Mildred have a beautiful home in Olney, Ill. They assist in managing the Double-R Hatchery and several farms in Illinois. Ernest is a top agriculturist and respected by all who know him. Everything Mildred does she does well. Ernest received his Bachelor of Education degree in 1940 from Eastern Illinois State Teacher's College, Charleston, Ill. He was commissioned Lieutenant in U. S. Navy Reserve and served in World War II. Mildred received her B. S. degree in Journalism at University of Illinois in 1935.

Children of MILDRED JOSEPHINE JARED JOHNSON and ERNEST LOGAN JOHNSON:

6251 - Jared Logan b. 22 Sept. 1945
6252 - Linwood Jared b. 30 July 1948
6253 - Rosemary Grace
b. 28 Sept. 1952

*6248 MILFREDA LOUELLA JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 Aug. 1912, Tuscola, Ill., md. 30 June 1940 Frank Simpson Bower, b. 12 Nov. 1911, Noble, Illinois, son of Frank S. and Clemency (Bowlby) Bowers. Frank graduated from Sr. Salsbury's Veterinary School,



Ernest Logan Johnson



Mildred Josephine Johnson
daughter of Ray V. Jared



Jared Logan
Johnson



Linwood Jared
Johnson



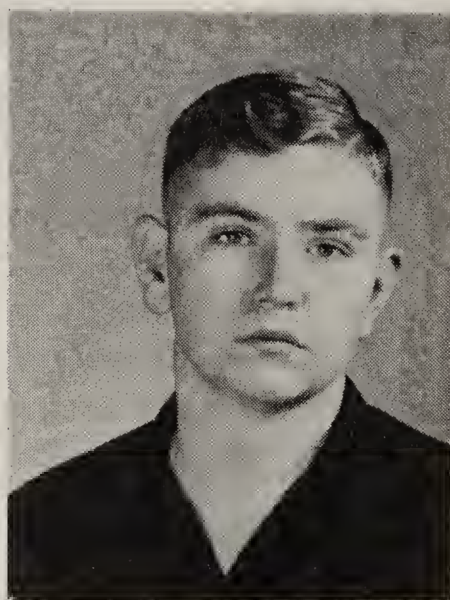
Rosemary Grace
Johnson



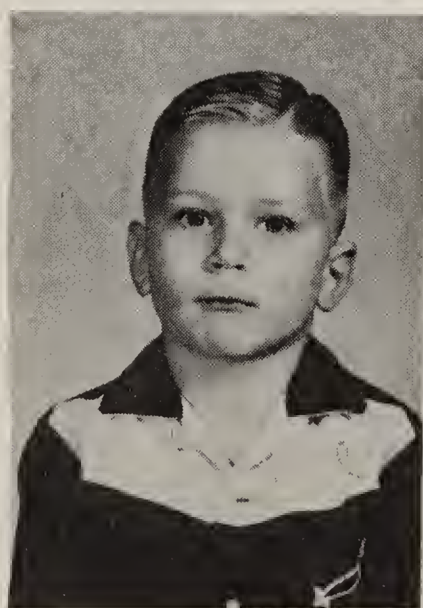
Frank Simpson Bower



Milfreda Jared Bower
daughter of Ray V. Jared



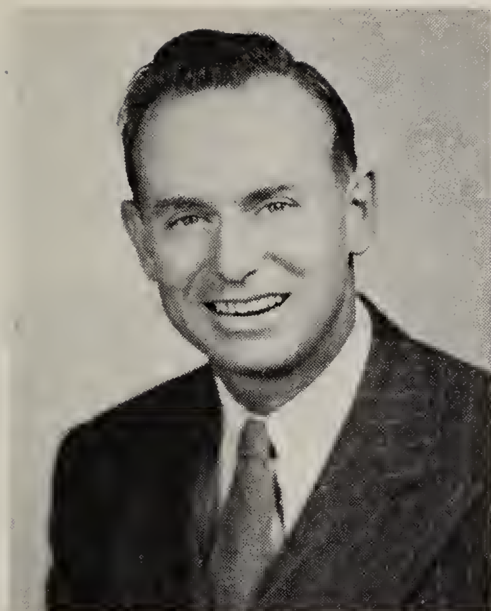
Larry Ray Bower



David Robert Bower



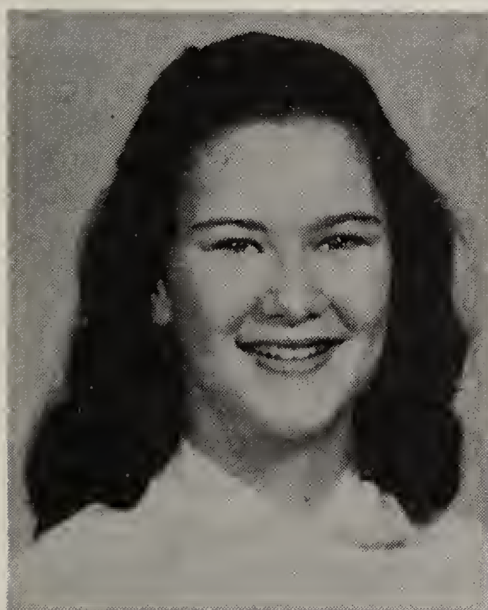
Mary Verlinda Bower



Leland Heminger Jared



Jacqueline Eaton Jared



Pamela Provost Jared



Liane Jared



Brian Lee Jared, Jay Mack Jared, Alan Ray Jared

Charles City, Iowa, in 1936. Besides his interests in Double-R Hatcheries he originated the Bowers Mills. Milfreda graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana and taught school five years before her marriage and has done some teaching since that time.

Children of MILFREDA LOUELLA JARED BOWER and FRANK SIMPSON BOWER:

6254 - Larry Ray Jared					
	b.	8 Dec.	1941		
6255 - Gary Lee	b.	16 July	1944	died 16 July 1944	
6256 - Mary Verlinda	b.	2 Dec.	1949		
6257 - Davis Robert	b.	1 Dec.	1952		

*6249 LELAND HEMINGER JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Mar. 1915, Tuscola, Ill., md. 24 July 1949 at Olney, Ill., Jacqueline Eaton (Provost), b. 26 May 1926, Mowequa, Ill., dau of J. Mark and Leona (LeMay) Eaton. Jacqueline md. (1) Peter Wilfred Provost. Leland adopted her daughter Pamela. Jacqueline is a member of Dance Masters of America and has taught Jackie's School of Dance for 7 years.

Children of LELAND HEMINGER JARED and JACQUELINE EATON (PROVOST) JARED:

6258 - Pamela Provost	b.	3 Mar.	1945	Glen Falls, New York
6259 - Brian Lee	b.	3 Dec.	1950	Lawrence Co., Ill.
6260 - Joy Mark	b.	18 Jan.	1954	Lawrence Co., Ill.
6261 - Alan Ray	b.	23 Apr.	1955	Lawrence Co., Ill.
6262 - Liane	b.	27 Aug.	1957	Lawrence Co., Ill.

*6182 ROY C. JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1880, twin to Ray V. and son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 9 Mar. 1908 Lula Scrivner, b. 10 Dec. 1882, d. 19 Jan. 1939, dau of John F. and Malicia (Davis) Scrivner; md. (2) Mrs. Ruth Woodworth.

THE TWINS, RAY and ROY C. JARED
by Grace H. Jared

Ray and Roy Jared were born on the 28th day of October 1880 in a two-roomed log cabin, with overhead loft, on Painters Creek, near Yale, Illinois.

They were the sons of Lewis and Ellen (Phillips) Jared. With red hair and blue eyes, they were as much alike as two peas in a pod. Even Ellen was hard put to tell them apart,

until she resourcefully tied a string around one small wrist. Years did not change their close resemblance and it caused confusion among teacher, relatives, and friends. Their personalities were alike too, only Roy became the most aggressive.

The twins were fiercely devoted to each other. There was no jealousy or rivalry, for there was room for none, for they were so much alike mentally and physically neither could excel the other. Then too, they had such a perfect understanding and loyalty they never quarreled or disagreed.

There was a beauty in their relationship—yet a handicap too, because in a large measure they missed the stimulation of opposing minds. As young men they were always together. They were the fastest broom corn cutters in Douglas Co. and later shared the same honor in corn husking. At first they rented a farm and farmed together, but after their respective marriages, they rented separate farms, but both were owned by the same landlord.

At times there seemed something almost psychic between them. Once although neither had mentioned it to the other, they both departed from their usual pattern of letting their wives pick the household furnishing and each purchased a wool ungrain carpet for their home. One traded at Arcola, the other in Champaign, Ill. There were many patterns, but the twins picked identical carpets. Then during the same period they purchased identical combination bookcase and writing desks. All this with absolutely no contact with each other. In 1925 Grace Heminger, wife of Ray C. Jared started a baby chick hatchery near Olney, Ill. Two years later Roy moved to Robinson and both twins joined in the project. It was named the Double R Hatcheries. A few years later Roy moved to his own hatchery and called it "Jared Hatchery." The Double R Hatchery passed to the management of Ray and Grace Jared's children. It is still flourishing and is the oldest hatchery in Illinois. Its name still bears tribute to the Jared twins. On a beautiful fall day 16 Oct. 1947, Roy was killed in an automobile accident while on his way to go hickory nutting with Ray. It was probably the only date they made with each other that was ever broken.

Children of ROY C. JARED and LULA SCRIVNER JARED:

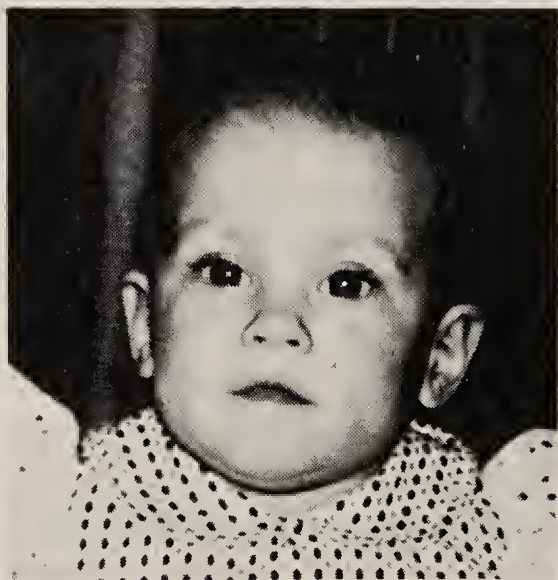
6263 * Geneva Florence b. 27 Jan. 1909 md. Wade M. Hepler



Lewis Jared and his grandson
Roy Van Bogan



Rosalunde Carr Landry
great granddaughter of Lewis Jared



Cheryl Aine Hacker
2nd great granddaughter of Lewis Jared



Robert and Carol Bogan



Bogan Farm, State Center, Iowa

*6263 GENEVA FLORENCE JARED 6 (Roy C. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Jan. 1909, Tuscola, Ill., md. 30 Nov. 1933 Wade M. Hepler, b. 3 July 1905, Streator, Ill., son of John C. and Elsie (Swift) Hepler.

Children of GENEVA FLORENCE JARED HEPLER and WADE M. HEPLER:

6264 - Max Wade b. 2 May 1936 md. Carol Weidner
6265 * Kay Joanne b. 1 May 1939 md. Richard Hacker
6266 - Phyllis Jean b. 22 May 1945

The Hepler family are Illinois farmers. Kay is a senior at the University of Illinois and is married to Richard W. Hacker. Phyllis is a high school student. Son Max has his own farm and helps his father with his as well.

*6265 KAY JOANNE HEPLER 7 (Geneva Florence Jared 6, Roy C. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 May 1939; md. 10 Sept. 1960 Richard Wayne Hacker.

Children of KAY JOANNE HEPLER HACKER and RICHARD WAYNE HACKER:

6267 - Cheryl Aine b. 15 Aug. 1961 Seattle, Washington

*6183 OLIVE LUCY JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 Aug. 1882, Yale, Ill, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 22 June 1912 at Moline, Ill., Oscar William Carr, b. 20 May 1881 at Crossville, Ill. He d. 13 May 1959 at Dahlgren, Ill. They had one son.

Children of OLIVE LUCY JARED CARR and OSCAR WILLIAM CARR:

6268 * Kenneth Phillips b. 29 June 1912 md. Virginia Engstrom

*6268 KENNETH PHILLIPS CARR 6 (Olice Lucy Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1912, Moline, Illinois, son of Oscar W. and Lucy Olive (Jared) ·Carr; md. Virginia Bernice Engstrom, b. 20 Mar. 1915, at Moline Illinois, dau of Arnold E. and Ruth (Lindquist) Engstrom.

Children of KENNETH PHILLIPS CARR and VIRGINIA BERNICE ENGSTROM CARR:

6269 * Rosalunde Marie b. 15 Feb. 1939 md. Edgar J. Landry
6270 - Marsha Eileen b. 10 Jan. 1945 Moline, Illinois
6271 - David Paul b. 30 Dec. 1945 Moline, Illinois

*6269 ROSALUNDE MARIE CARR 7 (Kenneth Phillips Carr 6, Olive Lucy Jared 5, Lewis A. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 Feb. 1939, Clinton, Iowa, dau of Kenneth and Virginia Bernice (Engstrom) Carr. Md. 1956 Edgar Landry, divorced 1959.

Children of ROSALUNDE MARIE CARR LANDRY and EDGAR J. LANDRY:

6272 - Valerie Ruth b. 23 May 1957 Cambridge, Illinois

*6184 ETTA ATLANTA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Oct. 1884; md. 9 Mar. 1904 at Dahlgren, Ill., Charles Maurice Jenkins, b. 25 July 1883, Wayne, Ill., son of Nathan G. and Margaret (Neal) Jenkins.

Children of ETTA ATLANTA JARED JENKINS and CHARLES MAURICE JENKINS:

6273 - Erma Lucille	b. 18 June	1905	md. James Sullivan
6274 * Maurice Jared	b. 4 Nov.	1906	md. (1) Eleanor Shook (2) Linda Dian ----
6275 * Marie Luella	b. 17 July	1908	md. Frank Marler
6276 - Margaret Pearle	b. 18 May	1910	died age 19 months
6277 * Charles Robert	b. 6 Mar.	1912	md. Celela Birch
6278 * Lois Geraldine	b. 23 Mar.	1914	md. George Froman
6279 - Wilbur Nathan	b. 6 Sept.	1916	md. Betty Mawery

*6274 MAURICE JARED JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1906 at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., son of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. (1) Eleanor Shook; md. (2) Linda Dian ----

Children of MAURICE JARED JENKINS:

6280 - Phyllis Ray deceased
6281 - Laura Jones deceased
6282 - Leonard
6283 - Stanley

*6275 MARIE LUELLA JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John1) b. 17 July 1908, Benton, Ill., dau of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. Frank Marler, b. 17 Jan. 1902, Tuscola, Ill., son of John F. and Annis E. Marler.

Marie writes:

My middle name was for my grandmother and grandfather Jared. His name was Lewis and many called him Lou.

Grandma's name was Ella—thus Louella. Our oldest son, Frank W. is cashier of the Tuscola National Bank and a graduate of Illinois State Normal University. He served four years with the U. S. Air Force.

Charles D., our second son, is also a graduate of Illinois State Normal University. He is a teacher of Science in Springfield, Illinois. He taught last year at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. He spent four years in the Air Force.

Our daughter, Rose Marie, is in her sixth year of teaching health and physical education. She also graduated from Illinois State Normal University.

Children of MARIE LUELLA JENKINS MARLER and FRANK MARLER:

6284 * Frank W. b. 11 May 1928 md. Sharon Cuppy
6285 - Charles D. b. 10 Feb. 1930 md. Judith Gregg
6286 - Rose Marie b. 5 Dec. 1932 (twin)
6287 - John Francis b. 5 Dec. 1932 d. 11 Dec. 1932 (twin)

*6284 FRANK W. MARLER 7 (Marie Louella Jenkins 6, Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 11 May 1928, Tuscola, Ill., son of Frank M. and Marie Louella (Jenkins) Marler; md. 27 June 1959 Sharon Cuppy.

Children of FRANK W. MARLER and SHARON CUPPY MARLER:

6288 - Carolyn Marie b. 27 Jan. 1961 Tuscola, Ill.

*6277 CHARLES ROBERT JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 6 Mar. 1916, Douglas Co., Ill., son of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. 28 Aug. 1940 Lake Co., Ind., Clella Birch, b. 25 Nov. 1920, Piatt Co., Ill., dau of Thomas M. and Erma (Horner) Birch.

Children of CHARLES ROBERT JENKINS and CLELLA BIRCH JENKINS:

6289 - Zelda Gail b. 28 July 1942 Chesterton, Indiana
6290 - Robert Dale b. 7 Mar. 1946 Chesterton, Indiana

*6278 LOIS GERALDINE JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 22 Mar. 1918, Douglas Co., Ill., md. 19 July 1936 George Froman, b. 27 July 1915, Douglas Co., Ill.

Children of LOIS GERALDINE JENKINS FROMAN and GEORGE FROMAN:

6291 - Carl David b. 6 May 1937 md. Robyn E. Bell
6292 - Vaughan Charles
b. 5 Apr. 1940

*6185 SUSAN ANGELINE "SUSIE" JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1888, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 29 Sept. 1910 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., Grover William Bogan, b. 11 May 1888, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of Van and Inez (Pickett) Bogan.

Children of SUSAN ANGELINE "SUSIE" JARED BOGAN and GROVER WILLIAM BOGAN:

6293 * Roy Van b. 5 Oct. 1911 md. Alice Popenberg
6294 * Helen b. 8 Sept. 1917 md. Richard Yordy
6295 * Lewis William b. 14 July 1922 md. Arlene Davis

*6293 ROY VAN BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1911, Dahlgren, Ill., son of Grover William and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan, md. 8 Mar. 1939 at State Center, Iowa, Alice Papenberg, b. 8 Mar. 1916.

Roy and Alice Bogan farm at State Center, Iowa.

Children of ROY VAN BOGAN and ALICE PAPENBERG BOGAN:

6296 - Robert Roy b. 26 Jan. 1947 Marshalltown, Iowa
6297 - Carol Ellen b. 7 Apr. 1951 Marshalltown, Iowa

*6294 HELEN BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 8 Sept. 1917, dau of Grover W. and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan; md. 21 Dec. 1938, State Center, Iowa, Richard D. Yordy, b. 3 Mar. 1914, son of Walter Jesse and Hazel Alta (Bishop) Yordy. Helen writes:

Lewis Jared was my grandfather. My mother, Susie Jared married Grover William Bogan. I have two brothers, Roy Van and Lewis William. They are both stock and grain farmers. Roy has two children and Bill has four. They are all students in the State Center schools. I have two sons, William Richard, student at De Vry Technical Institute in Chicago and Mark Douglas, in the fifth grade. My husband is a sales supervisor for Peterson Bakers, Inc. We are being transferred to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and our address will be 610 - 34th Street after 1 April 1961.

Children of HELEN BOGAN YORDY and RICHARD D. YORDY:

6298 - William Richard	b.	6 June	1942	Marshalltown, Iowa
6299 - Mark Douglas	b.	28 Jan.	1950	Cedar Rapids, Iowa

*6295 LEWIS WILLIAM BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 July 1922, Dahlgren, Illinois, son of Grover W. and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan; md. 7 July 1946 Eldora, Iowa, Arlene Davis, b. 22 Feb. 1928, State Center, Iowa, dau of Arthur E. and Idella (Gerke) Davis.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM BOGAN and ARLENE DAVIS BOGAN:

6300 - Alan Ross	b.	15 Sept.	1947	Marshalltown, Iowa
6301 - Neil Kent	b.	23 Sept.	1948	State Center, Iowa
6302 - LueAnn Marie	b.	3 Dec.	1949	State Center, Iowa
6303 - William Roy	b.	5 Dec.	1951	State Center, Iowa

*6186 IDA PEARL JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 Aug. 1890, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. Charles Oscar Kent. b. 8 Dec. 1890, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of Louis and Dora Ella (McCullough) Kent. This marriage was performed 8 Dec. 1909 at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Charles Oscar died 6 Mar. 1920 when their youngest child was only two years old. Pearle md. (2) about 1958 Harry Haskin.

Children of IDA PEARL JARED KENT and CHARLES OSCAR KENT:

6304 * Ethel Louella	b.	9 June	1911	md. Loyal Kemer
6305 - Charles Ray	b.	1 Dec.	1913	died 27 July 1916
6306 * Loyce Lavon	b.	21 Aug.	1915	md. Victor Allen Close
6307 * Marjorie Pearle	b.	5 July	1918	md. George Henry Diffendorfer

*6304 ETHEL LOUELLA KENT 6 (Ida Pearl Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1911, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. 4 Sept. ---- Loyal Kemer.

Children of ETHEL LOUELLA KENT KEMER and LOYAL KEMER:

6308 - Max Lee
6309 - Jean Ellen

*6306 LOYCE LAVON KENT 6 (Ida Pearle Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 21 Aug. 1915, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. Victor Allen Close.

Children of LOYCE LAVON KENT CLOSE and VICTOR ALLEN CLOSE:

6310 - Jerry Kent
6311 - Kenneth Albert
6312 - Donald Eugene
6313 - daughter

*6307 MARJORIE PEARLE KENT 6 (Ida Pearle Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 July 1918, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. George Henry Diffendorfer.

Children of MARJORIE PEARLE KENT DIFFENDORFER and GEORGE HENRY DIFFENDORFER:

6314 - Terry Lynn
6315 - Peggy Lou

*6164 LUCY ENFIELD JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Sept. 1847, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 15 Jan. 1923; md. 2 Jan. 1863 Martin McCord, b. 1845, d. 1886, son of James and Mary B. McCord. Veteran of Civil War where he fought on the Union side, 33rd Ill. Inf., Co. K.

Children of LUCY ENFIELD JARED MC CORD and MARTIN MC CORD (all born in Jasper Co., Ill.):

6316 - Frank	b. 23 Dec. 1870	d. 18 Jan. 1894
6317 - Ira	b. 20 May 1872	living 1960
6318 - Nellie	b. 1 Feb. 1870	md. Robert Murray d. abt. 1950

*6165 MARY KATHERINE JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 10 Apr. 1849, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 7 May 1883, in Kansas; md. George Lytle.

Children of MARY KATHERINE JARED LYTLE and GEORGE LYTLE:

6319 - Willard
6320 - Nellie
6321 - Cora

*6167 JAMES NOBLE JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 13 May 1852, Yale, Ill., d. 8 Aug. 1922, Mackinaw, Ill.,

md. Rose Iuigg, b. 26 Jan. 1848, d. 4 Feb. 1915, Mckinaw, Ill. James Noble Jared drove a horse drawn elephant wagon with the circus when he was a boy of seventeen.

Children of JAMES NOBLE JARED and ROSE IUIGG JARED:

6322 * Betty b. 27 Apr. 1883 md. Jacob Steiner

*6322 BETTY JARED 5 (James N. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Apr. 1883, Mackinaw, Ill., d. 26 Dec. 1959, Bloomington, Ill., dau of James Noble and Rose Iuigg Jared; md. 26 Oct. 1904, Jacob Steiner, Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1879, Danvers, Ill. Betty was the first to be listed in D.A.R. as a descendant of John Jared, wagonmaker. Her national number is 428534.

Children of BETTY JARED STEINER and JACOB STEINER, JR.:

6323 - Carl Jared b. 5 July 1907 Mackinaw, Ill.
6324 - Esther Rose b. 19 Feb. 1916

*6168 MIRIAM ELIZABETH JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 17 Feb. 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1910, Hunt City, Ill., dau of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. 1871 Francis Shacklee, b. 4 Nov. 1850, Toledo, Ohio, d. Nov. 1898 Yale, Ill., bur in Bethel Cemetery, as was his wife. He was a son of James and Matilda (Bailey) Shacklee.

Children of MIRIAM ELIZABETH JARED SHACKLEE and FRANCIS SHACKLEE:

6325 * James Lewis b. 26 Nov. 1873 md. Nellie Ann Clark
6326 - John Allen b. 9 Dec. 1875 md. Bertha Chapman
6327 - Lily May b. 15 Apr. 1883 md. John L. Hoover
6328 - William Blaine b. 9 June 1884 died 15 Dec. 1898
6329 * Martin Booker b. 5 Aug. 1885 md. Cleora Clemons
6330 * LeRoy McKinley b. 30 Apr. 1896 md. Nancy E. Carr

*6325 JAMES LEWIS SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam Elizabeth Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Nov. 1873, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 26 May 1959; md. Mar. 1897 Nellie Ann Clark.

Children of JAMES LEWIS SHACKLEE and NELLIE ANN CLARK SHACKLEE:

6331 - Ralph of New York City, N. Y.
6332 - Clark of Chicago, Illinois

*6329 MARTIN BOOKER SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 8 Aug. 1885, Yale, Ill., still living (1962), son of Francis "Frank" Shacklee, and his wife Miriam Elizabeth (Jared) Shacklee, md. 6 June 1906, Jasper Co., Ill., Cleora Clemons, b. 21 Aug. 1886, Yale, Ill., dau of William B. and Minerva (Watt) Clemons. This couple are second cousins. See #6121.

Children of MARTIN BOOKER SHACKLEE and CLEORA CLEMONS SHACKLEE:

6333 - Edra May b. 16 Dec. 1907 md. Kenneth Hughes
6334 * Reda Nelle b. 30 Dec. 1911 md. Don Sears
6335 * Bonnie Juanita b. 20 Feb. 1915 md. Hardy Wright

*6334 REDA NELLE SHACKLEE 6 (Martin B. Shacklee 5, Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Dec. 1911, dau of Martin Booker and Cleora (Clemons) Shacklee, md. 7 Feb. 1936, Don Sears, b. 19 Sept. 1911, Palestine, Ill., son of Thomas Orville and Beulah (Hall) Sears. This family writes: We are members of the First Presbyterian church. Linda is unmarried and attending Santa Barbara City College.

Children of REDA NELLE SHACKLEE SEARS and DON SEARS:

6336 - Linda A. b. 20 Mar. 1943 Santa Monica, Calif.

*6335 BONNIE JUANITA SHACKLEE 6 (Martin B. Shacklee 5, Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 20 Feb. 1915, Yale, Ill., dau of Martin B. and Cleora (Clemons) Shacklee, md. 15 Dec. 1939 John Hardy Wright, b. 7 July 1912, Japan, North Carolina, son of Americus E. and Maudina Carolina (Cable) Wright.

Children of BONNIE JUANITA SHACKLEE WRIGHT and JOHN HARDY WRIGHT:

6337 - Donald Hardy b. 10 July 1941 Lafayette, Louisiana

*6330 LE ROY MC KINLEY SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam Elizabeth Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 April 1896, Yale, Ill., son of Francis and Miriam E. (Jared) Shacklee, md. 21 May 1873, Newton, Ill., Nancy Elizabeth Carr, b. 30 Sept. 1898, Cameltown, Ky., d. 5 Feb. 1957, Bradenton, Florida, dau of William and Maggie (Wisby) Carr.

Children of LE ROY MC KINLEY SHACKLEE and NANCY ELIZABETH CARR SHACKLEE:

6338 - Lewis Virgel b. 28 Feb. 1922 Mt. Vernon, Ohio

*6170 EMILY FRANCES JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Jan. 1858, Yale, Ill., dau of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. Isaac Booker Alexander.

Children of EMILY FRANCES JARED ALEXANDER and ISAAC BOOKER ALEXANDER:

6339 * Maude b. 7 Oct. 1876 md. (1) John Ranson
(2) Noah N. Smith
6340 - Roy
6341 - Muriel living 1961 md. Alfred Maben

*6339 MAUDE ALEXANDER 5 (Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1896, Geneva, Indiana, d. abt. 1958 at Frankfort, Indiana; md. (1) John Ranson (he died June 1895) md. (2) Noah N. Smith, b. 24 Feb. 1877, Jonesboro, Ind., son of Mahlon and Josephine (Pulley) Smith.

Children of MAUDE ALEXANDER RANSON (SMITH) and JOHN RANSON:

6342 * Glenn A. b. 2 Dec. 1894 md. Mary Sarchet

Children of MAUDE ALEXANDER (RANSON) SMITH and NOAH N. SMITH:

6343 - Geraldine Frances
b. 10 Jan. 1898 md. C. Linn Sieler

*6342 GLENN A. RANSOM 6 (Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 2 Dec. 1894, Frankfort, Indiana; md. 6 Mar. 1926 at Winter Haven, Fla. Mary Friend Sarchet, b. 10 Dec. 1897, Charleston, Ill., dau of Friend H. and Minnier Florence (Nees) Sarchet.

Children of GLENN A. RANSOM and MARY FRIEND SARCHET RANSOM:

6344 * Jane Sarchet b. 7 Aug. 1927 md. Richard W. Long
6345 * Marquard Sarchet
b. 16 Jan. 1931 md. Maureen O'Neill

*6344 JANE SARCHET RANSOM 7 (Glenn A. Ransom 6, Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Aug. 1927, Frankfort, Ind., md. 8 Nov. 1952 Richard Wayne Long. He is program director for W.A.S.K.

Children of JANE SARCHET RANSOM LONG and RICHARD WAYNE LONG:

6346 - Anne Sarchet b. 4 Oct. 1957 Lafayette, Indiana
6347 - Richard Ransom 23 Jan. 1959 Lafayette, Indiana

*6345 MARQUARD SARCHET RANSOM 7 (Glenn A. Ransom 6, Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 Jan. 1931, Frankfort, Ind., md. 24 July 1954 Maureen O'Neil.

Children of MARQUARD SARCHET RANSOM and MAUREEN O'NEIL RANSOM:

6348 - Cynthia	b. 13 May 1955	Frankfort, Indiana
6349 - Kevin	b. 26 Jan. 1957	Frankfort, Indiana
6350 - Patryce	b. 30 Jan. 1958	Frankfort, Indiana

*6174 WILLIAM ALLEN JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 Jan. 1861, died 7 Apr. 1918, youngest surviving son of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. Cora Harris from North Carolina. She died 11 Nov. 1888 at Coles Co., Ill., dau of Daniel and Lucinda (Mills) Harris.

Children of WILLIAM ALLEN JARED and CORA HARRIS JARED:

6351 - Lewis Carl	b. 3 July 1885	died 3 July 1954 md. Minnie Hopkins - no children
6352 * Grace	b. Nov. 1886	md. Sumner Rude
6353 * Pearle	b. 4 Nov. 1888	md. Everett Snearly

*6352 GRACE JARED 5 (William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Nov. 1886, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 12 Apr. 1928, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Yale, Ill., dau of William Allen and Cora (Harris) Jared; md. Sumner Rude, b. 12 Apr. 1885, died 15 Aug. 1951, Jasper Co., Ill.

Children of GRACE JARED RUDE and SUMNER RUDE:

6354 - Harlen Lewis	b. 24 Nov. 1906	Jasper Co., Ill.
6355 - Susan Gladys	b. 28 Nov. 1907	md. Claude M. Myers
6356 * Alma Mae	b. 28 Nov. 1908	md. Wm. E. Chapman
6357 - Mary Ethel	b. 31 Oct. 1910	md. Donald Baker
6358 * Mart Carl	b. 16 June 1912	md. Veta Mae Ferguson
6359 - Pansy Eva	b. 10 Oct. 1914	Jasper Co., Illinois

*6356 ALMA MAE RUDE 6 (Grace Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1907, Jasper Co., Ill., md. William E. Chapman, b. 31 Aug. 1902, Jasper Co., Ill.

Children of ALMA MAE RUDE CHAPMAN and WILLIAM E. CHAPMAN:

6360 - Harlen Ray (twin)	b. 25 Jan. 1942	Edgar Co., Ill.
6361 - Harold Roy (twin)	b. 25 Jan. 1942	Edgar Co., Ill.

*6358 MART CARL RUDE 6 (Grace Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1912, Yale, Ill., son of Sumner and Grace (Jared) Rude; md. 29 Nov. 1935 Veta Mae Ferguson, b. 23 Dec. 1919, dau of George and Bertha May (Billups) Ferguson.

Children of MART CARL RUDE and VETA MAE FERGUSON RUDE:

6362 - Phyllis Ann	b. 11 Mar. 1938	md. Richie S. Smith
6363 - Patricia Mae	b. 20 Apr. 1939	md. William Parsons
6364 - Iva Lou	b. 22 Feb. 1943	Orofino, Idaho

This family lives in Alaska where Mart is a missionary. Mart writes:

My wife and three daughters came to Cordora, Alaska in June of 1948. We built a church and have been preaching the Gospel here ever since. The two older ones are married. They both married ministers. Patricia has a boy born 3 Jan. 1960 and Phyllis has a girl born 6 Mar. 1960.

My grandfather Jared lived with my mother and father until he died 7 Apr. 1918. I have his big Family Bible before me now. His name was William Allen Jared b. 29 Jan. 1861.

*6353 PEARLE JARED 5 (William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1888, Coles Co., Ill., md. 21 Dec. 1907 Everett Snearly, b. 30 Mar. 1886, d. 25 Feb. 1956, Jasper Co., Ill., son George E. and Mary (Cramer) Snearly.

Children of PEARLE JARED SNEARLY and EVERETT SNEARLY:

6365 - Allen	b. 1 Dec. 1908	Jasper Co., Ill.
6366 - Harold	b. 8 Mar. 1910	md. Myrtle Fite
6367 - Freda	b. 24 Oct. 1911	md. Dr. Alvie Wendell
6368 - Pale	b. 18 Jan. 1918	md. Rachel Boatman
6369 * Wanda	b. 12 Sept. 1922	md. Joe Barksdale

*6369 WANDA SNEARLY 6 (Pearl Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Sept. 1922, Yale, Illinois; md. Joe Frank Barksdale, b. 19 June 1919, Eagle Pass, Texas, son of Frank and Mabel (Carver) Barksdale.

Children of WANDA SNEARLY BARKSDALE and JOE FRANK BARKSDALE:

6370 - Pamela Jo	b. 9 Jan. 1950	Austin, Texas
6371 - Jay Frank	b. 22 Nov. 1952	Austin, Texas

CONCLUSION

Much more could be said about the Maker of the Old Quaker Wagon. The original manuscript had to be cut in half. History folklore, and modern achievements of the family have been reduced far beyond our liking in order to squeeze between these covers. If more can be said, surely more can be learned. We enjoy an age when high premium is placed upon the heritage and surviving heirlooms of three hundred years of American history. New clues and more complete family records could be unearthed at any time. We should keep alert for new information.

The purpose of the Jared Story is to give each of us our place in this strong line of American Heritage. It has been an inspiring experience to contact all of you and to ferret out the various family lines held by the Sons of Jared. Their wagon trails have marked the mountains, prairies, and rivers of the Earth's greatest nation. Jared wagon wheels have cut deep into the soil of Tennessee, Kentucky, Illinois, Indiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas. Original wagon trails have planted Jared branches in the Northwest, the Rocky Mountains, and the Great Plains.

For thirty years I have stood in the tops of the mountains and watched the Jared family from Jamestown to the West coast fill its place among the thousands of families that make up this country. The story of America is a combination of the stories of all her families. The idea of gathering up the records of the Jared descendants and building them into a tree from roots to acorns has always been a part of our family life. We still have not found all of you. For this we grieve. If enough are found in the future we will attach a trailer. Every pioneer wagon needs a trailer. We hope the record is complete enough that even the most remote twig can find its place of attachment and become a part of the Jared Caravan.

May your letters, stories, and visits continue to inspire our home through all the coming years.

Your cousin,

Eleanor Hall

APPENDIX

JARED FAMILY—JAMESTOWN TO CALIFORNIA

GERRARD FAMILY (B11A41) By Lindsay M. Brian

SIR THOMAS GERRARD, Knight Baronet,
explored in America 1578

Richard   Dr. Thomas Gerrard md. (1) Susanna Snow
md. (2) Wid Rose Tucker
Rose md. later
John Newton

Susanna md. (1) Robert Slye of Maryland
Temperance md. (1) Daniel Hutt of London
md. (2) John Crabb
Frances md. (1) Col. Thomas Spike
md. (2) Col. Valentine Peyton
Mary
Ann md. ---- Broadhurst
Justinian md. Sarah Wid of Wilkes Maurders
John md. Elizabeth ----. She md. (2) James Johnson

Thomas Gerrard, Jarrett, or Jarrell (*see below)
Thomas Jarrell md. ------
Thomas Jarrell md. 1734 Martha Kinchin
John Jared, wagonmaker
b. 25 June 1737

* Thomas Jarrett was named in the will of his mother, Rose Newton. "Son Thomas Newton land in Virginia and Maryland my late husband Thomas Gerrard left me." Thomas Jarrard had stipulated in his will that the land given to his wife Rose, could be inherited only by male issue of his body. He died before the birth of their expected child and his wife was soon married to John Newton. No record of the birth of this child has been found, and many authors claim this little Thomas to be the son of Thomas Gerrard above, who was known to be in America at the time of the Jamestown settling. However, there is a possibility that the Thomas who inherited the Garrard property through Rose Newton was the son of the Newton husband. More research is needed to clarify this relationship. If it is proved that this child is the Thomas Jarrett of Isle of Wight Co., Va., he is of the correct age and place to be the Thomas Jarrell who made his will in Isle of Wight Co. 1741 and named his son Thomas. The son Thomas married Martha Kinchin and in his will, named his second son, John, the wagonmaker of our story.

PROOFS # I JOURNAL OF JOHN *JARED*
CHILD #2 - B. 25 June 1737
"Ledger of John Jared—Situate on his plantation in the 4th Division of 3rd Survey in District of Virginia."
"John Jared, son of Thomas and Martha his wife, was born 25 June 1737."
Kentucky Street Library. Perrins History of Kentucky page 1065:
"John Jarett, born 1737, wagon maker, son of Thomas and Martha Jarrett, English descent."

PROOFS #II Virginia Wills and Administration Book 2, p. 108
page 108 Will of Thomas Jarrett Sr. 20 Apr. 1744
Names: Grand son Thomas Turner
Grand son Thomas Jarrell
page 91 Thomas Jarrett, Jr. examined will of
Augustine Nixon. 1737.

(Va 55a) Wills and Administration of Southhampton Co., Va. 1749-1800 page 5 10 Jan. 1750/1 (12 Mar. 1744-10 Jan. 1750/1)
Capt. Thomas Jarrell and Mr. James Washington to divide the estate of Arthur Whitehead.
page 10 *Will of Thomas Jarrell dated 9 July 1753*
prob. 13 Sept. 1753
to Son Thomas
Son John
Son Benjamin
Dau Ann Ricks
Dau Elizabeth
Grand Son Thomas Jarrell
Wife Martha
Exs: Wife Martha, Son Thomas and Richard Ricks
Wit: John Pleasants, Richard Ricks, Elizabeth Miles, William Frances & Martha Daws
page 15 "Thomas Jarrell estate appraized
15 June 1754
page 16 "Col Thomas Jarrell - 2nd Appraisal by Micajah Edwards, Joseph Cobb and Henry Thomas 13 Feb. 1753/2 (sic. 1755?)
page 19 "Col Thomas *Jarred* account estate signed by Martha Thomas, Thomas Jarrell and Richard Ricks 11 Dec. 1755. "Audited by Micajah Edwards, Henry Thomas and Joseph Cobb. Returned 11 Dec. 1755.
page 22 Col Thomas Jarrell Account. estate signed by Henry Thomas and Richard Ricks. Audited by Micajah Edwards, Joseph Cobb and Henry Blunt 11 Feb. 1757

KINCHIN FAMILY HISTORY

Ref: John Bennett Brodie: Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight Co., Va., p. 230, 169

William Kinchin was in Isle of Wight Co. before 1700. He patented 170 acres of land in 1702, 100 in 1715, 100 in 1724 and 140 acres in 1726. He was a member of the vestry of the Old Brick Church near Smithfield from 1724 to his death. He was sheriff of Isle of Wight Co. in 1729 and was at one time justice of the peace of that county. William Byrd, when surveying the line between Carolina and Virginia stayed at the home of William Kinchin and spoke of him as "a worthy Magistrate, living in much affluence."

In 1702 magistrates and Militia of Isle of Wight County prepared an address of loyalty to Queen Anne. It was signed by Captains, Lts. & Cornets. William Kinchin signed as a Cornet. In 1753 He was named as representative in the Colonial Assembly.

William Kinchin md. Elizabeth, dau of Robert Ruffin of Surry. She md. (2) Richard Cocke of Swans Point, Surry Co. Va.

Martha, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin, md. 1734 Cornet, Thomas Jarrell. Their son John spelled his name *Jared.* We have identified him as the Wagonmaker of Loudoun Co., Va.

The children of William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin were:

1. Matthew died unmarried in Isle of Wight Co., Va. His will made 4 March 1735 named William Jarrell, and Brother in law, Thomas Jarrell
2. William Kinchin md. Elizabeth Dawson
3. Elizabeth Kinchin md. Joseph Jones (2) Joseph Exum
4. Martha Kinchin md. THOMAS JARRETT
5. Patience Kinchin md. Wm. Tyler (2) Ethelred Taylor
6. Sarah Kinchin md. James Godwin

William Kinchin made his will 17 Aug. 1734. It was probated 28 July 1735. He named, Son Matthew, dau Elizabeth Exum, gr. son Wm. Jones, dau Martha Jarrel, dau Patience and her husband Ethelred Taylor, dau Sarah Godwin, gr. dau Martha Godwin, Exec. Son, Matthew Kinchin.

RUFFIN FAMILY

Through William Ruffin we claim ancestry back to Jamestown, Va. Whether he is numbered among the first settler is not known. He is definitely placed in that community after 1650. He signed the will of Edward Chetwine 27 Sept. 1649 and signed the will of William Jewry 1 Jan. 1651.

William Ruffin bought land in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 10 May 1653.

In a deposition, John Smyth, aged 50 years said WILLIAM RUFFIN covenanted with John Groves to build him a house for three hundred pounds of tobacco. Ruffin's son to help for twenty days. It was not built so the tobacco was buried in the ground for want of housing. 9 June 1664.

7 Feb. 1667 William Ruffin empowered his son Robert to defend in court the suit of Nicholas Boon. On June 9, 1670 William Ruffin made over to Katherine Thornton 200 acres of land in case of her death to be equally divided between her two children.

ROBERT RUFFIN, the son of William died in Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1693. He married Elizabeth, the wealthy widow of Joseph Watkins. Their children were:

Elizabeth Ruffin	md. William Kinchin
Robert Ruffin	md. Elizabeth ----
William Ruffin	

WHITACRE FAMILY HISTORY

JOHN PARKER md. JANE of Lancs, England, b. 1634

JOHN WHITACRE Sr. md. 3 Dec. 1703 JANE PARKER b. 1673 in England, widow of John Scott
b. Yorkshire, Eng.
d. 1737
Philadelphia, Pa.
Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN WHITACRE md. 24 June 1734 NAOMI HULME
b. 14 May 1704
Falls, Pa.
Philadelphia
Pa.
b.
d. 1789
Loudoun Co., Va.
dau George & Naomi
(Palmer) Hulme

ROBERT WHITACRE
b. 1706
Falls, Pa.

Caleb Whitacre
b. abt. 1735
md. Phebe Gore

Joseph Whitacre
b. abt. 1737
md. Jane Wilson

HANNAH WHITACRE md. JOHN JARED
b. 21 Sept. 1739
b. 25 June 1737
Rev. War. Vet.
Wagonmaker of
Loudoun and
Bedford Cos., Va.

George Whitacre
md. 25 June 1768
Ruth

Benjamin
md.
Alice

Joshua
md.
Ann Steer

Robert
md.
Sarah Roach

Source of Information:
Bedford Co. Court Records
Hinshaw's Enc. Quaker Gen.
Corres with Mrs. Elmer J. Whitacre,
Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Sarah Fell, Gen. of the Palmer Family

HULME FAMILY

WILLIAM HULME of Tilston, Cheshire, England, married a daughter of Robert Massiac. Their son George Hulme came from Cheshire to Pennsylvania about 1700. He died there in 1714. His wife was named Ellen.

George Hulme, Jr., the son of George and Ellen Hulme was born about 1684 in England. He married 20 Oct. 1708 Naomi, a daughter of John Palmer of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. The ceremony was performed at the Falls Monthly Meeting of the Quaker Church. Naomi died before 1711 and one the 1st of July 1711, Ruth, the sister of Naomi, was dismissed from the Quaker faith for marrying contrary to discipline, her sister's husband, John Palmer. A marriage of a brother and sister-in-law was considered incest at that time.

We have been unable to find the birthdates of the children of John Palmer so it is not certain which children are descended from Ruth and which from her sister Naomi. Both the names Ruth and Naomi have been favorites through the families descending from these girls.

Naomi Hulme, daughter of George Hulme, Jr., md. 24 June 1734 John Whitacre. They are the parents of Hannah Whitacre, b. 21 Sept. 1739, Falls, Bucks, Penn. who became the first wife of John Jared, wagonmaker of Loudoun Co., Va. She died 8 Nov. 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va. Her children, William and Joseph Jared and Naomi were raised by Rachel Palmer, the second wife of John Jared.

THE RAULSTON FAMILY

Mathew Raulston lived about twelve miles west of Cookeville, Tennessee on the Old Walton Road at a place called Raulston's Stand. It was a store and way-station that served the travel in that early time. It is believed that the Raulstons were the first to settle at that point on the Walton Road. There is a copy of an old deed made the 15th of December 1826 between George Carson of Baltimore, Maryland, and Nehemiah Carson of Butler Co., Kentucky, wherein they sold to James and Matthew McKinley of Jackson Co., Tennessee "a certain tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres lying and being in the said county of Jackson on the Walton Road including the plantation and possessions known by the name of Roulston's Stand or Mount Richardson." Evidently the property fell into the hands of the Carsons after the death of Matthew and Polly Roulston about 1801.

Matthew Raulston's will has been located in the records of Jefferson Co. Court House in Will Book 1 page 61. A copy of the will was given to Leonard Raulston by the Clerk of Court on 4 May 1957.

"In the name of God amen. I mathew Roulstone of the State of Tennessee and Jefferson County, being weak in body; but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First—I do order and direct that all my just debts be paid, Secondly—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife MARTHA, all my household furniture of every kind whatever and four milk-cows and the choice of my stock, and all my stock of hogs and two hundred and forty bushels of corn to be paid her yearly out of my plantation by my heirs, and ten bushels of wheat to be safely secured for her at the dwelling I now live in during her natural life. I also give unto my beloved wife my grey mare. I also desire and direct that my wife have the house and *gartian* where she now lives. Thirdly—I give unto my son Moses fifteen pounds to be paid to him in trade three years after my decease, and all the debts he is now endue me. I give unto my son WILLIAM all that part of my plantation that lies above the waggon road from the river as far as the foot of the hill at the edge of the first bottom, and so up the edge of the bottom to the upper end of the

Orchard. I also give unto my son SAMUEL all that part of my plantation between the first rise and the river, and from the waggon road down to the lowest cross fence leaving the spring that Moses Roulston's family made use of out, and two poles at the bottom from the spring down the edge of the hill to the cross fence. I also give unto my son JAMES all the part of my bottom land below the said cross fence. It is also my will that the remaining part of my plantation be equally divided between my sons WILLIAM, SAMUEL, and JAMES. I also give unto my daughter ELIZABETH ten pounds in property. I also give unto my daughter RUTH ten pounds in cash and forty pounds in property. I request that my debts be paid out of the debts that is now due me, and if any remainder is: I desire that it go to the support of my granddaughters PATTY, BETSEY, SUSANNAH, MARYANN and at the decease of my beloved wife, it is my will that all the property which I have given unto her, as so much as shall remain shall be equally divided among my children share and share alike. I do also appoint my son SAMUEL ROULSTONE and WILLIAM ROULSTONE Executors to this my last will and testament here by revoking all former wills by me made. As witness the sd. MATHEW ROULSTONE has sett his hand and seal this 29 day of December 1800.

Witnesses: John Moore
James Moore

Children of Mathew and Martha (Moore) Raulston

Moses	b. 1766 d. 1829
William	b. 1768 d. 1831
Elizabeth	b. 6 Jan. 1770 d. 18 June 1835 md. WILLIAM JARED (2)
James	b. 1778 d. 1835 md. Jane Simmons
Samuel	b. 1775 d. 1830
Ruth	b. 1781 d. 1840 md. Mark Young

James Raulston was a colonel in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Battle of New Orleans. Born 16 June 1778, md. 8 Jan. 1802 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. to Jane Simmons. He died 7 Aug. 1844 in Jackson Co., Alabama. He was at one time State Senator of Alabama. He received the following interesting invitation in June 1828: —

"The Pleasure of your company is respectfully solicited to a ball to be given at Captain Daffy's in Hartsville on the 5th of July in honor of our distinguished fellow citizen GENERAL ANDREW JACKSON.

Z. G. Goodall	Thomas Barry	D. W. Mentle
Robt. Robison	John W. Hamilton	A. M. DeBow
James Dunn	R. B. Alexander	Cyrus Hart
John N. Turner	Spencer W. Scott	*Managers*

Hartsville, June 16, 1828

ENGLAND FAMILY

WILLIAM ENGLAND who came with the first Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania, is the first known American Ancestor of this family. He moved to Maryland, then came with the tide of emigration to North Carolina in 1760. He married first in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilcox of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. They had one son, William England, Jr. He married second, Mary, daughter of William Watson of New Jersey. William Watson's will dated 9th Oct. 1758, proved 25 May 1759, mentions his daughter Mary, wife of William England. — Pg. 251 Vol. 23, New Jersey Archives. They moved to North Carolina in 1760 and William obtained a grant of land in Chattam County. (Vol. 4. North Carolina Records)

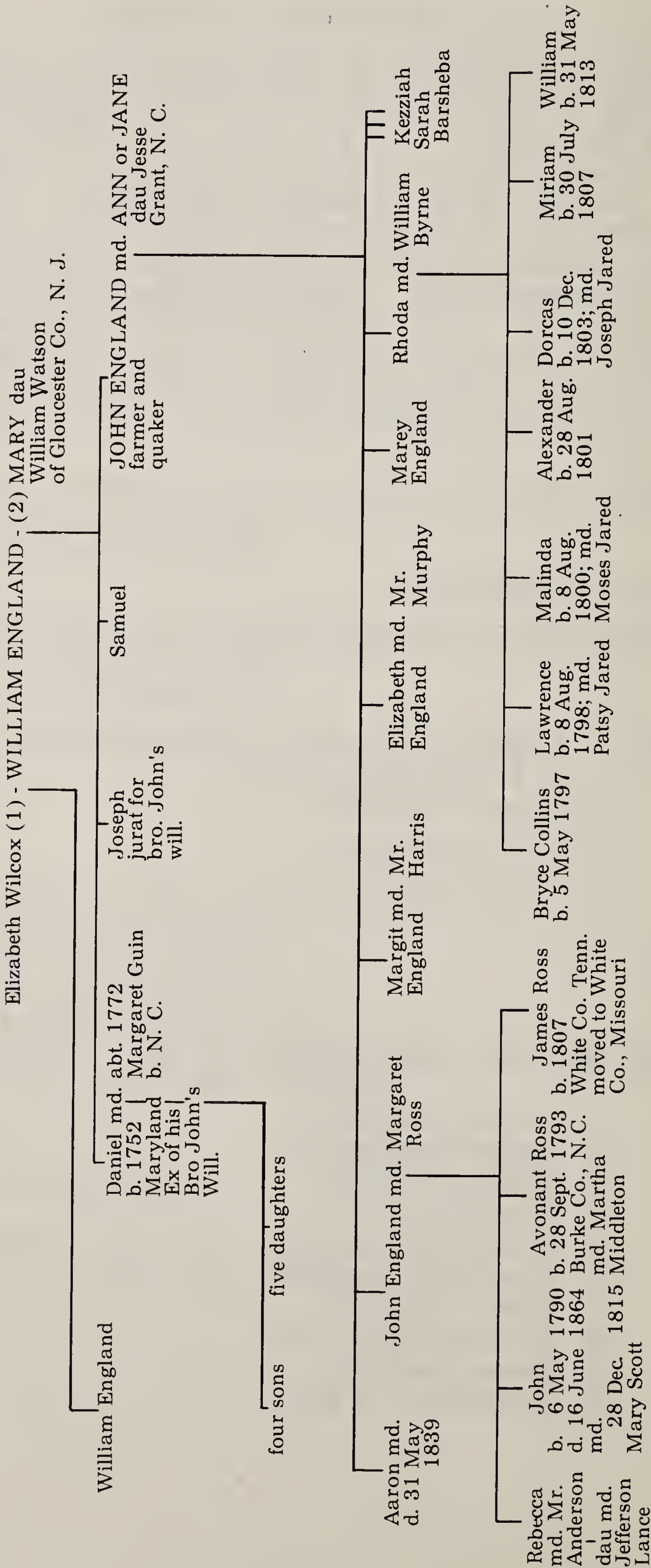
WILLIAM ENGLAND md. (1) ELIZABETH WILCOX
dau Thomas Wilcox
they had one son
William England, Jr.

WILLIAM ENGLAND md. (2) MARY WATSON
dau of William Watson of
Gloucester, N. J.

Children:
1. Daniel England md. Margaret Guin
   b. 1752 in Maryland
2. Joseph England
3. Samuel England
4. JOHN ENGLAND md. Ann or Jane Grant dau of Jesse Grant (His father was killed by Mr. Hightower, who shot him with a ramrod)
   b. Tyrone, Ireland

Children: RHODA ENGLAND b. 2 Oct. 1773 md. WILLIAM BYRNE 1796 Burke Co., N. C.

1. Aaron England
2. Ezekel England (?)
3. Joseph England md. Margaret Ross
4. John England
5. Elizabeth England md. Mr. Murphy
6. Margaret England md. Mr. Harris
7. Mary England
8. Kezziah England
9. Sarah England
10. Bersheeba England


ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY
Elizabeth Wilcox (1) - WILLIAM ENGLAND - (2) MARY dau William Watson of Gloucester Co., N. J.
William England
Daniel md. abt. 1772 Margaret Guin b. N. C.
b. 1752 Maryland Ex of his Bro John's Will.
four sons
five daughters
Joseph jurat for bro. John's will.
Samuel
JOHN ENGLAND farmer and quaker md. ANN or JANE dau Jesse Grant, N. C.
Aaron md. d. 31 May 1839
John England md. Margaret Ross
Margit md. Mr. Harris England
Elizabeth md. Mr. Murphy England
Marey England
Rhoda md. William Byrne
Kezziah
Sarah
Barsheba
Rebecca md. Mr. Anderson
dau md. Jefferson Lance
John b. 6 May 1790 d. 16 June 1864 md. 28 Dec. 1815 Mary Scott
Avonant Ross b. 28 Sept. 1793 Burke Co., N.C. md. Martha Middleton
James Ross b. 1807 White Co. Tenn. moved to White Co., Missouri
Bryce Collins b. 5 May 1797
Lawrence b. 8 Aug. 1798; md. Patsy Jared
Malinda b. 8 Aug. 1800; md. Moses Jared
Alexander b. 28 Aug. 1801
Dorcas b. 10 Dec. 1803; md. Joseph Jared
Miriam b. 30 July 1807
William b. 31 May 1813

WILL OF JOHN ENGLAND

IN THE Name of God Amen: I, John Englin of the State of North Carolina and County of Burk, being sick and weak of boady, but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the Mortallity of My body and that it is appointed to all Men once to die; Do continue this my last will and testament & earnistly disior that it May bee Received as sutch —

IMPRESS My Soal I bequaith to almighty God that gave it humbly beseeching His Most gracious acceptance of it through the Merrit & Meditation of Jesus Christ and My boady to the Earth from whence it Came to bee discreetly Intred therar in at the discreation of My beloved Wife & Exacitors hearafter nameid.

And as to the worldley goods whearwith it has pleasid God to bless mee I give and bequith as followith, Viz: All my debts being first paid, I give & bequith to my beloved wife a good horse (s)adil and bridil, a Cowe and Calf, & a good fethor bead and a Jenteel living cut of the estate as long as shee Remains My widow.

ITEM: I giv & bequaith to my Eldist sun, Aron England ten pounds and no more —

ITEM: I give & beqaith to my Eldist Daughtor Elizibeth Murphey one Cowe & Calf and no more —

ITEM: I gave and beqath to my Sacund daughtor Margit Harris one Cow and Calf and no more —

ITEM: I give & bequaith to my sun John Enland the tract of Land Containing 200 Acres whearon I nowe live when he cums to the eage of 21 years. & if aney part can bee Retainid out to bee applied to the Scoolling & mintaining of himself & his Mothor —

ITEM: I give & Bequath to my sun Josiph England the tract of Land of 200 Acres that I bought of William Welch when he cums to athe age of 21 years, and if it Can bee atainid in the Meantime to be appled to the scooling and Mintaining of him Self & his Mothor and if Requrid the exacotors May Sell the Lands and purchis as Mutch in a Sutipill place for them again and if either of them shoald die before they Cum of eage ther tract of Land to be soald and divided among the Rest of my Suns then a living —

ITEM: and all the rest of My Estate of Stock horsis Cattill & hogs or whatsoever else Not mentined of My proportey May Equilley divid among the Rest of My Childron VIZ: Marey, Rhoda, Kezziah, Sarah, Barsheba, John & Josiph England Shear and have alike—

I do hereby nominate & appoint my sun Aron England & My beloved Brother Daniel England my Exacotors of this my last will and testiment and I do by these presents Disanull all othor Will or Wils heretobore by mee mad or Rittin in WITNESS whereof I have hereonto Sot my hand and affixed my sail this 16 day of March——1795.

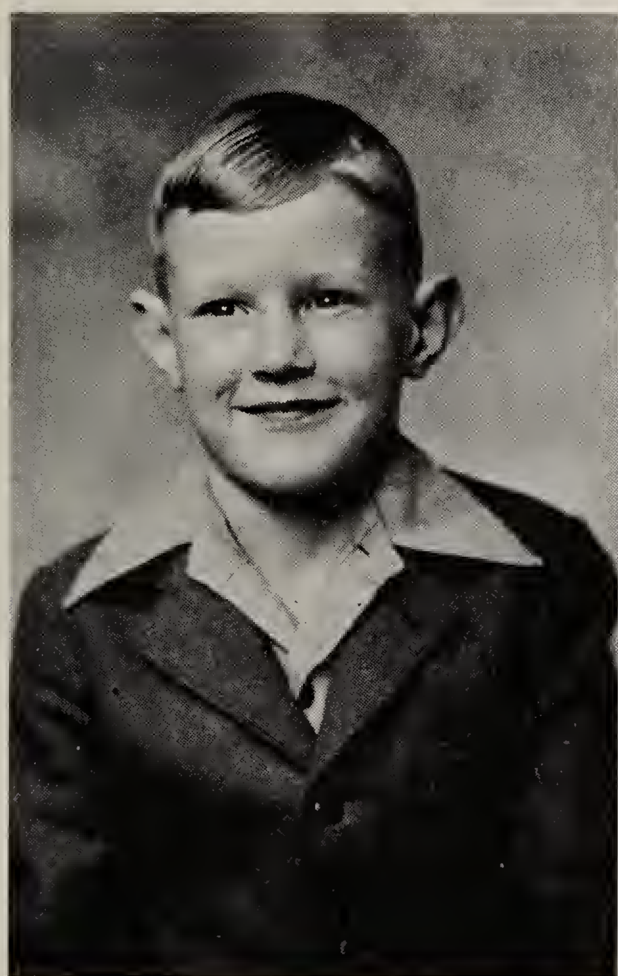
And my Lott in town that is to bee soald and)
dividid amonst these that is to have an) John
aquill part of What is yet to bee Divid) England (Sail)

Signid Saillid and Dilivorid in
the presents of—

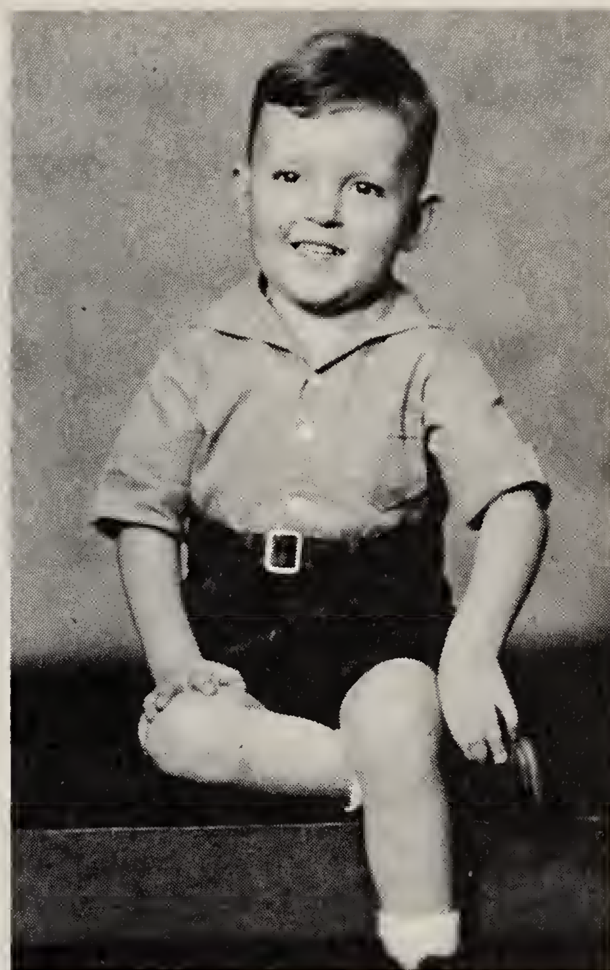
Joseph England Jurat
Robart Kelt Jurat

State of No. Carolina Court of Pleas & quarter sessions
Burke County) October Term 1795

From: North Carolina Historical Commission
Burke County Wills.



Joe Fayette Nichols



Jas. Frank Cunningham age 3



Solon Maddux



"Hattie" Maddux



Alice Stout



Mary and Al Johnston

INDEX

Frank 476
Henry Clay 283

Frenda Faye 581